

THE ROOKIE Episode Guide

Episodes 001-126

Last episode aired Tuesday May 13, 2025





© 2025 www.tvmaze.com



© 2025 www.abc.com



© 2025 www.celebdirtylaundry.com



© 2025 tvmoviefix.com



© 2025 keithlovesmovies.com



© 2025 www.nerdsandbeyond.com



© 2025 alexusrenee.com



© 2025 www.tvfanatic.com



© 2025 www.thereviewgeek.com



© 2025 spoilertv.com

The summaries and recaps of all the The Rookie episodes were downloaded from <https://www.tvmaze.com> and <https://www.abc.com> and <https://www.celebdirtylaundry.com> and <https://tvmoviefix.com> and <https://keithlovesmovies.com> and <https://www.nerdsandbeyond.com> and <https://alexusrenee.com> and <https://www.tvfanatic.com> and <https://www.thereviewgeek.com> and <https://spoilertv.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a \LaTeX file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text 😊😊!

This booklet was \LaTeX ed on May 15, 2025 by footstep11 with create_eps_guide v0.75

Contents

Season 1	1
1 Pilot	3
2 Crash Course	5
3 The Good, the Bad and the Ugly	7
4 The Switch	9
5 The Roundup	11
6 The Hawke	13
7 The Ride Along	15
8 Time of Death	17
9 Standoff	19
10 Flesh and Blood	23
11 Redwood	25
12 Heartbreak	27
13 Caught Stealing	29
14 Plain Clothes Day	31
15 Manhunt	33
16 Greenlight	35
17 The Shake Up	37
18 Homefront	39
19 The Checklist	43
20 Free Fall	45
Season 2	49
1 Impact	51
2 The Night General	53
3 The Bet	55
4 Warriors and Guardians	57
5 Tough Love	59
6 Fallout	61
7 Safety	63
8 Clean Cut	65
9 Breaking Point	67
10 The Dark Side (1)	69
11 Day of Death (2)	71
12 Now and Then	73
13 Follow-Up Day	75
14 Casualties	77
15 Hand-Off	79
16 The Overnight	81
17 Control	83
18 Under the Gun	85
19 The Q Word (1)	89
20 The Hunt (2)	91

Season 3	93
1 Consequences (3)	95
2 In Justice	97
3 La Fiera	99
4 Sabotage	103
5 Lockdown	107
6 Revelations	109
7 True Crime	111
8 Bad Blood	115
9 Amber	117
10 Man of Honor	119
11 New Blood	123
12 Brave Heart	125
13 Triple Duty	127
14 Threshold (1)	129

Season 4	131
1 Life and Death (2)	133
2 Five Minutes	135
3 In the Line of Fire	137
4 Red Hot	139
5 A.C.H.	141
6 Poetic Justice	143
7 Fire Fight	145
8 Hit and Run	147
9 Breakdown	149
10 Heart Beat	151
11 End Game	153
12 The Knock	157
13 Fight or Flight	159
14 Long Shot	161
15 Hit List	163
16 Real Crime	165
17 Coding	167
18 Backstabbers	169
19 Simone (1)	171
20 Enervo (2)	173
21 Mother's Day	175
22 Day in the Hole	177

Season 5	179
1 Double Down	181
2 Labor Day	183
3 Dye Hard	185
4 The Choice (1)	187
5 The Fugitive	189
6 The Reckoning	191
7 Crossfire	193
8 The Collar	195
9 Take Back	197
10 The List (1)	199
11 The Naked and the Dead	203
12 Death Notice	205
13 Daddy Cop	207
14 Death Sentence	209

15	The Con	213
16	Exposed	215
17	The Enemy Within (1)	217
18	Double Trouble	219
19	A Hole in the World	221
20	S.T.R.	225
21	Going Under (1)	227
22	Under Siege (1)	229

Season 6 **231**

1	Strike Back (2)	233
2	The Hammer	237
3	Trouble in Paradise	241
4	Training Day	243
5	The Vow	245
6	Secrets and Lies	247
7	Crushed	251
8	Punch Card	253
9	The Squeeze	257
10	Escape Plan	259

Season 7 **261**

1	The Shot	263
2	The Watcher	265
3	Out of Pocket	267
4	Darkness Falling	269
5	Til Death	271
6	The Gala	273
7	The Mickey	275
8	Wildfire	277
9	The Kiss	279
10	Chaos Agent	281
11	Speed	285
12	April Fools	287
13	Three Billboards	291
14	Mad About Murder	293
15	A Deadly Secret	297
16	The Return	301
17	Mutiny And The Bounty	305
18	The Good, The Bad, And The Oscar	309

Actor Appearances **313**

Season One

Pilot

Season 1

Episode Number: 1

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Tuesday October 16, 2018
Writer:	Alexi Hawley
Director:	Liz Friedlander
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Afton Williamson (Talia Bishop), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Mercedes Mason (Captain Zoe Andersen)
Guest Stars:	Tessa James (Rey), Andrea Alvear (Indigo), Luing Andrews (Joe Anderson), Anthony Bonaventura (Lance Selby), Tamiko Brownlee (Half Dressed Woman), Johnny D'Esposito (Blaze), Julie Ann Emery (Stacy), Michael I. Goode (Midwest Tourist), Dorian Kingi (Phoenix), Mariano 'Big Dawg' Mendoza (Bodybuilder), Mircea Monroe (Isabel), John Nania (Pistol), Renes Rivera (Carlo), Darrion Scoggins (Mariachi Plaza Pedestrian), Eugene Shaw (Darius Nguyen), Jamin Thompson (Police Officer), Gerren Hall (Vistor)
Production Code:	101
Summary:	Small town guy John Nolan pursues his dream of being a police officer after a life-altering incident. As the force's oldest rookie he's met with skepticism from some higher-ups who see him as a walking mid-life crisis.



John is sitting in his truck looking at his divorce decree. A bank teller, who is also a friend, lets him into a safety deposit box. He talks about what he is going to do now. He puts the papers and his ring in the box and leaves. On his way out, the bank is robbed. Everybody gets down. One of the robbers watches all of them while the other hits the back. John stands up and explains that this is the most exciting thing to happen to him in a long time. Life has always happened to him. Just as the robber is about to shoot

him, the police bust in and take the guy down.

Later, John shows up at the police station for the program. Two officers send him down the hall to punk him. He is running behind for roll call. He makes it in time. He sits with 2 other rookies. They all get assigned. Before John leaves, the sergeant tells him he is old and this mid-life crisis he is having is annoying. He doesn't like him for that reason.

Nolan goes to his first call, a domestic. The guy is huge and Nolan is intimidated. He tries to make friends. It works and he realizes the man is the one getting hit by his tony girlfriend.

Meanwhile, Rookie Chen is told to get out of the cruiser when she can't tell her trainer where they are within seconds. They run into some Spanish people. He asks her to translate, she changes the words. He gives her an F. He speaks Spanish.

Chen and Nolan are forced to chase a man who is trying to find his unicorn while their trainers watch with humor. They get a call from the man's wife. He left his kid in the car and its hot out. They all try to find the child. They find him. Nolan gets him out with the help of his trainer. He looks ready to cry when the child wakes up.

Nolan and his training office get a call to return to the address where they had a domestic dispute. They arrive to find the tiny wife hanging on the husband's neck, stabbing him while the husband tries to get her off. They are too late. The man drops to the ground and bleeds out.

Outside, Nolan is mad at himself for not following up on the fact that the husband hinted he was being abused. The sergeant stops by the scene. He was hoping Bishop was going to tell him Nolan was bad but she says he jumped right in.

Nolan and the other rookies go out for a drink. They talk about their day. A bartender hits on John and he doesn't even notice. Chen feels bad and tries to comfort him. It wasn't his fault. They karaoke.

The next morning, Chen and Nolan wake up. They kiss in the kitchen. He wants to go out for breakfast but she reminds him everyone will find out they have been sneaking around for the last 2 months. They stay home and drink coffee.

The sergeant shows a video of Nolan trying to break through a fence. They all laugh. They are given a target for the day, a wanted man. Meanwhile, Chen's TO makes her take down a drug addict. She kicks his butt and cuffs him. Her TO sees a woman come out of the store. He pauses. He talks to her, telling her that she knows him. She starts to focus. She is on drugs. She begs for money. He gives it to her. She runs. He tells Chen that was his wife. He hasn't seen her in a year. Chen promises she won't tell the others. They get a call, sighting of the man that is wanted. They head to the scene. They call for back-up and quickly end up in a shoot out. Chen's TO gets shot. Chen steps up and shoots back. Nolan and Bishop arrive. Bishop fights a suspect while Nolan goes on the chase to get their man. He shoots him in the leg when the man grabs a woman as a hostage.

The sergeant tells Bishop to go home because he left his partner. Nolan goes home but comes back later to talk to the sergeant. He tells him he is going to come back and he needs to accept it. The sergeant tells him he is going to harass him. Bishop tells Chen to break it off with Nolan because it will brand her.

Crash Course

Season 1

Episode Number: 2

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Tuesday October 23, 2018
Writer:	Alexi Hawley
Director:	Adam Davidson
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Afton Williamson (Talia Bishop), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Mercedes Mason (Captain Zoe Andersen)
Guest Stars:	Danny Nucci (Det. Moya), Brittany Ross (Bride), Joe Williamson (Scott Wrigley), Ashleigh LaThrop (Christine), Myra Cris Ocenar (Nurse), Todd Cattell (Officer Miller), Debbie Fan (Doctor), Justin Abarca (Crockett), Raquel Dominguez (Emma Vasquez), Kiff VandenHeuvel (Kurt Rubenovic), Aaron V. Williamson (Gibber), Dennis Keiffer (Brenner Plank), Miguel-Andres Garcia (Track Suit Guy), Dang Tran (Car Thief)
Production Code:	102
Summary:	Talia forces Nolan to confront his personal moral inclinations after he encounters a kidnapping victim; Lucy is temporarily placed with a new training officer who tests her patience; and Jackson confronts his short-comings.



Rookie West's day starts rough. Officer Angela Lopez covers up for West's mistake in their first firefight, but this comes at a cost. Throughout the day, all they did was take high-risk calls. Their first case involved a disgruntled man who threw a priest out of a church window. As the first responders waited for Special Ops to arrive on the scene, West and Lopez went in. Luckily, West manages to calm and arrest the hulk-like man. The first responders look on, amused and embarrassed.

However, West's day was not over yet. He and Lopez took on serving an arrest

warrant. Unexpectedly, West encounters the man they are after, Brenner Plank as he went to a convenience store. West engages Plank in hand-to-hand combat, in which he eventually incapacitates Plank. At the end of their shift, Officer Lopez commends Rookie West's work. It turns out that West is capable of taking on the streets. Still, West needed to taste more action.

Since Rookie Chen's training officer, Officer Tim Bradford still recuperated from his injuries, Chen got temporarily assigned to Officer Scott Wrigley. Unlike Officer Bradford, Officer Wrigley preferred to take low-risk calls, such as serving parking tickets. Also, Wrigley liked to go home to his family during lunch.

When Chen was about to have lunch, Bradford suddenly walks in the restaurant. Chen's radio suddenly rings, and Bradford pushes her to respond on foot. Chen makes her first arrest of the day just as Wrigley arrives from home. The next day, their radio receives a backup call from Nolan. With that, Chen gave Wrigley an ultimatum: respond to Nolan's high-risk case or be left behind. At the end of their shift, Chen finds out that Bradford had her assigned to Wrigley, and fortunately, she passed his test.

Throughout his shift, Rookie Nolan does some considerable damage on their equipment. His training officer, Officer Talia Bishop stressed the importance of not damaging their shop. Their first pursuit involved a runaway bride. Nolan may have saved the bride's life, but their run cost a total of \$21,000 to pay in damages made.

Another issue that Nolan and Bishop dealt with was his moral instincts. On patrol, a woman hits their shop. It turns out that the woman is Christine, reported missing three weeks ago. Also, there is another woman named Emma who was with her. Nolan's morality proceeded him as he obsessed over the case, clashing with Detectives Moya and his partner. Despite this, Nolan and Bishop continued with solving the case.

Nolan and Bishop interviewed Christine to get some information. However, they clashed with the detectives once again. Still, they got what they needed. On their search for the suspect, Bishop triangulated Emma's possible location with the help of Christine's testimony. The suspect was a security guard who put up quite a fight before Nolan, Bishop, and Chen could arrest him.

Before their shift ended, Captain Zoe Andersen debriefed both Detective and Officer duos. After this, Captain Mason talked to Nolan alone, reminding him to control his instincts and that it is not his job to punish the suspects. Also, Sergeant Wade Grey commended Nolan but had his fair share of fun as he handed Nolan a massive load of paperwork. However, Officer Bishop decided to help him with it.

The Good, the Bad and the Ugly

Season 1
Episode Number: 3
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Tuesday October 30, 2018
Writer: Liz Alper, Ally Seibert
Director: Greg Beeman
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Afton Williamson (Talia Bishop), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Mercedes Mason (Captain Zoe Andersen)
Guest Stars: Mircea Monroe (Isabel), Jee Young Han (Nancy Wu), Dexter Bell (Zombie Lil Wayne), Joshua Berduo (Logan), Clint Culp (Bank Manager), Andre Franco (Biker), Mark Jacobson (Chad Bethany), Skye P. Marshall (Kai De Vera), Tom McComas (Steve), Sanjay Orlando (S.W.A.T. Team), Lissa Pallo (Nurse), Brett Schaberg (Mutt), Michael Shen (Window Employee), Evan Whitten (Jacob)
Production Code: 103
Summary: After Nolan and Talia lose control of a crime scene, they begin to debate whether people are fundamentally good or bad and what that means for a police officer. Meanwhile, Lucy is concerned Tim is enabling his wife's destructive behavior and not taking care of himself.



John and his OT chase after a bunch of robbers dressed as zombies through several subway cars. It's a messy capture but they get them.

The officers all meet for their morning meeting. Tim is back after being shot. The captain gives John a hard time for taking down the zombies but losing the cash to a civilian who stole the cash while he was making an arrest.

Tim and Chen get a call, a man is trapped inside the wall of an ATM at the bank after he tried checking it. Tim starts

taking out the wall, but then makes Chen do it. It looks like he is still injured.

John and Talia have to escort a fired employee out. Talia keeps telling him not to assume everyone is good. Her point is proven when the woman takes a hammer to her boss' car in the parking garage.

Angela and Jackson get called to a scene where Angela recognizes a former female ball player. They cuff her and bring her in.

John and Talia head to the home of the man who stole the money on the subway. He admits he spent a little to get his water turned on and buy groceries. He tells them it has been hard since his wife died. He has a son. John doesn't want to do it, but he takes him into custody. The boy cries while Talia holds on to him.

Later, Talia and John get coffee and talk. She isn't feeling great about the kid but hides it.

Chen and Tim make a pit stop. She heads to the bathroom. Someone steals her gun and belt. She runs out and tells Tim. He gets an emergency call. He tells her they have to go. He has her belt. They take off.

John and Talia get called to a scene of two teens driving reckless. One of them gets in the cruiser.

Tim shows up to see his wife after she overdosed. He tries to stop her from leaving. Chen finds him punching a wall.

Tim and Chen get called to a scene of fighting bikers. Tim gets out and offers to fight them. If he wins, they go to the station. If not, he won't book them. He fights a prospect while Chen watches with worry. Tim beats him and cuffs him. Chen is disgusted.

Back at the station, John tries to take the blame for the cruiser being unlocked but Talia steps up and admits she did it. Chen is at the station too. She pulls John aside and tells him about Tim. She doesn't know what to do. John tells her she has to talk to him.

Tim and Chen head out on another call. He tells her to stay in the car. She refuses. He is there to bring narcans to his wife's house. Chen asks to go after yelling at him that he has been putting her in danger. Tim agrees.

Chen goes up and talks to Tim's wife, Isabella. She tells Chen she was a narcotics officer after Chen tells her Tim was shot recently. Isabella tells her not to bring him back here. There is no future for them. Back in the car, Chen tells him Isabella admitted she used to be a cop. He thought she was cheating back then but it was drugs.

Angela keeps talking to Jackson about a Plan B for another career. He insists this is his calling. The officers are all brought together for a meeting. They have a special target with several dangerous suspects they need to apprehend. SWAT will head in. They need to stand by.

Outside, they wait. Shots are fired. They all pair up and cover the perimeter. Talia and John engage in a gun fight with the suspects. They take off in a car, John and Talia follow. The car stops. The woman suspect heads into a hospital. They follow. Meanwhile, Chen and Tim get into a gunfight with the other suspect outside. Chen sneaks up on the man. Tim gets him from the side.

John and Talia head to the roof. One of the suspects looks to have stolen the hospital's helicopter. Talia calls it in as another suspect comes up on John and puts a gun to his head from behind. He tries to talk to her about people being good. Just as she looks to be ready to make a decision, Talia tases her.

Back at the station, John finds out Talia bailed out the father who stole the money on the subway. John wants to hug her.

Grey finally gets to give Tim his "you got shot" speech. Jackson, Chen and John share a beer on the beach.

The Switch

Season 1

Episode Number: 4

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Tuesday November 13, 2018
Writer: Vincent Angell
Director: Toa Fraser
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Afton Williamson (Talia Bishop), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Mercedes Mason (Captain Zoe Andersen)
Guest Stars: Steven Allerick (Bo Sokolovsky), Cameron Gharaee (Clyde), Michael Masini (Ditka), Jay Ali (Det. Singh), Paxton Singleton (Marco), Kim Johnston Ulrich (Alice), Madison Horcher (Sarah), Christopher M. Campos (Horado), Raul Colon (Undercover Cop), Marco Morales (Abel), Kristian Nairn (Wallace), Daniel Nguyen (Hector), Andrei Runtso (Zach)
Production Code: 104
Summary: The rookies are temporarily paired with new training officers and Officer Nolan is paired with Officer Lopez. When Nolan and Lopez track down an escaped criminal, they discover a little kindness goes a long way. Meanwhile, Jackson is forced to face his fears when he is partnered with Officer Bradford, while Officer Chen and Nolan must face a hard truth.



Nolan and Talia are on call and she reminds him that he has to know his rookie book by heart. They get a call for an armed robbery in progress and head to the scene. When they get there, Talia stays on the scene when Nolan runs after a guy and manages to catch him. The guy was about to propose to his fiancée and both Talia and Nolan let them get engaged and then go on with the arrest.

Lucy is testing Nolan, he tells her that he never had a good proposal story and doesn't know if he will ever get married

again anyway. Nolan starts kissing Lucy and she loses concentration.

The next day at the station, it is a special day for the rookies. They switch things up, everyone gets a new training officer. Nolan is with officer Lopez. West is with Bradford and Chen with Bishop. This is not there only challenge, by the next shift they need to uncover something personal about their training officer. Something, they don't want them to know. The winner gets a day off, the loser gets Saturday night cavity searches.

Nolan and Lopez start on the wrong foot when he wants to drive and she won't let him. They are headed to court, she has to be there for a few hours. While he is waiting, Nolan tries studying when an inmate passes him and blesses him when he sneezes. All of a sudden, Nolan hears a noise and the prisoner is on the loose. Nolan runs after him, with his book and papers in tow, he doesn't catch him. Lopez tells him to keep his books at home next time. Next, they head to Garcia's house, who escaped custody. Garcia is not answering so Nolan has an idea, to speak to a kid that is selling lemonade. The kid tells them his neighbor is a drug dealer and he is at his daughter's fifteenth birthday.

Meanwhile, West and Bradford have a rocky start when Bradford tries to break his spirit from the start. The two are on a stakeout after a gun runner.

Chen tries to talk and Bishop interrupts her by saying that if she wants to get it on with Nolan and ruin her reputation, that is her problem, she only cares if it impacts her performance. They pull off a car with an expired registration and four kids make a run for it. Chen catches one of them, Bishop gets angry with her because she didn't get the driver. Bishop tells her to cut him loose, they can only charge the driver.

Bishop tells Chen that she has a fundamental misunderstanding of what is happening. Learning how to be a cop is the hardest thing she will ever do, and instead of focusing on the task at hand, she splits her focus to be with Nolan. And, she risks losing everything if he is found out.

West and Bradford go after the gun runner, there are dogs around the property. Gunfire starts and West starts to panic.

Bradford confronts Lopez and asks her what the hell was she thinking to let hit the streets with a broken rookie. Lopez says that she thought she helped him get past his problem. Lopez says they can't do anything, his father is a commander in internal affairs, this is political whether he likes it or not. Both don't know what to do.

West tells Nolan that he froze the moment the bullets started and it's not the first time. Bradford tells Nolan to walk away.

Chen and Bishop respond to a call that a girl is being held against her will. They head to a trailer and talk to a girl who says that she is not allowed to speak to her real mom, her foster mom is stopping her.

West tells Bradford that he is committed to the job, and asks him to fix him. Bradford says he doesn't deal with lost causes, he should prepare for tomorrow to be his last day on the job.

At home, Lucy tells Nolan that Talia knows about them and said it would be a mistake if she kept dating him.

Bradford and West head to Wallace's apartment, Bradford tells West to talk to him and walks away. The guy closes the door on West, but after a few minutes lets him in the apartment to talk. They talk about Wallace not leaving the apartment for 15 months. West tells him that he is afraid of bullets going off, Wallace's advice is to deal with it right away.,

Bishop's little girl, Sara, who said she was being held against her will, shows up at the station. Sara says that she spoke to her mom and she wants her back. Bishop explains that her mom needs to be clean before she gets her back. Bishop shares her own story about being a foster kid.

Nolan and Lopez go see Garcia in prison, he says thank you to them for letting him dance with his 15-year old daughter. For that, he has a gift for them. A drug deal is going down, a large shipment, something that will get you noticed. He says the exchange is going down in two hours so they better make a deal with the DA.

Back at the station, a plan is made to steak out the drug deal. West thanks Bradford for not outing him to Grey. Grey tells him that if this bust goes sideways he does not get out of the car.

Chen tells Bishop that she doesn't want to break up with Nolan because she likes him.

The drug deal goes down and shots are fired, one car tried to get away. Bradford is trying his best, West is still in the car. Nolan manages to stop one of the gunmen, West gets behind the wheel of the car and hits another one.

Bishop and Chen are still chasing another one until he hits a construction cement wall.

At the station, everyone tells Grey that they didn't find out anything about their partners.

Bradford tells Lopez that he fixed her rookie.

At home, Nolan tries to break up with Lucy because he doesn't want to be responsible for her failing. Lucy is upset, she walks out and tells him that she will see him at work.

The Roundup

Season 1

Episode Number: 5

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Tuesday November 20, 2018
Writer:	Marcus Black
Director:	Nelson McCormick
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Afton Williamson (Talia Bishop), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Mercedes Mason (Captain Zoe Andersen)
Guest Stars:	Sara Rue (Nell), Currie Graham (Ben McRee), Anthony Azizi (Peter Askari), Mitchell Edwards (Antonio), Abraham Sigler (Kid Friend #1), Ethan Bell (Kid Friend #2), Atticus Batacan (Clerk), Chase Kim (Lawyer), Ebboney Wilson (Anna), Julie Pearl (Manager), Lucas Armentariz (Swimming Boy), Marina Aljanedi (Lada), Preston Judah (Simon), Princeton Judah (Simon), Maryfrances Careccia (EMT), Ty Haile (Jeffrey)
Production Code:	106
Summary:	Nolan, the rookies and their training officers get involved in a competition that pits them against each other, while Officer Lucy Chen notices Officer Tim Bradford is obsessed with winning at all costs.



The rookies are at a block party to represent the precinct. Things are odd between John and Chen now that they have broken up. John notices one of the three kids he saw is missing. He walks along the side of a house and spots him in a pool. He jumps in, grabs him and brings him to the street. The paramedic Antonio that was just flirting with Chen performs CPR. The boy is okay.

John wakes up in his apartment and hears a noise. He comes out to the kitchen with his gun raised. It's his friend

and landlord back early from the business. Later at work, Bradford declares it's T.O. competition time. They have a points system for felony arrests. The sergeant doesn't want to know about it, he tells them. John finds out that Talia isn't letting them compete. Meanwhile, Bradford sweet talks the dispatcher, giving her a book as a bribe, for the best calls.

Angela and Jackson make a house call to an elderly man who left the hospital early without being discharged. He tells them at his front door he is fine and just wanted to come home. Angela sense he is lying. They go around back and look into his French doors. He has opioids he stole from the hospital. They knock. He tells them it's hard to live on a fixed income.

John is irritated and wants to play the roundup game. He spots a known felon and goes to bring him in but things go awry when the two fall off the side of a building. Luckily they fall right onto an air mattress. Talia is angry.

John and Talia go on a noise complaint. They find an older man with two women who they presume are hookers. They see a gun on the table and take him in.

Bradford and Chen go on a call. A man under the influence who has struck a kid, driven into a fence and is impaled in the driver seat. He is able to talk. They call the medics who free him. Bradford arrests him right after.

At the station, John finds it odd when a lawyer shows up for the man named Peter who was carrying without a permit. The man looks surprised and as if he doesn't want to leave.

At lunch, Chen and John are still having a hard time being around another. Chen shares that Antonio called her. John is upset but keeps it to himself.

Chen and Bradford go on a call after dispatch calls them to give them help. They arrive at an armed robbery. The thieves locked themselves in the Brinks truck. Bradford smokes them out. That is 14 more points for them. Bradford is thrilled.

John and Talia get word that Peter was a mobster. They head out on a call and find a young mother with her toddler son at a shelter. They are no beds and the mother is upset. They work on finding her a bed at another shelter but don't have any luck. Talia tells John this is why she doesn't play the game because this isn't a game.

Dispatch calls Talia and John for a reported home intruder. John notices it is the home of Peter. Dispatch cancels, the man was wrong. It was just a raccoon. John isn't buying it. They head to the address. Bradford and Chen show up. They all head in and find a maid dead out back. Inside, Peter and his wife are tied up and being beaten on the coach. The four of them take them down.

Talia, Angela, and Chen talk in the locker room. Angela and Talia rig it each year so that Bradford wins. He used to play when his wife was sober and on the force. He feels close to her and they don't want to take that away.

Bradford takes the dispatch lady out for a drink to say thanks. He tells her he is married, it's complicated. She gets up and leaves.

Chen tells John that she told Antonio she cannot go out with him. She broke up with John to focus on her career. He tells her sorry, he feels like an idiot.

The Hawke

Season 1

Episode Number: 6

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Tuesday November 27, 2018
Writer:	Fredrick Kotto
Director:	Timothy Busfield
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Afton Williamson (Talia Bishop), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Mercedes Mason (Captain Zoe Andersen)
Guest Stars:	Lucas Armendariz (Drowning Boy), Atticus Batacan (Clerk), Ethan Bell (Kid Friend), Maryfrances Careccia (EMT), Joelle Carter (Megan Mitchell), Shawn Christian (Jeremy Hawke), Alex Denney (LeShawn Halvorsen), Chase Kim (Lawyer), Steve Lenz (Alex Montgomery), Tom McComas (Steve), Julie Pearl (Manager), Andrei Runtso (Zach), Tyler Sanders (Logan Hawke), Abraham Sigler (Kid Friend)
Production Code:	105
Summary:	The team must help capture a cop and his former mentor from the academy after he becomes a fugitive following an assault; Officer Tim Bradford needs Officer Lucy Chen to learn to predict the moves of criminals in order to capture them.



The episode starts off with Bradford and Chen's patrol car slowly sliding down the street on its roof. At a bar, Nolan is greeted by Hawke who happened to be one of his training officers at the Academy. They discuss his wasted talents training recruits and Nolan's assimilation into the force. The night ends with Hawke bringing up his marital problems and while Nolan offers his couch, Hawke doesn't want to be pitied.

At roll call, Grey gives homicide witnesses to Bishop and Nolan while Bradford and Chen get a search warrant for a burglary. They arrive at the suspect's

house where Bradford warns her that this guy is a life criminal before knocking the door down. As he tries to smooth talk Chen, Bradford teaches her the deer method and where things might be hidden: deception, elusive, access and repulsive. West and Lopez arrive at a domestic disturbance where a woman explains her soon-to-be-ex-husband burst through the door the night before and attacked her date, but she doesn't want to jeopardize his career because the man happens to be Hawke.

Nolan and Bishop arrive at the witness' house where he has more than just a statement, but the actual murderer tied up in his trunk. As they travel to their next call, Nolan praises the mentorship of Hawke at the Academy before receiving a call from dispatch to talk directly with Grey. He puts them on the Hawke case given Nolan was the last person to see him. Upon arriving at the motel, they approach Hawke and Nolan tries to reason with him, but Hawke smashes their patrol car and drives off.

Turns out Hawke isn't the most by-the-book cop as he has a lot of civilian complaints under his belt, hence his assignment to the Academy. Captain and Grey put patrol on the search

while detectives want to interview Nolan about what he knows. Bradford and Chen arrive at the location of his phone with a mysterious RV, but the people inside say Hawke was never inside their vehicle. Bradford looks around the exterior and finds a panel where Hawke hid his phone showing the lengths he is going to in order to evade them.

At the precinct, Nolan is pulled aside by the detectives to ask about his history with Hawke and what happened at the bar. They take Bishop in for questioning while Nolan talks with Hawke's ex-wife Meghan who is concerned about his volatility. With Bishop out, the Captain instructs them that Hawke is their top priority. On patrol, they are able to decipher Hawke's real plan and find him; He's able to evade at first with a smoke bomb, but they quickly catch up. The Captain advises Bishop and Nolan to hit Hawke's car to stop him, but upon getting closer they notice that the son is in the vehicle and have to back off.

Nolan tries to reason with Hawke, but his son Logan agrees with his father's choices and will accept the same consequences. With a route change, Nolan realizes that Hawke is planning to go into the mall with a lot of civilian cover. They enter the mall and chase him through the crowded area, but he blocks himself off in one of the stores. While Bishop goes to grab a key, Nolan berates Hawke for his actions and forces Logan to listen. He tries to reason with Hawke to be a father and do the right thing and Hawke decides to handcuff his son and run off alone.

Meanwhile, West and Lopez go to the hospital to interview a gunshot victim as he and his father get heated over the incident and the violent community they live in. West doesn't buy the drive-by incident as the gunshot wound isn't the right trajectory and they want to push the victim and his father for more information. They manage to separate them to try to get the truth, but nothing comes of it. That is until another young man enters the hospital and stabs the father for what happened, revealing himself to be the victim's boyfriend. With the father in surgery, they pulled gunshot residue from his hands and learn that the victim was enraged by the constant bullying from his father, but when he tried to kill him that his father got the upperhand.

The Captain informs Meghan that Logan is safe and unharmed, but angry about the situation. She breaks down, but the Captain reassures her for trying to be happy. Back at the mall, the teams discuss where Hawke could be going when they receive a call about a gunman at a bank six blocks from their location. While Grey wants to send units, Nolan believes it's a diversion from Hawke to open up an exit from the mall. Hawke tries to exit through the receiving dock, but Nolan and Bradford corner him.

He talks about them not having a clear line of fire and points his gun at Nolan. They talk him down and opt to turn it into a fistfight, but after he easily subdues both Nolan and Bradford, Bishop and Chen arrive and take down Hawke. The Captain and Nolan have a heart-to-heart about Hawke's situation and its parallels to his own. The episode ends as Chen calls Bradford to reveal she stole his money clip and hopes he has a way to pay for his tab for the evening.

The Ride Along

Season 1
Episode Number: 7
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Tuesday December 04, 2018
Writer: Robert Bella
Director: Cherie Nowlan
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Afton Williamson (Talia Bishop), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Mercedes Mason (Captain Zoe Andersen)
Guest Stars: Atticus Batacan (Clerk), Aubrey Cleland (Tiffany), David DeSantos (Det. Elijah Vestri), Paul Edney (Studio Executive), Zayne Emory (Henry Nolan), Demetrius Grosse (Det. Kevin Wolfe), Catfish Jean (Tyson Parks), Chris Lamica ('The Jason' Fitzwalter), Mircea Monroe (Isabel), Oscar Peña (Chuy), Jonno Roberts (Rupert Payne), Ron J. Rock (Rajon), Eddie Yu (Security Guard)
Production Code: 107
Summary: Sergeant Grey informs Officer Nolan and Officer Bishop that they are going to have a movie director as a ride-along; Officer Bradford learns that his wife has been arrested for drug possession.



John and Talia are asked to take an action director on a ride along. The captain tells them he isn't allowed to get near danger. After they leave the office, the writer offers them cash to see action. Talia rolls her eyes and tells him to put it away.

Angela and Jackson report to a call. A man is yelling. Inside they discover that he has been shocking himself for a rush. They won't take him in if he tells them where all the stolen items in his place came from.

The captain calls Tim in. His wife has been busted for drugs with intent to sell.

He wanted to give him a heads up.

John and Talia are called to a scene. They head into the home when no one answers and discover a woman who has been dead for a very long time.

Tim's wife is brought into the precinct. They make eye contact awkwardly. Chen watches the whole thing uncomfortable.

Tim talks to the undercover cops who brought his wife in. They tell him she is looking at years in the county. They tell him there is no making this go away. The captain tells him to take a personal day. He says he doesn't need one. Meanwhile, the actor is getting anxious while John and Talia work to get the coroner there.

Bored and back on the road in the cruiser, the actor asks to go on a more adventurous call. A call comes in a second later for a family disturbance. John talks Talia into bringing them there. When they arrive there is a family on the front lawn with one man holding a knife. They draw their guns and demand he put the knife down. He gets upset and it is evident he has a disability. He didn't mean to hurt his mom but he burnt his pancakes. Talia tells him when the

little bubbles appear that's when he should flip. She is calm and approaches him, telling him to put the knife down. He does, she cuffs him.

Tim talks to his wife. She pleads for his help. She has a kilo of heroin stashed at her apartment. Meanwhile, another unit comes to pick up the man with the knife on the 51-50 hold. The director starts to film with his camera and the family gets upset with one of the brothers pushing him to the ground.

Angela and Jackson get into trouble for chasing the trail of stolen items while Talia and John are also reprimanded for the director being pushed to the ground. John accepts an invite to the director's house for a party later while Talia declines.

That night, Tim goes to his wife's apartments to find the kilo. When he comes outside Chen is there. She tells him not to help her.

John arrives at the party underdressed. I see a man slip something into the drink of a lady. He grabs him and arrests him. They all applaud. Later, John comes back. He and the director talk. He wants to make better movies. John tells him he loves his movies and has watched all of them with his own son. The director asks what will happen to the young man from earlier. John tells him that his family doesn't have the means so he won't get the help he needs.

The next day, Tim and Chen talk to the captain who tells them Tim's wife had a kilo in her apartment. It looks like Tim didn't help her after all. Meanwhile, his wife is telling her lawyer how she got hooked on the job.

John and Talia get a call from the director. He tries to offer money to the family of the man and they attacked him. They head there and get into a gunfight. The men run and they are forced to walk the filming lot to find them. Talia takes one down after he jumps on him. John finds the director and the brother of the man. He has a gun on the director. John talks him into lowering the gun. The director pushes back and grabs it, waving it, yelling I got it. Suddenly he is shot from a distance. John rushes to him.

The paramedics arrive. The director is wheeled away but will be all right. Meanwhile, Tim's wife is being transferred. On her way out she tells him she needed him and he didn't help her.

Angela is upset. The man they used to get a lead on the stolen goods was beaten half to death. She feels like it is her fault.

Angela and Talia hop in Tim's car to cheer him up. They take him out for a drink.

John goes home tired and calls his son to talk.

Time of Death

Season 1
Episode Number: 8
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Tuesday December 11, 2018
Writer: Brynn Malone
Director: Mike Goi
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Afton Williamson (Talia Bishop), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Mercedes Mason (Captain Zoe Andersen)
Guest Stars: Nicole Bilderback (Detective Emily Barrett), Elizabeth J. Carlisle (Annie), David DeSantos (Det. Elijah Vestri), Sam Duffy (Kyle Montgomery), Nolan Freeman (Random), Mircea Monroe (Isabel), Mark Casimir Dyniewicz Jr. (Handcuffed Perp)
Production Code: 108
Summary: Officer Nolan and Officer Bishop respond to a silent alarm call at a local convenience store where two men are attempting to rob the place. Officer Nolan pursues one of the suspects on foot and is forced to make a split-second decision that will affect both of their lives. Meanwhile, Officer Bishop helps coordinate a drug bust that hits a little too close to home for Officer Bradford.



Officers John Nolan and Talia Bishop respond to a silent alarm in a convenience store. As this case becomes the defining point of both of their Police Careers, Officer Tim Bradford takes on a buy-bust operation involving his wife, Isabel.

While Officer Nolan's investigation is ongoing, Officer Bishop works with Detectives Elijah Vestri and Kevin Wolfe as preparation for her upcoming Detective Promotion Examination. As soon as Bishop receives a briefing on the case, she notifies Bradford about Isabel's involvement. Furious, Bradford heads to Capt. Zoe Anderson's office, who puts

him in the operation's backup team.

Desperately trying to end the drug operation once and for all, Isabel asks the drug dealer for more heroin to sell. However, the drug dealer soon realizes that she is part of a buy-bust operation, so he takes her out. As soon as Officers Bradford and Angela Lopez mobilize, the suspects fled, taking Isabel with them.

Because of the internal investigation of Officer Nolan, Commander West heads to the station to conduct the questioning. After Internal Affairs wraps it up, Officer Jackson West asks his father out to dinner with him. However, Commander West refuses, since he promised a date with his wife, Jackson's mom. Also, Commander West disagrees with Jackson's offer to take them both out, thinking that Jackson's mom is not ready for situations like that yet.

As soon as Officer Nolan pulled the trigger and killed the suspect, his life goes into disarray. He barely makes it out of the Interrogation Room with his sanity intact. Also, the emotional stress took its toll on him as he has trouble sleeping. Seeing the bodycam footage of the incident

does not help him, either. Fortunately, the whole force has his back, especially his fellow rookies. Despite his opinion on Officer Nolan, Sergeant Wade Grey tells Nolan that he would have done the same thing if he were in the same situation.

When Officer Lucy Chen finally gets the chance to talk to John, she does her best to make him realize that he did the right thing. As the day ends, they find themselves kissing each other. After they made love, John asks her the possibility of getting back together, but she does not hear him clearly, so he changes the subject.

Downstairs, John hears someone open the glass door. As he went back up, a baseball bat hits his head. When John realizes that the assailant is the deceased suspect's brother, he tries to talk to him, but he does not budge. Before Lucy could get out of the shower, the assailant's gun fires.

Standoff

Season 1
Episode Number: 9
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Tuesday January 08, 2019
Writer: Alexi Hawley
Director: John Terlesky
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Afton Williamson (Talia Bishop), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Mercedes Mason (Captain Zoe Andersen)
Guest Stars: Mircea Monroe (Isabel), Michael Beach (Commander West), Demetrius Grosse (Detective Kevin Wolfe), David DeSantos (Detective Elijah Vestri), Madalyn Horcher (Cesiah Olivo), Christopher James Baker (Vance), Alyson Reed (Woman in Apartment 202), Eugene Byrd (Jeff Turner), Niko Nicotera (Carson Miller), Jamison Yang (Officer Yamada), Randy J. Goodwin (Jeff Turner), Dana L. Wilson (Wendell's Mother), Sam Duffy (Kyle Montgomery), Isaac Key (Pony), Cristian Fagins (Wendell), Scott Dreier (Flawless), Carin Chea (Paramedic), Oakley Lehman (Connolly), Andre Franco (Paramedic), David Hutchison (Big), Brandon Molale (Bigger)
Production Code: 109
Summary: Officer Bradford's wife, Isabel, is found shot but alive and he vows to track down the man responsible. Meanwhile, Officer Nolan must protect his home and the truth after a home invasion attack.



The episode starts off with Nolan on the floor at gunpoint in front of Kyle Montgomery. He quickly kicks his foot causing the gun to misfire beside Nolan's head as the two men engage in a fistfight. Lucy emerges with her gun, but can't get a clear line of sight so Nolan flips over and kicks Kyle through a large glass window. After the botched sting, Bradford apologizes to Lopez for his actions and is scared of what Isabel's fate is. Bishop and the detectives find her, but she's shot and not doing well. Back at Nolan's house, he calls in the break-in and arrest, but Chen starts to freak out about how this can tie

back to their relationship. He tells her to run away before anyone shows up so they can keep it a secret.

West's father and Captain Anderson arrive to question Nolan about the events of the night and he makes sure to exclude Chen's involvement. He's later called into the Captain's office and told that the investigation into Alex's murder is over and it was cleared as a justifiable homicide, but what happened with Kyle is now being investigated. They decide to put him on desk duty until everything is cleared up. Nolan meets with Officer Yamada and learns the ins-and-outs of desk duty, down to the titillating job of keeping stamps within the designated lines.

Meanwhile, Grey sits down with Bradford to check in on him and reassures him that Isabel is a fighter. Detectives Wolf and Vestri question Isabel's drug dealing boyfriend, who isn't too upset

about her fate, but they blackmail him into making him a walking human target if he doesn't help them. He caves and gives them the location of Vance's girlfriend so everyone gears up to take on this heavy hitter. Chen pulls Bradford aside and apologizes for what happened to Isabel, but he's concerned with the current task and asks her to grab the Bradford special.

West is pulled aside by his father who questions Nolan's mental health and what is really going on, but he assures his father that Nolan is the most sane and stable officer from his class. Back to Nolan, who is dealing with police complaints and the newest issue is a violent, divorced couple having to use the station as a proxy to drop off their kid. The woman leaves to work while Nolan is entrusted with watching over her son until his father arrives. While he's looking for crayons for the kid, Commander West pulls him aside for a little conversation.

They sit down in the interrogation room and he asks if Nolan lured Kyle to his house to attack him, but he says no. West seems content with the answer until he brings up that Kyle had heard another voice at the house and questions if Nolan lied to him, but he again says no. At the desk, Officer Yamada asks Nolan if he's doing okay before taking the kid out for some food. Just as they leave, the father arrives to pick up his kid, but Nolan notices he is intoxicated and decides to make him stay for a few hours until he's sobered up.

The team arrives at the apartment complex to find Cesiah Olivo. They go door-to-door trying to find her until Bradford and Chen find a very pregnant Cesiah who feels trapped in her situation. Bradford reassures her that he will make sure that Vance is dealt with and that convinces Cesiah to call him to come over. Vance is hiding in another apartment in the building and hears Bishop at the door, but as she becomes suspicious he starts to fire.

None of the teams can get into contact with a radio jammer in the basement, but they all engage in firefights with Vance's men. Vance makes his way to Cesiah's apartment and threatens Bradford and Chen, but they aren't giving up that easily. Talia sneaks off into the apartment of an older couple seeking treatment for her injured arm and thankfully they have tons of medical supplies. Lopez and West manage to make their way into another resident's apartment, but find the only exit is the door back into the hallway. And to make things worse, Vance's men are preparing to break in and Cesiah's water breaks.

Bradford decides to improvise and fires both their firearms out into the hallway causing a bit of a stalemate between the two parties allowing Chen to shift her focus to delivering Cesiah's baby. West and Lopez learn from the resident that no one living there really likes Vance and that they could turn off the power in the basement. Lopez discovers they don't need to make their way outside, but bust through the walls to make their way to the elevator shaft.

Detectives Wolfe and Vestri enter the building through the elevator, but they are ambushed. Luckily, Bishop notices and intervenes before dragging them back to the apartment she was hiding in. Bishop manages to cauterize Wolfe's burst artery, but they need to get him to a hospital for some proper treatment. West and Lopez descend to the basement and shut off the power allowing Bishop to call in for backup.

Again Nolan is confronted by Commander West who urges him to amend his statement and tell the truth, but Nolan continues to say his statement has always been true. He sits down with Wendell and explains he lied about his father and reveals he is just sobering up in the other room. He decides to confront Commander West about what happened, but he is interrupted by the call for backup. With West's son one of the officers involved, Nolan is taken off desk duty to help with the situation.

Back at the apartment complex, Chen delivers Cesiah's baby, but Bradford notices something off about the hallway. He realizes they are making their way around a different way, but it's too late and Chen is shot in the chest. Luckily she was wearing her Bradford special breastplate and they both engage in a fistfight with the assailants. Unfortunately, Vance is able to escape, but he is quickly grabbed by Grey and armed officers. With West and Lopez pinned in the basement, they feel hopeless until Commander West, Nolan and a tactical team take the staircase and rescue them.

As the men are arrested and Cesiah is taken to the hospital, Wolfe asks about Vestri, but Bishop knows he didn't make it. Grey gives Bradford the opportunity to talk to Vance and tell him who he is, who Isabel is and that Vance is going to prison for the rest of his life. Back at the precinct, Nolan wants to talk with Chen about their story and how Commander West is suspicious. He wants to come clean, but Chen doesn't want this one instance to screw up their opportunity to do good. He's called into the Captain's office where Commander West clears him

of the Kyle Montgomery incident and reinstates him. The episode ends as Bradford goes to the hospital and rekindles a bit of something with Isabel while Nolan and Chen share a beer over his reinstatement and their attempt to return to something normal.

Flesh and Blood

Season 1

Episode Number: 10

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Tuesday January 15, 2019
Writer: Inda Craig-Galvan
Director: Jessica Yu
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Afton Williamson (Talia Bishop), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Mercedes Mason (Captain Zoe Andersen)
Guest Stars: Johnny Rey Diaz (Javier), Zayne Emory (Henry Nolan), Ian Gregg (Russell), Ramses Jimenez (Rob), Vinny O'Brien (Green Shirt Suspect), Maggie Parto (Mehrnaz Ghorbani), Wendy Schenker (Scarlett), Michael J. Sielaff (Bryce), George Tsai (Crater Street House Father), Alain Washnevsky (Dariush Ghorbani)
Production Code: 110
Summary: On Captain Andersen's orders, Officer Nolan and Sergeant Grey are paired up for the day on patrol. Additionally, Nolan's son and Grey's daughter visit their dads on the job and see them in action. Meanwhile, Officer Chen is paired up with Captain Andersen, and Officer Bradford tells Chen to protect her at all costs.



John heads to the airport. He locks himself out of his truck and tries to get back in. The police come by and arrest him, ignoring his story. His son comes out and finds him cuffed and on his knees.

At the precinct, John tells his son he is under a microscope so if he could skip the embarrassing stories that would be great. John's son tells him he is friends with some of the rookies on social media. John is taken aback. He had no idea. At the daily meeting, all of the rookies are given new TOs to ride with. John gets

paired up with Grey.

John waits to meet with Grey and finds his son talking to Grey's daughter. Grey arrives. They are all uncomfortable. They head out on patrol and stop a vehicle. John parks too close to the car. Grey has to correct him. John arrives at the side of the vehicle and discovers a little old lady. He wants to let her off but Grey notices someone else in her car. It is her son who tries to make a run for it. Grey gets the matter under control.

Chen and her TO arrive at the scene of a domestic dispute. The husband is upset and doesn't want to leave. He runs into the bedroom where there is a gun and locks himself in. They hear a shot. After they get in the room they discover he has committed suicide. The TO tries to console the wife. Chen is mad at herself for letting the guy get upstairs.

John and Grey arrive back at the station. They wave to their kids and head back out. Meanwhile, Talia and Tim have been paired together and are having a hard time working with one another. They head to the scene where someone may be hiding in an apartment complex laundry room. They hear a noise and argue who should breach the door. Tim demands she does it since he is the senior officer. She opens the door and he gets sprayed by a skunk.

Chen and her TO arrive at the scene for an argument over a parking spot in a quiet neighborhood. The men get into it, one swings and hits the captain. Chen cuffs him.

Talia refuses to let Tim in the car smelling like he does. Meanwhile, Jackson and Angela help a lawyer get his briefcase from a purp. The lawyer complains that Angela is very aggressive. She took the purp down too rough. They fight back and forth. The purp points out that they really dig one another.

John and Grey arrive at an apartment complex. A woman complains that a couple has been fighting loudly. It is quiet now. Grey tries to kick the door in but can't. After they finally get in, they discover 2 men dead. When they both try to check their pulses, the men attack them. After they all struggle, Grey and John, cuff them. Meanwhile, their kids talk back at the precinct. Grey's daughter shares that he was shot years back and it took him a lot to get back to normal.

Grey and his daughter talk. She is worried about him being on patrol. He assures her he is fine. John and his son are also having the talk. He is worried about his dad. John reassures him he is fine.

Chen and her TO captain back at the precinct with their suspect. Chen books him while the captain head into the office. A man inside takes a woman hostage. He just got out of prison and maybe having a hard time adjusting to life on the outside. The captain gets him talking and then rushes him. They take him down.

Grey and John see an explosion ahead of them while driving on the street. They call in for back up and help several people on the side of the street. It appears to be a gas explosion. They head into a home. Grey saves one woman. They head back in. John brings out a little girl. Grey hasn't come out yet. He goes in after him. Grey is on the floor passed out. John gets him to and outside.

That night at the station, Angela sees the lawyer again. He apologizes and asks her to dinner. She says yes but she needs a date to her brother's wedding.

Grey and his daughter talk. They head home happy. Talia apologizes to Tim for leaving him. He admits he was a jerk. He still sees her as a rookie he trained. She admits she isn't going anywhere. She wants to stay on patrol. Chen visits the captain to thank her for riding patrol with her. The captain tells her she finds her impressive. John talks about how much he loves his job. His son understands, he just needs to know he is okay.

Redwood

Season 1

Episode Number: 11

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Tuesday January 22, 2019
Writer: Ally Seibert, Liz Alper
Director: Sylvain White
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Afton Williamson (Talia Bishop), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Mercedes Mason (Captain Zoe Andersen)
Guest Stars: Currie Graham (Ben McRee), Lauren Stamile (Agent Danvers), Bailey Noble (Rachel), Chet Grissom (Luke), Eve Brenner (Ruth), Amanda Carlin (Alma), Pooja Batra (Dr. Haddad), Cameron J. Armstrong (Nurse G. Brown), Miriam A. Hyman (Broke Tennant), Lamar Stewart (Illegal Subletter), Kevin Covais (Stanley Knott), Kevin Fry (Donny), Deep Rai (Praveen), Adam Kang (Freddy), Joaquin Huizar (Kid), Aliee Chan (Protestor #1), Travis Quist (Arnold), Caryn Mower (Donna), Vaia Zaganas (Jaclyn), Gary Sievers (Homeless Man)
Production Code: 111
Summary: An unscheduled visit by the vice president of the United States puts the station on high alert. The secret service tasks Officer Nolan and Officer Bishop with checking out a possible threat to the vice president while the rest of the team try to keep the streets clear and safe for his visit.



The episode begins with the LAPD hosting a gun buyback day where they trade in civilian firearms for cash making the streets a little safer. A woman brings in her father's old weapons from his time in the war including a very unstable claymore from Vietnam. This prompts Nolan and the rest of the rookies to alert bomb squad, but as they try to escort her out the claymore in her trunk explodes outside.

Ben informs Nolan that his ex-wife sold their old house prompting some nostalgic feelings for him, but this is interrupted by a work emergency. Turns out

the vice-president is in town and their precinct is in charge of protection duty. While Grey and Agent Danvers give the briefing, West is caught texting and disciplined. As everyone is dismissed, Nolan and Bishop are pulled aside to chase down a class two threat who has a repeat history of assaulting authority figures.

The other teams head to inventory and grab an endless list of supplies from police tape and pylons to riot gear because anything is possible today. West and Lopez arrive at a peaceful protest, but when the people refuse to leave they threaten to arrest them. One of the protesters tries to swallow a key, but starts to choke forcing Lopez and West to save him. Lopez questions why West is constantly on his phone which he attributes to family problems. She reminds him to keep his focus on the job before they enter their next assignment.

They arrive at an apartment where someone has hung an obscene banner, but upon further inspection they find an overcrowded home with a landlord taking advantage of immigrants. They head to the next apartment where the woman is hesitant to risk losing money that she needs for rent. Lopez finds a loophole and decides to get the woman a few months of free rent when she confronts the building manager.

While walking the halls, West and Lopez are forced to kick down an apartment door when a woman is in distress. She's tied to a chair and blames her son, but when he returns he explains it was to protect her from early onset dementia. Regardless they arrest him for elder abuse and head to the next tenant.

Meanwhile, Chen and Bradford try to escort some homeless people off the vice-president's route, but when a fight breaks out Chen is stabbed by a used needle. They arrive at the hospital and remind the nurse that armed officers are first priority allowing Chen to head into the back. While the nurse takes her blood for tests, Chen starts to freak out about the possibilities. Bradford reassures her and makes it known that she will always be a cop regardless of the result.

Chen meets someone in the bathroom who is crying over her brother's car accident that put him in a coma. She notices a bottle of bleach in the bathroom and follows the woman to find her ready to inject her brother with it. Bradford and hospital staff arrive at the room where Chen is able to tame the emotionally unstable woman.

Bishop and Nolan head out and find the class two threat Stanley, but upon questioning him he runs. Nolan takes him down and they uncover a flare gun potentially thwarting an assassination attempt. After booking the man, they are assigned rover duty aka bringing food and giving bathroom breaks to fellow officers. Sounds like fun! During rover duty, Nolan and Bishop encounter a car accident that turns into a gun situation; while it is quickly diffused, the man accidentally shoots a bystander who dies on scene.

With the vice-president's route being changed, Bishop and Nolan are sent to set up roadblocks in a new section of town. He plans to visit a restaurant in town prompting West and Lopez to be tasked with counter assault detail. Nolan and Bishop notice a suspicious vehicle behind a closed store leading them to believe it's a robbery in progress. They grab the driver and as the other three robbers exit they engage in a gunfight. Lopez and West hear their distress call, but are told by Agent Danvers to stay on the counter assault.

That doesn't last long as they arrive for backup and take the injured driver away to safety while Nolan and Bishop deal with the remaining men. They hit them with tear gas as more officers arrive and subdue the robbers. Meanwhile things aren't looking good as Lopez and West get stuck in traffic en route to the hospital. She improvises and drives along the sidewalk to get them to there in time. At the hospital, West notices Chen as she talks about her eventful, needle-filled day.

Agent Danvers confronts Grey about his officers disregarding her order, but he stands by their decision because they made a choice to protect their fellow officers. West opens up to Chen about his brother's kidney disease. The dates conflicted with joining the academy, but his brother said he could wait. Unfortunately, his kidneys failed shortly after and while he managed to find another donor, their mother never forgave him. He didn't want to disappoint his mom again, hence being so on edge about cancelling plans, but Chen finds a way to reassure him.

Chen receives the results of her blood work. She has no viral infections, but has a staph infection and needs to take some intravenous antibiotics. Lopez gives some words of praise for West's actions in the field today and he thanks her for being such a good teacher. Bishop gives Nolan peace of mind on his current house dilemma saying that Henry will always cherish that house. The rookies meet up at Nolan's to discuss their day when Ben arrives with a gift from Henry: the door stop with his height marks from their house.

Heartbreak

Season 1

Episode Number: 12

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Tuesday February 12, 2019
Writer: Vincent Angell
Director: Carol Banker
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Afton Williamson (Talia Bishop), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Mercedes Mason (Captain Zoe Andersen)
Guest Stars: Mircea Monroe (Isabel Bradford), Michelle Bernard (Officer DeSantos), John Billingsley (Kevin), Stephen Bralver (Drunk Man), Beau Garrett (Denise), Currie Graham (Ben McRee), Angel Parker (Mrs. Grey), Sara Rue (Nell)
Production Code: 113
Summary: The most dangerous day of the year, Valentine's Day, has the team on high alert, and Officer Nolan invites everyone over for a party now that he is single,



The episode starts off with Nolan and the rookies having a fun evening at a patio bar. That is until they see Grey celebrating February 13th with his wife. He walks over and tells them to leave so he can enjoy his evening. This of course ends badly when Nolan intervenes with a disgruntled customer and causes a scene. At home, Nolan receives a call from his annual florist reminding him of his relationship status. He sends the flowers to a hospital back home when Ben stops by to check in on him and suggests having a

party.

Lopez spent the night with Wesley as they banter back and forth about being on two different sides of law and order. In the bullpen, West informs them that Valentine's Day is their busiest day of the year. He makes a few jabs at Nolan before informing the team that Bradford will be taking a personal day. Nolan invites the remaining TOs to a get together later, but they both decline. On patrol, West asks Lopez about her relationship and she asks about gift giving on Valentine's Day. She saw Wesley got her something, but they are interrupted by a foot chase. Lopez is surprised to see Wesley brought in for being held in contempt and things get heated between them.

Lopez and West head to the hospital to speak with an assault victim. They asks him for answers, but a concussion from the attack has left his memory hazy. West takes it upon himself to look for any family to contact after some flirtatious banter with a nurse. She returns to the station where she makes up with Wesley. Unfortunately, when she asks to make dinner plans he says he is already busy. She grabs his phone from lockup and sees a dinner date with Melanie in his calendar.

West looks into the man's family when Lopez discusses her misreading of her relationship. Nell, the police dispatcher, informs them that there was an attempted abduction near where their victim was attacked. They return to the hospital and ask the man to describe his attacker, but he gives away that he knew the other victim was a woman. Lopez suspects that the man is the attacker and gets a warrant for his DNA.

Meanwhile, Nolan and Bishop respond to a car accident where a visibly shaken woman is shocked by a powerline. Nolan rushes in and performs CPR managing to bring the woman back. On the desk, Chen deals with an odd request. A man is looking for help to find a prostitute he spent a night with. The shock victim comes to the precinct bearing gifts for Nolan leading to an awkward exchange with Chen. She flirts with him and asks for him to stop by, but Nolan keeps it professional.

Nolan and Bishop arrive at a distress call, but after clearing the house they discover it's the shock victim wanting to see Nolan. Bishop berates her for using a police scanner to find them, but Nolan notices a photo and wants a minute with her. Her husband was killed in action and she feels Nolan lifted a cloud off of her life. He politely says he isn't interested and they leave.

Bradford arrives at a facility to see Isabel who is sober and doing well. He feels like he sees the old version of her and she invites him in. They discuss her drug problems and his reservations with trusting her. He opens up about how everyone wanted him to give up on the relationship. He couldn't give up on her, but he believes they cannot be together if she wants to stay healthy. After shift, Nolan and Chen discuss his anti-Valentine's party when they notice some flowers left for Bishop. Lopez brings them to her and she opens up about her relationship with a married man.

They are interrupted with the Captain comes by with news. Turns out that their hospital victim, Kevin, is a potential serial killer who had been dormant. Back at the hospital, West responds to an unconscious Kevin who attacks him. The nurse enters the room to check on Kevin who hits him with a metal tray. Lopez arrives and chases Kevin who is armed with West's gun. They make it to a stairwell where they exchange punches and Lopez makes it out on top.

At Nolan's party, Ben shows up with Denise, the shock victim from earlier. Nolan looks for Denise in his home where he finds her laying naked in his bed. She says she noticed how Nolan looked at Chen and understands. When Nolan attempts to move her to get dressed, he notices an empty pill bottle and realizes she is trying to overdose. They manage to keep her alert long enough for the ambulance to arrive.

Nell plans to leave work when she bumps into Bradford who is visibly depressed. He decides to ask her out for a platonic drink and she accepts. Lopez releases Wesley and asks about Melanie. He reveals that it was a dinner date with his stepmom after his father died last year. West returns to the hospital to check in on the nurse and it ends up with a date in their immediate future. Grey goes by his office to find his wife waiting there for a Valentine's Day surprise. Nolan and Ben clean up the party while he admits that he enjoyed being wanted by someone again. This is interrupted with Bishop arrives late to the party, but she decides to stay and listen to some crazy college stories.

Caught Stealing

Season 1
Episode Number: 13
Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Tuesday February 19, 2019
Writer: David Radcliff
Director: Omar Madha
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Afton Williamson (Talia Bishop), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Mercedes Mason (Captain Zoe Andersen)
Guest Stars: Jay Dubb (Cain), Jaime Barcelon (Polygraph Technician), Randi Cee (Emma), Brandi Cohen (Officer Williams), Myndy Crist (Abby), Mike Falkow (Bruce), Heather McComb (Marilyn), E-Kan Soong (Paramedic), Brittany Volcy (Woman)
Production Code: 112
Summary: The rookies become the prime suspects after it is discovered a large sum of money used in a drug bust has gone missing.



Chen has an awful dream and wakes in the front of the squad car. Tim and several other officers are laughing outside the squad car while taking pictures. The night shift is killing her.

The next morning, John teases Chen. He heard and Tim had t-shirts made of her sleeping. She is over it. Now she is worried she is going to be without a home. They are turning her apartment into condos. John offers her a couch. At the meeting, John, Chen, and Jackson are lectured on accepting free stuff as cops.

They all agree that they wouldn't take advantage of their power.

Tim and Chen get a call to a clinic. Embryos were stolen. They track them down to an angry woman whose wife left her for a yoga instructor. Angry, she stole her eggs. They arrive at the home and Tim talks the woman into giving the eggs back.

Talia and John pay a suspect a visit who they think is linked to a stabbing. Meanwhile, Angela and Jackson work on a dine and dash dater who keeps leaving women with expensive bills.

Talia and John arrive to find their suspect dead on the floor of his apartment. They discover he was killed by an undercover officer who is in the middle of pulling off a huge bust. He can use their help. They head back to the station to update the team and get ready to head out on the mission.

Dressed in their tactical gear they get the signal and head in to search the place. Several men flee while they get the others on their knees. The chief sends Chen, John, and Jackson in to watch a large amount of money. While they watch it they talk about what they would do with all the money.

The rookies get to leave after the money counters arrive. They all head home for the night but are brought in early when the captain tells them she is being told \$250k is missing from the money the night before. They all look shocked.

The three of them submit to a polygraph. Jackson admits he ate some expensive dessert for free during their dine and dash case. John and Chen made it through. Later, the captain and chief come out to tell them they all passed.

Jackson and John head back to John's for a beer. Chen calls. She is worried they are all going to be in trouble if the money isn't found. Calling from her car, she complains about someone driving too close to her when the car rear ends her. Another car stops her. John and Jackson hear it all and leave to get to her. Several men shoot at Chen who shoots back and runs into the nearby woods. She stops to shoot back at two men. Jackson and John arrive. They don't know which way to go in the woods but pick a path and run.

Three men corner Chen. They take her gun. They want their money. And they want to send a message. Chen recognizes the leader's shoes. She calls him out on seeing him the other night before the raid. He shoots one of his men and misses the other who runs off. John and Jackson arrive. Chen asks them what took so long.

Back at the station, they are all complimented on their good work. The captain heads to the hospital to meet with the undercover cop. She arrests him after she tells him she knows he was in on the missing money. Meanwhile, Chen finds a place to live while John tells his friend he can no longer live with him for free. He needs to pay rent.

Plain Clothes Day

Season 1

Episode Number: 14

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Tuesday February 26, 2019
Writer: Terence Paul Winter
Director: Mike Goi
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Afton Williamson (Talia Bishop), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Mercedes Mason (Captain Zoe Andersen)
Guest Stars: Demetrius Grosse (Detective Kevin Wolfe), Rosslyn Luke (Krissy), Adam J. Harrington (Dale), Scott Subiono (Todd Collins), Kristian Lambert (Dillion)
Production Code: 114
Summary: The rookies are really put to the test when their training officers accompany them out of uniform for Plain Clothes Day, which forces them to make all the decisions while on patrol. Meanwhile, Officer Nolan tries to prove he has been progressing faster than the other rookies to justify his desire of becoming a detective within five years.



The episode starts off with Nolan and Bishop dealing with a road accident involving a helicopter that turns out to be a robber. Two birds. The three rookies are congratulated for 100 shifts and their next step is Plain Clothes Day. Their TOs will shadow them, but will not assist or advise for the remainder of the day. This is the big time, they finally get to call the shots. The TOs try to trip them up, but West knows protocol and helps stop the first mistake. Bishop runs into Detective Wolfe who questions why she dropped out

and never submitted her application. She felt like she needed to continue her work on patrol and they share a moment of solace before he thanks her.

Chen makes her first mistake by getting into the passenger side of the car and Bradford takes note. He hands her an envelope with his already finished evaluation. As she's driving, she notices a man filming someone inside their house. She drives after him, knocks him down with her door and arrests the peeping Tom Todd Collins. Chen learns her suspect has quite the wrap sheet and brings the news over to Bradford, but he doesn't react.

After bringing him in, Chen opens the envelope that is just another test from Bradford. He reminds her that she didn't grab all of Collin's belongings as a sex offender's van is a treasure trove of open cases. They race back to the scene, but the vehicle is nowhere to be found. Bradford explains he had the car impounded, but Chen needs to be more aware of her surroundings.

Chen responds to another call where a neighbour is complaining about her neighbour's dog. Turns out her neighbour is extremely abusive to his pet causing Chen to threaten the man to test her. Back at the precinct, Chen is called in by Grey who explains that the man issued a formal complaint towards her. As a probationary officer, this offense could be the end of the line for Chen.

Bradford makes the call to go by the disgruntled man's place, but he threatens a harassment complaint against him as well. He returns to the car, but Chen sees the dog pawing at something

suspicious. It could be blood or it could be nothing, if she's wrong the harassment claim could escalate to a firing. She makes the call to investigate and they head to the backdoor. They open the garage to find the neighbor stabbed by her garden shears prompting Chen to arrest him.

Nolan goes about his patrol chatting it up with a forcibly mute Bishop. He talks about his ambitions for homicide detective and proving everyone wrong. Nolan responds to a disturbance where two men are beating up another. He races in and is tackled by one who reaches for his gun. Bishop gets wary, but Nolan is able to subdue and apprehend the man before searching for and arresting the other. He returns to find the first man has escaped because Bishop is supposed to be a ghost and therefore couldn't supervise him.

In the car, Bishop tells Nolan to stop aiming high to focus on what's in front of him. Thankfully the man was injured and they are able to catch up to him easily. Nolan and Bishop butt heads over which style of patrol they believe is better. Nolan finds a suspect at a local motel and sets up a sting with other officers to breach the room. However, when they enter they learn the suspect sold his car to a new mother making for quite the mix-up.

As they leave the motel, Nolan is approached about a woman asking a lot of questions about identity theft. He leaves her a card and informs Bishop that he called local police to pick up their suspect closing the case. At lunch, Bishop talks to Bradford about their rookies before seeing Wolfe outside. She is concerned about him and decides to strike up a conversation. He regrets the way the day went because of what happened to his partner, but Bishop tells him to not worry. He walks over to Nolan and gifts him an arrest warrant to make amends with Bishop.

En route, another call comes in, but Nolan decides to stay on the current case. They arrive at the scene where they learn the suspect is the woman who asked Nolan for help earlier at the motel. They learn she is in an abusive relationship and the precinct has put out a warrant for her husband's arrest. Bishop and Nolan arrive at his last known location. They find her tied up in a transport truck being tortured by him. Bishop sneaks out to the front to jolt the vehicle forward enough to disorient the man. They manage to tackle him to the ground, arrest him and free the woman.

West is excited for his Plain Clothes Day, but Lopez knows it's just his desire to beat his dad's records. Things get off to a rocky start when his cruiser won't start. When the vehicle is finally ready, Detective Wolfe swings by and grabs West to catalog his case files. West complains to Lopez about missing out on Plain Clothes Day, but she tells him that the job is unpredictable.

With Wolfe out, West has to deal with a widower asking for her husband's belongings back. He sticks to protocol and turns the woman away. West feels terrible for his choice and Lopez is visibly upset too. West brings the woman back and gives her a watch in evidence that he finds a loophole to give her. While West wasn't able to break his father's records, he is happy with how his day went.

At the end of the day, Bradford gives Chen her evaluation which talks about her second guessing everything. He says it's unfortunate that he has to rewrite it because she proved him wrong. She's called into the Captain's office where she is looked down upon for her remarks, but the captain vouched for her. Nolan apologizes to Bishop for not being more aware of the situation, but Bishop tells him to stop worrying. He isn't like the other rookies so don't act like it. He has empathy, experience and it will get him to that detective position.

Manhunt

Season 1

Episode Number: 15

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Tuesday March 05, 2019
Writer: Robert Bella
Director: Bill Johnson
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Afton Williamson (Talia Bishop), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Mercedes Mason (Captain Zoe Andersen)
Guest Stars: Alfred Adderly (Deputy Reynolds), Eddie Diaz (Deputy Rodgers), Sean Maher (Caleb Jost), Chido Nwokocha (Marcos), Boone Platt (Darrell), Reece Rios (Steven Bernstein), Austin Rising (Lewis), Sarah Shahi (Jessica Russo), Reggie Watkins (Keon), Kurt Yaeger (Graham Ross)
Production Code: 115
Summary: When a prison bus crashes, all units must respond as some inmates face severe injuries while others seek an opportunity to flee. In the wake of the accident, Officer Nolan tries to impress an FBI hostage negotiator while tracking down an escaped convict.



All of the officers watch a promotional video made by John, Chen and Jackson. They laugh at their mistakes before telling them it was all for fun. They really didn't need the video.

The gang runs through an exercise with a private consultant who has a fake bomb strapped to her with a dead man switch. They all get 10 words that will persuade her from hitting the switch. John succeeds with empathy while others fail. Later, the consultant offers Grey a job.

The precinct gets a call. A prison transport bus was in a major accident, crashing down a hill. Upon their arrival, some of the team helps the injured while others look for seven escaped prisoners. One has a gun. They start a grid search. Meanwhile, John comes across an officer in the bushes missing part of his leg. He is bleeding profusely and panicking. John radios for help. The officer dies seconds later. Before he can get his bearings from the sad moment, he is attacked by a prisoner from behind. They fight before John makes him. Chen and Jackson arrive.

With six prisoners still at large, the team begins a grid search around the area, working their way through several neighborhoods. John tells Talia how the officer asked him to tell a Beth he loves her. He needs to find her. Talia tells him to focus on keeping the civilians safe.

Tim and Chen come across several men from the neighborhood who have weapons and are ready to help. One man has grabbed another man on the street, telling them he got one. Chen and Tim correct the men. He isn't a prisoner but a landscaper.

Talia and John come across a man who is trying to get home. He seems nervous and teary-eyed. John notices his kid isn't in the back. He lets him go. Talia is mad. They wait and then follow the car where they find the prisoner in the truck with the child. They get the child out safely.

The consultant works with the team on finding the rest of the prisoners now that they are certain they have moved past their perimeter. Tim is annoyed. He wants to hit the streets not talk about where each could have gone.

Tim and Chen visit a reformed prisoner Tim knows to ask about one of the men on the run. Meanwhile, John is having trouble finding Beth. The consultant over hears him. They talk. She offers to help when they have time.

A prisoner Jackson nabs knows all about his father. He tells Jackson his dad broke the rules all the time when he was a young officer. He tells him his dad planted a gun on him. Jackson talks to Chen about it all and how this guy is telling him his dad is a dirty cop. Chen reminds him that the guy is a drug dealer in prison for life, why listen to him?

Night has fallen, they are still looking for the remaining prisoners. Talia and John visit a home of a relative on a hunch. When they arrive they do recon. Once inside, they find the prisoner digging money out of the fireplace while he holds onto a string that leads to a shot gun that is taped to the side of his aunt's head. He hates prison and doesn't want to go back. He wants to talk to someone who can give him deal, he tells John and Talia.

Chen and Tim arrive to find one of the prisoners. He is inside a home with his dad and wanted by a local gang who has started breaking things and vandalizing their cruiser outside. Meanwhile, the consultant has arrived to help John and Talia. She tells John he can do it. She is pretty sure the prisoner is a narcissist who isn't going to pull the trigger. She was right. The SWAT team comes in, closing in on him. He lets John cuff him.

Help finally arrives to help Chen and Tim. John manages to find Beth. He gives her the message. She is sad but happy. Jackson chooses to ignore the prisoner about his dad. Tim tells Grey he wants to take the sergeant exam. John says goodbye to the consultant who gives him her number.

Greenlight

Season 1

Episode Number: 16

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Tuesday March 19, 2019
Writer: Brynn Malone
Director: Valerie Weiss
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Afton Williamson (Talia Bishop), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Mercedes Mason (Captain Zoe Andersen)
Guest Stars: Romeo Brown (D'Andre Riggs), Alicia Coppola (Detective Murphy), Wesley Kimmel (Jake), Lainey Lipson (Cassie), Andy Mackenzie (Leonard 'King' Midas), Lyndon Smith (Astrid Heisserer), Owen Szabo (Tate), George Tchortov (Cole Midas)
Production Code: 116
Summary: Officer Nolan gets a lesson in respect after his arrest of a gang member leads to a free-for-all on his life; officer Chen and Bradford pull over Mario Lopez, who thinks he can talk his way out of a traffic violation.



Talia teaches John a thing or two as they bust a purp in an alleyway for dealing drugs. Later, the precinct is told IA is conducting interviews to see how the officers treat criminals.

John and Talia are called to the scene of a woman angry that a valet scratched her expensive car. She lunges at the valet with a sharp object when John stops her. Her dress rips, showing her unmentionables. He cuffs her as she calls him on it in front of a crowd.

Tim and Chen pull over Mario Lopez in the rain after running as a stop sign. Chen is starstruck. Tim doesn't care. Mario asks to be left off but Tim tells him bribery is against the law. Tim looks across the seat to see IA watching. He cannot believe the woman from IA tried to trick him.

At the station, John and Talia watch as the woman takes her mug shots with a smile, posing. Meanwhile, Angela and Jackson talk about how she is no longer dating the lawyer she met weeks ago when they pull over a swerving car. A young boy is behind the wheel trying to drive his sister to the ER after she overdosed. They see her in the back seat. They use Narcan on her, telling her brother he saved her.

Tim and Chen arrive at a drug house where they find a man on the floor with an animal trap on his ankle. He is bleeding out. Tim thinks it is the IA messing with him. He squeezes the trap. The man begins bleeding faster and screaming. Chen tells him to stop as she calls 911.

At the station, Jackson keeps the young boy company in the break room. His sister is stable. They have called social services for him. He tells them how his mom died from drugs too.

Angela runs into her lawyer. She tells him she is sorry she went through his phone. Her dad cheated on her mom when she was younger. She has trust issues. He tells her that is no excuse. He cannot trust her.

At dinner, they all tease John about arresting the woman who had a dress issue. He heads to his truck after saying goodbye and is shot at with an assault rifle by a man in a truck. He ducks for cover. Tim, Chen, Talia, Grey and the sergeant show up. They have learned there is a bounty on his head after ripping that woman's dress. She is the girlfriend of a gang leader who wants John dead. He is brought home where his home is secured with alarms. Chen and Jackson show up to keep him company.

At work the next morning, the precinct informs everyone about the gang that wants John, Southern Front. They plan to hit the streets and find them. John arrives to work. They all clap.

As they get ready to ride, Talia tells John he shouldn't put himself in danger. The captain steps in. She respects him and plans to make him ride with her.

At the precinct, the team books as many Southern Front associates as they can, costing them their revenue. Meanwhile, Grey visits the gang leader's father who is incarcerated. Grey tells him to get his son to shut down the green light on John. He tells Grey he cannot even if he wanted to.

Later, John gets word that the hit on his head is over. He and the captain continue to ride. They arrive at a B&E. Inside there is classical music playing but no-one in sight. Suddenly several men come out of nowhere and jump them. They tie them to chairs out by the pool. John pleads to be let go and for them to let the captain go. The captain taunts the leader, telling him his dad will probably put a hit out on him when he finds out he has taken a captain hostage. He kicks the captain into the pool. John pleads with them. He will make an apology tape. Suddenly the captain pops up in the pool and begins shooting. They fire back. She is shot in the neck. The men run. John runs to her but it is too late.

The entire precinct arrives to see John and bring the captain out of the house. They all stand in salute. John follows the stretcher. He apologizes to her before she is taken away by the coroners.

Grey visits the gang leader's father in prison to tell him what his son did. He wants his whereabouts or he will turn his world and operation to ash. He gives up his son. The precinct goes out to get him, taking him down on a windy road in his car. Grey has John cuff him. They take him in.

The Shake Up

Season 1

Episode Number: 17

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Tuesday March 26, 2019
Writer: Alexi Hawley
Director: Steve Robin
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Afton Williamson (Talia Bishop), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez)
Guest Stars: Sarah Shahi (Jessica Russo), Michael Trucco (ADA Sean DelMonte), Dominic Burgess (Tommy Lamont), Cameron J. Armstrong (Nurse Gino Brown), Greg Cromer (Captain Tom Weatherby), Rocky Marquette (Byron), Jim Lau (Patrick Chen), Kurt Caceres (Russell), Madison Horcher (Sarah), Marisol Ramirez (Paula), Abraham Lim (Jonah), Joel McHale (Brad Hayes), Dayne Catalano (Mike), Kaleb King (William), George Hayn (Mario), Shannon Corbeil (Officer Sheff), Vic Winters-Junco (The Driver), Derek Graf (The Sniper), Miguel-Andres Garcia (The Beard), Bella Cruz (Genie), Ron J. Rock (Rajon)
Production Code: 117
Summary: A massive earthquake rocks the city and throws everything into chaos; Russo recommends Officer Nolan for a protective detail of Brad Hayes, a man whose dealings have put a target on his head.



John and Talia patrol the cemetery where they find a young man digging up his mothers grave. He is a junky looking for jewelry to pawn. John talks him into coming out of the hole of dirt and to get back on track. He does and then tries to run off but trips over a headstone. It's going to be a long night. They had to grab him when John sees Zoe's grave.

While Grey goes through roll call with some ridiculous changes, the news captain comes in. He doesn't have much to say. John and Tim are paired together for a new project. After roll call, Jackson gets a visit from a love interest Gino who

brought his weapon to him. Jackson is worried someone will see Gino and the gun.

Angela and Jackson head out on patrol and come across a man impersonating an officer. Meanwhile, Tim and John arrive at the safe house where they will be watching a man accused of going rogue, from officer to aid to the cartel.

Out on patrol for the day, Chen and Talia get called to a home where a girlfriend is worried about her boys who she cannot reach. They head into the home and find the mother performing a ritual as her son is tied to the bed with crosses burned into his chest.

The captain tells Grey that all of their extra vehicles have been given to LAX. Grey wants to know what to do if they have a car that breaks down. The captain suggests mountain bikes. Grey is upset but nods in approval.

Chen gets a call that her father has been injured. They head to the hospital. Chen finds her dad who tells her he was hurt by a patient but he won't supply the man's name. He was mentally

ill and Chen's father believes the system is broken. He doesn't want them to arrest the man, telling Chen she can leave.

Tim gets a call that the safe house may have been comprised. Their client gets scared when suddenly an earthquake comes out of nowhere. After it ends Tim goes to assess the rest of the house when John is attacked from behind by their client who knocks him out.

Tim comes down the stairs to find John on the floor. He comes to. Minutes later they hear a thud. There are men in the house. Shots are fired. John takes their client to the back of the house while Tim stays in the front firing shots. They all meet in the back when Tim finds a way out. They head out in the car to the beach where they suspect the criminals won't think to look.

Grey gets orders from the captain to dispatch officers to Bel Air. He thinks it is ridiculous but is reminded by his peers that he will fire. He sends Angela and Jackson out. They arrive at a man shooting at them. After he disappears they head in to find a young man. He explains that it is the house of his boss who is on a coke bender. They tell him to leave the home and wait out front after he shuts off the alarm. They find the man pacing and crazy with guns. He thinks the apocalypse is here. Angela tells him she is a survivor and they have a place to go that is safe. He puts down his guns. They take him in.

On the beach, John, Tim and their client is found by guys from the cartel. They manage to overpower them with their skills in what isn't a fair fight.

At the hospital, Lucy talks to her dad about how she wants to help change the system when it comes to the mentally ill. A short time later the man comes in to visit Chen's dad. She arrests him, upsetting his father but at the station adds an addendum to have him get help for a mental illness.

Grey sees to it that he sings the captain's praises for a hard day. It gets the captain a promotion and out of Grey's hair.

Homefront

Season 1

Episode Number: 18

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Tuesday April 02, 2019
Writer: Bill Rinier, Natalie Callaghan
Director: April Mullen
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Afton Williamson (Talia Bishop), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez)
Guest Stars: Michael Beach (Commander Percy West), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley), Gregg Henry (Judge), Joseph C. Phillips (Jephson), Caleb Castille (Dylan), Robbie Kay (Simon Parks Jr.), Evan Williams (Camel), Shelley Robertson (Samantha Bennett), Charles Baker (Terry Wright), Troy Ruptash (Max Kegel), Nicole Steinwedell (Alicia Kegel), John Asher (Paintball Guy), Theo Forsett (Building Super), Ashton Amaba (Nurse), Lee Coc (Maurice), Victoria Kelleher (Doctor), Zachary Mooren (Larry Lynch), Tim Dorian (Grant), Matt Baker (Jimmy), Gerard Sullivan (Detective Brett Jenkins)
Production Code: 118
Summary: When one of their colleagues is arrested by Internal Affairs for lying on the witness stand, it leads to the release of three felons whose cases he worked on and the team being asked to check in on them now that they are free.



A rookie was being sued. Officer John Nolan was being sued for dislocating a man's shoulder as he bumped into him while he was pursuing a criminal and Nolan barely remembers touching the man much less knocking him over. The rookie was going to be assigned a lawyer by his union and everyone told Nolan not to worry about it because he got Simon Parks. Parks was considered a shark in the courtroom because he gets most of these lawsuits thrown out and so Nolan calmed down some when he heard it all. He thought that the arbitration was going to go much smoother and he couldn't

wait to meet his lawyer. Nolan liked everybody else had assumed that his lawyer was Simon Parks Sr. and unfortunately for him it was Junior he met.

Junior was barely out of law school. He also admitted that Nolan would be his first case and so Nolan's TO found the whole thing funny. Officer Bishop thought it was funny that the oldest rookie was paired up with the youngest lawyer and so she laughed about it even as Nolan tried to call his union. He wanted to see if his union could get him another lawyer and he was denied. Nolan was stuck with Junior and it made things awkward when Junior brought up how he was almost replaced. Luckily, he didn't hold the decision against Nolan and all that he asked was that Nolan didn't speak in front of the judge. It was a simple request and the officer forgot all about it when they were in arbitration.

Nolan first mocked the plaintiff over the man's neck brace and then he tried to talk to the judge. The judge knocked him down a few pegs because he said he couldn't sweeten into over-looking police brutality and so the judge was unpredictable. Junior begged Nolan not to talk and for a while, he didn't. Then he heard the plaintiff go on and on about how the police have never apologized to him for all that they did (which included running over his dog) and that got to Nolan. He apologized to the man because he thought this situation was just a case of someone's pain being misunderstood, but by apologizing in front of the judge no less he made it seem like he was willing to acknowledge guilt.

Nolan got played and he wasn't the only one. His friends had all been assigned a task from their Sergeant. Sergeant Grey had called a meeting where he said that one of their own was arrested. He mentioned that Detective Jenkins was arrested because the evidence was found that he committed perjury and that an innocent woman spent ten years in jail. This woman along with two others was released from jail because Internal Affairs found Jenkins lied in all three cases and these people bear watching. The rookies were all being asked to watch these people by Internal Affairs and this meant IA was going to be hanging around to further dig through Jenkins's cases. Commander West was on site to deal with any questions and he was using this opportunity to spend time with his son who hasn't reached out to him in a while.

Officer West was asked about that. He replied that he was just busy and that was a lie on his part. He hasn't contacted his father because he heard from a man in jail that his father planted a weapon on him. Now, this criminal is not denying that he killed his victim and so he was just denying being dumb enough to hold onto the gun. He had also been bluntly honest and Officer West has no reason to doubt the story. He just doubted his father. Everyone believes that his dad was as straight as an arrow and he didn't. He tried to talk to his partner and she was too busy flirting with her boyfriend to take his concerns seriously. Hence West decided to take the thing into his own hands. He confronted his dad and his dad denied the story.

Commander West also told off his son for investigating a superior officer and so that made the younger West even more suspicious. He refused to talk to his dad and going to keep on ignoring when the Commander did come clean. He never framed anyone or lied, but he did confess to cutting some corners back then because that was just how the job was done. The Commander understood that it was a very good excuse to his son because he drilled into his child's head that was never an excuse to break the rules since his kid was an actual kid and so he came clean. He did plant a gun to arrest a man because he thought the man was too dangerous to be free and he told his son to do everything but that he raised him to be better than he was. And so the commander tried to get his son to forgive him and unfortunately, that wasn't going to happen anytime soon.

West and his friends did do good in their jobs. He and his partner helped Samantha Bennett who was wrongfully imprisoned to get into contact with her ex-husband and daughter while Officers Chen and Bradford assisted their recently released con with his wife. Max Kagel married his wife when he was never expected to come out of prison and she took exception without having to be married to him now that he was free. She tried to kill him and was arrested for attempted murder. Alisha was dragged away saying she only married him because her mother was on her case for still being single. She was now the one behind bars and it's doubtful her husband will ever visit her in prison. And so the only one that went off script with their criminal was Bishop because she realized they had a connection.

Not a love connection, but a criminal one. Bishop has a foster brother that used to run with Terry Wright's crew and she failed to put her relationship with a known criminal on her application to the Police Academy. She didn't mention it because she knew it could cost her, her chances at becoming an officer and so she didn't tell anyone when she sat on her brother to watch if he was going to meet up with Terry. Her brother later did and they were spotted with guns when Bishop called it in. She was going to arrest both and come clean about Dan being her brother when they caught her by surprise. She was taken a hostage and the whole police department went looking for her. Even Nolan left the meeting with the lawyers because he said he didn't care how much money they tried to take him for.

Bishop was alright in the end, though. Her brother saved her from Terry and what he got in return wasn't much. Bishop arrested Dan and she came forward to her Sergeant about their familial relationship. She admitted to making a mistake when she lied on her paperwork, but she warned that she could have just ended her career. So Bishop wasn't in the mood to celebrate

with Nolan. The lawsuit against him was dropped when he showed how committed to his job and to his TO he was. And so Junior used that to get the judge on their on the side.

The Checklist

Season 1

Episode Number: 19

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired:	Tuesday April 09, 2019
Writer:	Elizabeth Davis Beall, Fredrick Kotto
Director:	John Fortenberry
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Afton Williamson (Talia Bishop), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez)
Guest Stars:	Will.i.am (Himself), Currie Graham (Ben McRee), Demetrius Grosse (Detective Kevin Wolfe), Valerie Cruz (Elena Ruiz), Ramon De Ocampo (Craig's Brother), Presciliana Esparolini (Lisa), Stephen Lang (Chief Williams), Sara Rue (Nell Forester (VO)), Niru Anya (Ellis), Garrett Schweighauser (Mitch), Branden Coles (Soccer Fan), Mauricio Mendoza (Donald Lawson), Adrian Anchondo (Craig Lawson), Lane Carlson (Andrew Gannon), Jasper Cole (Crack-Head-Fred), Danny Hamouie (Vinnie Gemette), Natasha Marc (Heather), Kathryn Taylor Smith (Paige Thomas), Craig Johnson (Jason Bowers)
Production Code:	119
Summary:	Sergeant Gray informs the rookies that they must track down a specific set of crimes in a 48-hour period in order to qualify for their final exam. Meanwhile, Officer Nolan and Officer Bishop answer a silent alarm call at will.i.am's house.



The episode starts off with Nolan and Bishop responding to a silent alarm call. They enter the premises where they find a teenager hanging from a tree attached to a parachute. Before they can question how or why, they are interrupted by the homeowner Will.I.Am. Nolan and Bishop managed to keep their cool, but learn that the teenager was trying to stalk Selena Gomez so they cut him down and take him in.

At home, Nolan is boxing to distract himself from the situation at hand. He wants to help Bishop with her disciplinary hearing, but Ben and the other rookies advise him to not because his low status at the station won't make a difference. At the bullpen, Sergeant Grey has some exciting news for the rookies and their TOs due to the department's stricter rules. They must finish a checklist of specific crimes as the primary officer within 48 hours to qualify for their final exams. However, while Chen and West have a number of outstanding crimes to complete, Nolan is finished and given a different task.

He is sent to Detective Wolfe who needs help grabbing Craig Lawson, a fugitive who escaped custody, but is returning for his father, Donald Lawson's funeral. On his way out, Wolfe asks about how Bishop is doing and again Nolan debates saying something, but he is reminded that he is a rookie. Bishop and Nolan oversee the funeral while waiting for Craig. His brother approaches them and tells them how disrespectful it is that they are there. However, this is interrupted when Craig arrives and looks at his father's body. Suddenly, his father awakes and attacks him causing Nolan and Bishop to intervene.

West decides to have a bit more fun with the job and wears some stereotypical shades. However, Lopez is not amused and tells him to remove them quickly. They receive a call for an assault and while West doesn't want to take something not on his checklist, Lopez reminds him that they don't skip calls. A man was attacked in a bar by a drunk soccer fan where West makes the situation into one on his checklist and arrests the assailant.

Their next call is for a roadside check with a person who has a history of drug possession. While Lopez is wary that the man, who is four years sober, has been using any drugs, West decides to strip the car. He finds an empty baggy in the back and tries to pin it on the driver, but Lopez shuts it down and tells West that he needs to smarten up or she will make sure he fails his exam.

Meanwhile on the streets, Bradford tries to help out Chen by stopping one of his regular meth heads, but the man has been clean for a while. They receive a counterfeiting call and Bradford hopes that maybe it can turn into one of Chen's tasks. At lunch, Nolan gives a pep talk to the other rookies about finishing their checklists while the TOs give Bishop a pep talk on her situation.

They are interrupted when a carjacking call comes in, a vital piece of both Chen and West's checklists. They race to the scene so both of them can try to claim it for themselves where they are startled to find the victim is Ben. Nolan swings by the hospital to take his statement and asks his friend Paige to stay by his side until Nolan can come back. They discuss a possible carjacking ring and how Ben's high valued car would be a big payday. Detective Wolfe decides to intervene and they advise Nolan to clock out and head back to the hospital. Nolan brings Ben home to his place for a sleepover to make sure he has someone in case at some point Ben isn't fine.

Chen and Bradford search the streets for a stolen vehicle when they find a woman driving a vehicle with the wrong plates. She blames it on a rough marriage and needing to get to her job. Bradford advises Chen that she can either give the woman a citation and take the exam or a warning and be held back a year. Chen decides to be the better person and lets the woman drive off. While she is upset about missing the carjacking, the situation checks off her ethical dilemma requirement.

The next morning, Nolan is put on desk duty, but not before he delivers a memo to Bishop detailing how great a TO she is. He decides that he cannot be on desk duty and confronts Detective Wolfe about putting him on the case. Wolfe shows Nolan a very expensive Lamborghini and reveals it is actually a trap for the carjacker. They plant the car and watch a guy try to steal it. With the car securely locked, Nolan and Wolfe arrest the man and notice his bruised hand from his assault on Ben.

They use the guy to catch a bigger fish named Jason Bowers. Nolan, Wolfe and a team of officers raid the car stash house, but two men flee the scene. West and Lopez grab their vehicle and pursue one of them while Nolan chases Bowers on foot. While racing through the side streets, West carelessly drives and almost hits a woman with a stroller. Meanwhile, Nolan screams "Police, everybody down" in the middle of a crowd to reveal Bowers before he tackles him for the arrest.

Chen and Bradford receive a call that helps them with one of her requirements. However when they arrive, the woman becomes increasingly hostile and manages to fulfill six of Chen's outstanding checklist items. West confides in Chen for his reckless behaviour, but Bradford interrupts to say that they aren't clocking out until they get her meth possession. Bishop is confronted by Lisa who says that Nolan made a good speech and offers her a choice. She can be cleared of all charges on the spot if she becomes Lisa's rat for internal affairs.

Bishop prepares for her hearing with a pep talk from Grey. He advises her not to make any excuses. They enter and Bishop pleads her case to Chief Williams and Lisa. She explains that what she did was inexcusable and Williams agrees as they go through a list of infractions for Bishop over the past year. At the end of the hearing, Nolan decides he needs to be heard and bursts into the room to say his piece. This of course is frowned upon by both Williams and Grey, but Bishop stands up for Nolan because they have each other's backs. The episode ends with Nolan and Ben discussing their traumas and how his job helped him persevere.

Free Fall

Season 1

Episode Number: 20

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired:	Tuesday April 16, 2019
Writer:	Alexi Hawley
Director:	Mike Goi
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Afton Williamson (Talia Bishop), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez)
Guest Stars:	Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Sarah Shahi (Jessica Russo), Michael Beach (Commander Percy West), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley), Felicia Day (Dr. Morgan), Valerie Cruz (Elena Ruiz), Shawn Michael Howard (Peter Langston), Ruy Iskandar (Brad Dallas), Phillip Garcia (Jorge), Isiah Adams (Clash), Brian McGovern (Randy Fischer), Aaron D. Alexander (Mitch), Scott Manuel Johnson (CDC Official), Gabriel F. Bellotti (Jimmy Roskin), Trenton Rostedt (Brendan Mitchell), Lashawn Williams (Paige Taywan), Alexander Aleynikov (Tourist), Alfredo Tavares (Tourist)
Production Code:	120
Summary:	As the rookies prepare for a big exam to see who moves on to the next stage of training, Officer Nolan and Officer Bishop are called to the scene of a murder and learn that the victim may be tied to a potential terrorist attack on the city of Los Angeles.



Officer Bishop made her choice. She called Detective Luis and she told the other woman that not only was she refusing to spy on her fellow officers, but she also reported Luis for the other woman's failure to adhere to peace officer rule and so now it was Luis facing a hearing. The woman was going to need her lawyer because her boss wasn't happy with her and so the only one that walked away clean was Bishop. Bishop was informed that she wasn't going to be fired. She was going to have a letter of reprimand put her

in file and would otherwise walk away without any further dealings with Internal Affairs. Or at least that's how her partner saw it. Officer Nolan thought the letter was a light punishment and he had needed to talk it over with Bishop before he understood that the letter was a permanent red mark that would come up anytime she was about to be promoted.

In other words, this letter could mean that Bishop is never promoted again. She had earlier turned down her chances at becoming a detective and now she was hearing that may have been it. Her sole shot at moving up through the ranks. Bishop was naturally upset about it and Nolan came to express his apologies. He knew that it was going to be hard for her to overcome the past and he was willing to support her no matter what. Nolan and Bishop have a great relationship and Nolan was able to take his partner's mind off of her own troubles when he brought up his girlfriend. Jessica was staying in the city because she accepted a job from Homeland and so she and Nolan are getting serious. It even made Nolan question if it was the right time to introduce her to his son Henry and he wasn't counting on Jessica seeming hesitant.

Nolan asked Bishop if he could have frightened Jessica and Bishop assured him that couldn't be the case. She said that Jessica wasn't the sort to frighten easily. The two of them also talked about the rookie exam. The exam was that day and the rookies would first have to sit the written exam before taking the oral exam with the Chief. The rookies have been preparing for it and their Sergeant even asked that they be put on light duty while they were answering calls with their Training Officers, but then Nolan and Bishop were called to a scene. The call was to report a dead guy found in the bathroom at the bus station and so Nolan check to make sure the guy was really dead before he called it. This case would normally be passed onto detectives and surprisingly Jessica showed.

Jessica said that the case fell under DHS's jurisdiction. The dead man was part of a home-grown terrorist cell and it was believed that he traveled to LA with the sole intent on causing mass casualties. Jessica also said that the CDC had to check the scene and both police officers had to go through a cleansing before they had to head back to headquarters. That's where Jessica gave her briefing. She said that the man identified as Cory was traveling with someone else when something went wrong and his partner killed. It was believed that this partner would still go ahead with the plan and so she passed it over to the CDC to detail what they were all facing. Dr. Morgan explained how the men were known to be working with a weaponized strain of hemorrhagic fever and that they wanted to cause an epidemic.

The CDC only had an experimental vaccine at the time and so the officers at the precinct were allowed to tell people they were close that there was a situation developing. They weren't allowed to go into detail or cause mass panic and so everyone rushed to call loved ones, but Nolan had stayed behind because he needed to confront his girlfriend. He's been thinking about it and he correctly assumed that she knew that LA was a possible target when he brought up his son was coming in town. Its why she reacted the way she did. She hadn't been afraid to meet Henry. Jessica knew that a situation was developing and she didn't want her boyfriend to keep his son out of the blast zone.

Jessica tried to justify her silence by saying Homeland didn't have any concrete proof at the time and that she didn't want to worry him if there wasn't a need, but Nolan couldn't trust her or her judgment now. He had to think about what was best for his family and he wasn't sure if Jessica still qualified. So he kept a distance. Nolan like every other officer went looking for the other terrorist in the city and they did that by finding out who else was on that bus. Nolan and Bishop found a man that took a photo of Corey with his partner and using facial recognition they determined that their suspect caught a ride from another collaborator and then their car disappeared into a residential neighborhood.

All officers had been sent to the neighborhood, but neither Officer Bradford or Officer Chen could go. They had found another man from the bus and this guy had even grabbed their bag by his mistake. He didn't realize until he searched it and cut himself on one of the vials. This poor man proved to be the first victim of the virus and he accidentally coughed up blood on Bradford. Bradford acted quickly by sealing off the room and so only he was at risk. He stayed in the room with the victim and his partner stayed outside the door because she didn't want to leave him. They stayed while CDC saw to flying in the vaccine and meanwhile their fellow officers surrounded the terrorists.

The guys had split up on foot and so the officers had to split up as well, but Nolan went with Jessica and they cornered one of the guys. Nolan even talked the man into giving himself up and so the man was coming out with his hands up when Jessica shot him. Jessica would later claim that she saw the suspect reaching for his weapon and only Nolan would know the truth. He talked it through with Bishop and she said that maybe he was wrong or maybe Jessica was denying what happened to him because she wanted him to have deniability if the shooting became a thing. Nolan wasn't sure what he believed and he didn't know if he wanted to risk losing Jessica. And so he didn't tell anyone else what he saw while he finally listened to Bishop's advice and slept on it before making a decision.

Officers West and Lopez had killed the other terrorist. The guy had run onto a bus crowded with people and they had to lure into the open before they could take the shot, but they got him and it helped ease things between them. Lopez hadn't been sure if she was the right TO for West because he went through so many changed whiles under her watch and so working together this last time proved that they were good together. They were going to stay partners because only he got it when she complained about her do-gooder boyfriend and only she got it when he

complained about living in his father's shadow. It also helped that both the boyfriend and the dad had been at the scene and so they were both able to make its peace with everyone they had been arguing with.

But Bradford was given the vaccine and he still passed out...

Season Two

Impact

Season 2

Episode Number: 21

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Sunday September 29, 2019
Writer:	Alexi Hawley
Director:	Mike Goi
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Sarah Shahi (Jessica Russo), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Amy Davidson (Susanna Brown), Zeus Mendoza (Ritchie Brown), Mark Cuban (Mark Cuban), Chad Addison (Justin), Amos Blackmon (Benson), Collin Christopher (Phantom), Eliza Shin (Dr. Lee), Robert Sean Burke (Burly Fake Cop), Alina Andrei (Karen Linx)
Production Code:	201
Summary:	The officers grapple with the aftermath of a plotted attack on the city of Los Angeles, leaving Bradford fighting for his life.



The episode starts off with the officers rushing Bradford to the hospital after his collapse, but things are still not safe with Russo believing another terrorist is on the loose. Upon reaching the hospital, Nolan notices a woman with an assault rifle starting an intense gunfight between the team and the remaining terrorist. Nolan looks around, notices all the injured nurses and decides to take action. He shoots the woman, but before he can reload she gains the upper-hand and points her rifle at Nolan. Luckily, Brad-

ford emerges from the ambulance and manages to shoot her just in time.

Jump to two weeks later where Nolan and Russo are doing a bit of construction work. They immediately deal with the Talia exit as they discuss her career change to the ATF. While Nolan thinks things will feel weird at first, he's sure it will be okay. He questions how Russo feels after shooting that guy, but she shrugs it off.

At Diaz's place, she is bantering with Wesley where he realizes that she is a bit of a messy person. With everyone back at work, Chen checks in on Bradford, but they are interrupted by Sergeant Grey's rollcall. He talks about the rookies all passing their exams, but one got an 81 which to him is just above a fail. Rather than tell the rookies outright who had that score, Grey wants them to do some self-reflection and decide whether or not they believe that score was theirs. As a reward, they are allowed to wear short sleeves from now on, but with Talia gone Nolan is paired with Grey for patrol.

Chen decides to change into her new outfit, but Bradford forces her to change back. They arrive at a call where Bradford berates Chen for thinking the worst was over. He planted a fake IED in the park and expects Chen to find it. She manages to find the fake device, but when she tries to radio in to Bradford it explodes in her face to serve as a lesson. They respond to a call where a man, Ritchie Brown has reported his wife Susanna missing. Chen wants to give the situation the benefit of the doubt, but Bradford tells her to always suspect the husband.

Meanwhile, Nolan opens up to Grey on patrol about if the job gets any easier. Grey says that officers need to put up barriers between their feelings and the job to survive. They arrive at a

disturbance call where Mark Cuban is being harassed by an entrepreneur. They quickly dissolve the situation before heading to grab some more police uniforms from a local supplier. When they arrive, Grey notices something off about the cashier and discovers a heist in progress. They chase the men and manages to grab one of their bags learning that they stole about 20 police uniforms for a bigger high-threat heist.

Grey comes by West and tells him to be in charge of the cadets coming in the following day. While Nolan helps the sketch artist draw the man he saw, they are interrupted by Grey. They head to the location of the bikes where one of the men's bodies is also found. The officers come together to discuss what to do about this situation. They decide to create an inter-agency task force to implement more intensive identification protocols.

At the end of shift, Chen confronts Bradford about why he is treating her differently. He explains that she lied about his desire to take his own life over dying from the virus, but she was protecting his career. They bicker and it leads to her talking about him bending the rules for Isabel and he storms off. Back at home, Wesley decides to open up to Diaz about her uncleanness, but she is upset that he wants to change her. As Nolan deals with the PTSD of the past day, he ignores a call from Russo to sit silently in his home.

The next morning, after a few officers were nervous of their coworker's identities, Grey reveals the test scores. Turns out Nolan received the highest while West received the lowest, despite his extensive knowledge and experience. While Grey talks to the team, and West slowly melts down, Russo asks to speak to Nolan alone. She has asked for him to tag along so she can figure out why Nolan never called her back. Meanwhile, West cannot fathom not being first in the class and believes taking time off ruined his chances. Unfortunately, he needs to table this to speak to the cadets, but he instead decides to speak candidly to them. After the talk, Diaz gives him the rookie jersey of shame.

Chen heads to the garage where she is followed by a suspicious officer. She realizes he is a fake cop after he grabs a police radio, but he jumps from the garage into a nearby dumpster and escapes in a getaway vehicle. Nolan opens up to Russo about seeing her as unsympathetic because she was laughing over a dead body. However, they are interrupted when Grey sends them word about the stolen radio and to avoid certain channels. Nolan and Russo call in a stolen car at the perp's house related to Chen and Bradford's missing person Susanna Brown.

They listen in and see that Susanna is being held hostage to call in an ambush on a police convoy of confiscated drugs, money and guns. While Russo calls it into the precinct, Nolan decides they have to intervene at the house and crawls into the foundation. As the fake cop receives word of the convoy being hit, he plans to shoot Susanna. Luckily he is distracted by the doorbell ringing which gives Nolan enough time to enter the building and throw him through the front window. Meanwhile, Bradford and Chen intercept the convoy and manage to subdue the fake cops.

At the precinct, Grey calls West in to ask about how he is feeling. He doesn't trust him after what happened with the cadets and decides to extend his rookie training until he fixes that issue. Wesley returns home to find Diaz cleaning and breaking down. She is afraid of the unexplored territory and doesn't want to screw it up, but he quickly forgives her. Russo comes to Nolan's place to discuss the elephant in the room. He cannot become numb, no matter how much the job requires it. That vulnerability causes Russo to admit she fell a bit in love with him and they start to kiss. The episode ends with them quickly rushing out the door to Russo's more furnished apartment.

The Night General

Season 2
Episode Number: 22
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Sunday October 06, 2019
Writer: Fredrick Kotto
Director: Rob Bowman
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Ali Larter (Dr. Grace Sawyer), Selena Anduze (Michelle), Adele Baughn (Shelly), Crystal Coney (Nurse Lisa), Keli Daniels (Marilyn Christiian), Lauren Megan Martinez (Pedestrian), Harold Perrineau (Pablo Armstrong), Miles Quincy Martin (Off Duty Officer)
Production Code: 202
Summary: Nolan teams up with new night detective Pablo Armstrong for a murder investigation case that results in an unexpected reunion with a former love interest.



Rookie Nolan is assigned to give a tour to the new night patrol Detective Armstrong. Rookie West has to find a new location to live since his apt has become a crime scene, he feels Det Grey is setting him up for failure.

Tim and Chen respond to a call where a mother is trying to stop her two sons they make a bet to see if the bulletproof vests they ordered online works, the two have the vests on with guns pointed at each other in the yard and they shoot, at first it appears no one is hurt until one

brother falls to the floor, and Chen examines him to find the bullet has penetrated the best.

While on patrol Det Armstrong and Nolan come across an unruly hospital patient who tackles the men and Nolan's ex-girlfriend Grace, who happens to be a doctor at the hospital saves the men by sticking the patient with tranquilizers.

They then move on to another disturbance for a home invasion, they rescue and free two adults husband and wife but unfortunately there is a casualty which is the victims son found upstairs, Det Armstrong and Nolan take on the case to find out who and why the house was broken into, the two men have a lead on a robber but finds him half beaten on the floor, he's rushed to the hospital and put in a coma.

Grace and Nolan discuss their bad breakup from 20 years ago, he tells he had to break up with her because another woman named Sarah showed up pregnant and he chose to do the right thing and step up and take care of his responsibility and causes conflict and her to be uncomfortable since she's the Doctor for their suspect. While Chen is helping Tim to study a book Det Grey gives him, she makes the suggestion that maybe Tim has a learning disability, which he quickly shoots down.

Matt who is the victim's father from the home invasion comes into the precinct for questioning. It seems as if he knows more then he leads on and Det Armstrong and Nolan put a tracker on him since they feel he knew who killed his son and maybe out for revenge.

West and Lopez speak on how he can step his game up so that he can get off his extended training as a rookie by Det Grey and she gives him some pointers. Tim and Chen report back to

an earlier disturbance call and encounter a bounty Hunter Rex, who's a retired from the force who Time knew from the force.

He's currently trying to nab a suspect for attempted murder, Chen and time warned him to call for help but he resisted saying he would lose the bounty reward if he did.

Rex tried to take the suspect into custody but the suspect has left him injured, Tim goes after him at his aunt's house, she refuses to help but they threaten to arrest her, she calls him and his phone rings in the house, they find where he's hiding.

He puts up a fight they eventually detain him and take his aunt in for aiding and abetting. Matt has ditched the tracker and proceeds to go after his other sons killer, they question his wife on his whereabouts and she tells Nolan and Det Armstrong and finds him at a construction warehouse where Matt has him buried in cement.

The two men frantically pull him out, but May has taken his own life by hanging himself off a construction truck, to avoid going to jail and facing the consequences for what he has done to his son's killer.

Chen figures out a way to help Tim with the book read and makes him an audio recording of the book instead, she also offers West a place to stay and invites him to be a roommate.

Tim visits Rex in the hospital and lets him know he worked things out so that Rex could receive the bounty, Nolan apologizes to Grace for how he left her hurt in the last and she accepts his apology.

The Bet

Season 2

Episode Number: 23

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Sunday October 13, 2019
Writer: Corey Miller
Director: Barbara Brown
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Sarah Shahi (Jessica Russo), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Jon Huertas (Alejandro Mejia), Seamus Dever (Chaz Bachman), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Jane Daly (Melanie Evers), Jasmine Mathews (Rachel Hall), Cara Mitsuko (ADA Park), Ali Larter (Dr. Grace Sawyer), Michelle Bernard (Officer DeSantos), Ashley Erin Campbell (Sheriece), Brennan Keel Cook (Gleason Dunn), Michael Anthony Perez (Vinnie), Gabrielle Lane (Nemesis), Mike Foy (Axel), Dana Salah (Nurse Taylor), Jason Ko (ER Tech Jay), Brock Brenner (Calvin), Maxine Bahns (Janine)
Production Code: 203
Summary: Officer Nolan navigates his relationship with Jessica and a developing rapport with Grace while working a high-stakes criminal case involving an undercover homeland security agent; Officer Chen meddles with Officer Bradford's love life.



While on patrol Nolan and Chen stops a man who's speeding, while asking him for id they discover he's a beekeeper with bees in the car and they begin to attack the rookies and the suspect flees. Angela pressures Wesley into inviting her to a family event staying since they been dating she's never met his mother.

While still, renovations are still going on at Nolan's, Jessica hints she wants to move in it catches Nolan off guard and in an awkward moment, Jessica says she was joking. Chen decides to set Tim up

on a blind date with her old friend Rachel.

West and Smitty patrol the neighborhood and round up a group of men they suspect are up to no good while putting the men down and checking for if one runs off and west goes after him on a foot chase,when he catches the man he finds bullets in his pocket and ask where the gun is, a woman nearby screams for help as her young son is waving and pointing the gun the man has dropped, West asks the little boy to put the gun down and the gun goes off and shoots his mother.

West is shaken up over the incident and feels Amherst should've done things differently to prevent the little boy from shooting the mother. While on patrol Lopez and Nolan spot a man being chased and respond to help him, they end up at an empty car and the man is dropped from a footbridge onto the roof of the car turns out he is an undercover DHS agent working on a case Jessica has knowledge on but can't discuss with Nolan they thought he was either dead or compromised while undercover.

Lopez and Nolan discuss their personal relationship issues and Lopez feels Wesley is embarrassed about her since she never met his mother. Smitty advises West to give a statement to the

ADA about him seeing the suspect Gleason toss the gun even tho he didn't, West says he can't lie, and it turns out the gun is being linked to an unsolved murder but they have no DNA from the suspect Gleason because he's been released from custody before they could collect any.

The mother from the shooting has died, West goes after one of the men in a roundup and brings him into the station for questioning on Gleasons whereabouts, they find Gleason and he's brought into the precinct to collect DNA from him.

Tim goes out on a date with Chen's friend Rachel which is a bet she made betting it would end in disaster and if it does she would be forced to wear long shirt uniforms, the friend asks for a favor from Tim and in return she's asked to slap him to make it look like the date went bad and she does.

Lopez and Wesley go to his mother's for dinner and he tells her that the reason he never introduced them is because he comes from a wealthy family who he doesn't want handouts from and refuses to touch his trust fund, him and his mother argue and Wesley leave but his mother asks Lopez to stay and not go after him.

Back at the hospital the DHS agent is comprised and he's being kidnapped by a fake nurse and man, and Nolan goes after to try and rescue him, he finds him downstairs in a basement morgue room and the DHS agent is being questioned by man for passwords with a chainsaw pointed at his fingers threatening to cut one if he doesn't give him the information he needs, Nolan rescued him and detains the suspects.

They bring the DHS agent to safety and we're able to get the passwords the kidnappers were looking for to seize 22 million on assets from an arms dealer. Nolan and Jessica clear up the confusion from that morning about her wanting to move in and he states he was just scared since he hasn't been divorced for that long. Nolan and Grace continue to take steps in rebuilding their friendship.

Chen stops by Rachel's place to thank her for going out with Tim and finds that Tim spent the night there, meaning Chen has won the bet and doesn't have to wear the long-sleeved uniforms and she smiles in victory leaving Rachel's house.

Warriors and Guardians

Season 2

Episode Number: 24

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Sunday October 20, 2019
Writer:	Brynn Malone
Director:	Lisa Demaine
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Samantha Sloan (Alice Sheldon), Enver Gjokaj (Donovan), Jasmine Mathews (Rachel Hall), Jordan Belfi (Corkscrew), Margo Gignac (Katrin Arnoux), Ashley Argota (Bella), Niko Pepaj (Miles), Seth Archuleta (Kriff), Brock Pierce (Evan), Roshan Maloney (Shaky), Sallieu Sesay (Kit Room Officer), Jeffrey Markle (Bartender), Heather Olt (Eileen), River Drosche (Cody Ransom), Carsyn Rose (Lila), Panuvat Anthony Nanakornpanom (Osito), Miguel-Andres Garcia (Ranger), Trevor Morgan (Spyker)
Production Code:	204
Summary:	Officer Nolan's first day with his new training officer gets off to a rocky start. Officer Bradford struggles to find a birthday gift for a new girlfriend. Officer Lopez has a case that triggers difficult memories.



Nolan met his new partner. Her name was Detective Nyla Harper and it was a little on unusual side for him to be partnered with a detective. It just didn't happen. He normally wouldn't be working them full time unless he himself became a detective and so there was a story there. Harper must have done something to go back to being a Training Officer. And Nolan wasn't going to find out that story any time soon.

Nolan's first task with his new TO was to show up at a bar. He was in the middle of some home renovation and he tried to ask for extra time because he knew he couldn't make it there in twenty minutes, but Harper didn't care. She demanded that he show up when she told him to. She also used that same first meeting to show off a manipulative side to her because she pretended to be a waiter and milked into revealing personal information about himself.

Harper would later say he couldn't be trusted because he revealed so much, which wasn't fair and was another worrying sign to her personality. She was mean when she didn't have to be. She also told Nolan right off that she didn't care for him because he was a guardian type. He became a cop to help people and that apparently annoys her. Harper said she couldn't work with his types and so maybe that's why she was downright disrespectful.

Harper ignored the first half of their morning briefing. She was busy talking if not outright flirting with her fellow cop and so she had to be reigned in a bit. Grey, for one, wasn't happy with her. Harper didn't care for anyone else's time and she was also aggressive when she could get away with it. She wanted a high-powered weapon for their tour because she said she needed something to liven up her day.

Then on their first day together, they chased a man on a run and he later fell off a roof. He said that Harper pushed him. Nolan didn't know who to believe and so he tried to talk to Harper.

But she put up a wall with him. She said he should believe her because the other guy was a dirtbag and he couldn't do that. He instead reported the incident to Grey. Grey then reviewed Harper's bodycam and it showed that she was telling the truth.

Nolan incidentally felt bad about it afterward. He thought he misjudged Harper and that's when Grey told him that Nolan had been right not to trust her. She was just coming from four years undercover. She dealt with suspicion and lies while working with the cartel. She was probably so stuck in her own head that she didn't know that she could trust anyone and that's why Grey partnered her with Nolan.

Grey said she would have worked her way through a younger rookie in no time. Nolan at most had a fighting chance and so Grey was hoping that Nolan could be someone Harper turns to, though for that to happen, she had to stop him giving conflicting orders. They went back on the street together and out of nowhere, she stopped because she recognized a guy from her undercover days. And so she stripped out of her clothes and followed him because he last knew her as a junkie.

Harper was trying to get back in good with him. She also ordered Nolan not to interfere and he sorta had to when she got into a physical altercation with their suspect. Except Nolan didn't break her cover. He arrested her as he would with anyone that got into a fight and he let the guy nicknamed Corkscrew go. It's what Harper wanted and so he tried to give her that. Except he wasn't going to let her get away with keeping him out of the loop.

Nolan used the opportunity of having her in the backseat to question her. He tried to find out what was happening and, when she refused to answer, he left her in the backseat while he went to lunch with his friends. Both of them wanted to know what happened. Nolan tried to tell them everything he knew and they all figured he'd be fire when Harper was freed. She then surprised them all by breaking out of the backseat.

Harper did as expect when she fired Nolan. She then changed her mind when she learned that Nolan had gotten Corkscrew's cell phone number. That was something useful and Harper later roped in SWAT so that they could work together to track down Corkscrew's contacts. She was back to being her normally cruel self by then, so Nolan was warned by Bradford that if anything went down then he should call Officer Chen.

Bradford likes to pretend to be hard, but he was actually quite kind, and he didn't want any rookies being put in danger because of an irrational TO. He and Lopez both saw something in Harper they didn't like. They had found out she had gotten the Golden Ticket and that meant she could have had her pick of any assignment. She was now in patrol because that's where she wanted to be and no one thought she was safe there.

Bradford and Lopez talking about it a lot. They each had their own cases and Lopez caught a woman who ran someone over ten years ago and was now living as a transient, but she arrested her because that was the right thing to do. Bradford arrested a social media influencer who broke into a child with cancer's room in order to take photos for Instagram and that was when he wasn't searching for the perfect birthday gift for his girlfriend.

Bradford and Lopez each had their own lives as well as their life on the job. Yet, that never stopped them from taking care of their rookies and that's why they were wary of Harper. Harper nearly risked her and Nolan's career when she went off book with SWAT Team. She chased down a suspect when she should have reported it and that left them outnumbered. They ended up getting into a gunfight they weren't prepared for.

And so it was a good thing when Chen and Bradford showed up to save the day. With the additional support, they were able to arrest a big-time drug dealer and they didn't die. Harper was also forced to apologize to Nolan and he was even given the chance to file a report against her. And he didn't take it.

All Nolan wanted was her story and he thought he'd get it one day because he could see that it was a good one.

Tough Love

Season 2

Episode Number: 25

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Sunday October 27, 2019
Writer:	Vincent Angell
Director:	Rachel Feldman
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Harold Perrineau (Nick Armstrong), Lauren Tom (Mrs. Chen), Grace Van Dien (Olivia), Dot-Marie Jones (Guest Star), Zayne Emory (Henry Nolan), Hina Abdullah (Daisy), Madeleine Coghlan (Abigail), Eve Harlow (Bianca), Tobias Jelinek (Walter Hickey), Michael B. Silver (Special Agent Byrd), Matthew Yang King (Trent Silver), Susan Santiago (Hilda), Vanessa Martinez (Elena), Saul Hueso (Matias), Ali Larter (Dr. Grace Sawyer), Julianne Irons (Detective Boyd), Zachariah Axel (Dillon), Zacarias Salveron (Detective Hastings)
Production Code:	205
Summary:	As part of the training, the rookies are asked to develop their first confidential informants. Officer Nolan soon discovers that no two informants are the same and struggles with his newest task. Meanwhile, Officer Chen's mother complicates her home life when she comes to stay with her.



Nolan's son flew out to see him. Nolan tended to miss his one and only child. It was good for him to see Henry in person and talking to each other over skype didn't always do it. Nolan was glad to see his son and to hold him. Nolan was always glad for a hug. He even received one from Henry's girlfriend Abigail. Abigail and Henry flew out on her miles and so Nolan didn't begrudge meeting her, but he didn't think this young couple was going to announce their engagement. They were both twenty years old and this felt a

bit rushed.

Nolan, however, didn't say that when he was told the news. He chose to instead congratulate the couple and then worry about it afterward. Nolan told his friend Nick Armstrong at work what happened. Nick told him he should investigate Abigail on the side and Nolan wasn't so sure about that. He didn't want to go stepping on anyone's toes. He just wanted to do his job and so that's what he did. He and the rest of the trainees tasked with setting up their own Criminal Informants. And Nolan soon found his in Bianca.

Bianca was caught with a bag of drugs. She was facing jail time and so the out that Nolan provided her was a rare opportunity. All this low-level drug mule had to do was her job. She had to go to her drug dealer and hand him the bag of drugs like she always does. Bianca had been nervous in the beginning, but that was expected. Nolan was there to reassure her and he tried to get Bianca to see the bigger picture. She later went to the dealer like planned. She handed him the drugs and the officers left her by herself because they were thinking about the bust.

It wasn't until Nolan returned to the motel room that he saw how quickly Bianca unraveled. She had blood on her and was in and out. Nolan had to call a bus for her because he was that worried. It turns out Bianca still carried some drugs on her and she had overdosed. She hit her head on the way down hence the blood. Bianca was going to be okay in the end because the officers got her to the hospital in time, but Nolan knew he needed a new CI now. Though he wasn't the only one having trouble with a CI.

Officer West had tried to poach a CI from the feds. It had been his TO's idea and West merely went along with it. They approached a man who could deliver a high profile intel. They even promised him anything and so he used them to hurt his ex. He waited for them to do that before he called his handler with the FBI and claimed that the LAPD was harassing him. This naturally got back to the Sarge who now felt West blew his one chance. And so now West is in trouble for following Officer Lopez's idea.

West was seemingly further away from short sleeves. He was back in the dog house and Chen was faring only a bit better. Her professionally was okay. It was her personal life that was unraveling because her mother had moved in with her. Chen's mother had unfortunately left her father because of something stupid. Normally, Chen would have been understanding. She was the child of therapists after all and so she was great at empathy. She just had trouble with her mother moving in. She didn't want to be hemmed in by her mother and nor did she want her mom to feel bad. Chen was simply trying to find a way to tell her mother to leave without offending her.

Chen was so busy worrying about her mom that her work slipped without her noticing. Chen had turned a pawn shop owner into her CI and at first, it was great. The woman pointed her towards a teenager who had been stealing from her stepmother. It turns out the stepmother was once the mistress and that the affair the same time the teenager was slowly losing her mother to cancer. So, the teenager was a young woman with a grudge. She first stole the handbags and then she bought a guy.

Chen and Bradford walked in on the teenager shooting up her stepmother's things. The stepmother was going to press charges, but the maid stepped in and told the police where the stepmother hid her drugs. Thus taking of that situation. Chen and Bradford still walked away with a credible informant and that was more than Nolan. Nolan didn't know where to start with finding a new CI. He ended up asking Nick as a friend and Nick did come through for him. He just went a little too far when he also investigated Abigail.

Nick handed Nolan a file on Abigail. Nolan wasn't sure if he wanted to read it or not and yet he held onto it. He asked all of his friends for help and they were just as unsure about it. Nolan then handed the file to Grace. She was supposed to throw it away for him and she ultimately read for it herself. She found out that Abigail was arrested for arson and that she used a substance against her ex-boyfriend. Abigail showed she could be violent if pushed. Grace told Nolan everything and then he was left with the decision of whether or not he wanted to talk about it to his son. Did Henry deserve to know?

Nolan also found a new CI. He found a forger that was now working for him and this forger brought intel of a group of women using fake IDs. Nolan and Harper assumed it was human trafficking. They went there and what they found was a group of scared women. The women were fleeing from their lives in the cartel. They didn't want to be a part of the violence anymore and so they were trying to start over. But one of them left their cell phone. They were tracked because of it and that left Nolan and Harper facing a down a group of armed cartel members.

Luckily, they had called for backup in time. The cartel members were driven off by the overwhelming forces of the LAPD and the two officers had protected this group of women. Only this wasn't the only achievement. West managed to turn it around and he got a credible CI while also upsetting the feds. The Sarge was perfect with that as long as it meant West succeeded. He also granted West the chance to wear short sleeves so now West was on par with everyone else in his class.

Nolan also got to talk to Abigail and Henry about her history and it wasn't anything new to Henry. He knew everything from the start. He also knew the full story. Like how Abigail's ex-boyfriend had posted private videos of her online and that she tried to burn the footage only to be arrested. So, Nolan ended up apologizing to the young couple. He realized he let his fears dictate actions and he swore it wouldn't happen again.

And Chen's mother ended up going back to her father after Chen parent-trapped them.

Fallout

Season 2

Episode Number: 26

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Sunday November 03, 2019
Writer: Robert Bella
Director: Bill Johnson
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Sarah Shahi (Jessica Russo), Jasmine Mathews (Rachel Hall), Enver Gjokaj (Donovan), Matthew Glave (Oscar Hutchinson), Jim Ortlieb (Judge Stevens), Lizze Broadway (Aurora), Rico E. Anderson (Amari), Dayo Ade (Jonathan Ryland), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Jon Snow (Deputy Nickerson), Giovanni Bejarano (Jose Reyes), Michelle Castillo (Maria Reyes), Diana Renee (Bailiff), Greg Bryan (Tow Truck Driver), Carsyn Rose (Lila), Crystal Coney (Nurse Lisa), Debbie Fan (Doctor), Tyler Quinlan Abbott (Pierce), Lamar Usher (Lewis), Patrick Hume (Counterfeit Guy)
Production Code: 206
Summary: An emergency alert of an impending missile attack sends Los Angeles into chaos and uncertainty, while the officers each try to keep the peace and deal with their own disasters.



Officer Bradford was advised by his girlfriend to take it easy on his rookie. Officer Chen was recently invited to her ex-boyfriend and ex-best friend's wedding. It turns out the two hooked up when Chen and the boyfriend were living together. So, Bradford's girl who also happens to be Chen's friend had wanted him to take it easy on her. She was going through a lot and what she needed was support. Bradford didn't like it. He was usually the tough one and so he only chose to be nice because his girlfriend convinced him of its merits.

Bradford later let Chen drive. He never lets her drive and so she started to suspect something was up from then. She didn't know for sure that Bradford knew until he didn't call her out in front of others. He waited to reveal a mistake she made and she knew he didn't do that. He loves humiliating her in front of people. Chen knew he knew by then and so she confronted him. She said she told her friend not to mention anything to him and that she was fine. She said it didn't bother her. She also wanted Bradford's opinion on what the invitation could mean.

Did her exes want to humiliate her even further? Was she now supposed to starve herself so that she could fit into a drop-dead dress for the wedding? Chen was pestering Bradford with these questions when the world went to hell. Everyone began receiving an alert from city officials that a ballistic missile was heading their way and unfortunately most of them were in the blast radius. Nolan was at a preliminary court hearing that was right in the blast zone and that meant he was trapped in a room with a bunch of scared people.

The judge said the court building didn't have a bomb shelter. The only underground place was supposedly the holding cells and the prisoners said there wasn't safe either. It apparently rained down in the cells. The people in the court needed to find somewhere else and they needed to keep the prisoners from revolting. Nolan was keeping an eye on them when he loaned his radio to Wesley. Wesley had been there as a defense attorney and so he was trapped in the blast zone as well.

Wesley had also asked for that radio because he wanted to talk to Lopez one last time. They told each other they love each other and she told him that the courthouse does have a bomb shelter. She saw it when she was a rookie. Wesley knew Lopez wouldn't lie to him and so he told Nolan. Nolan then realized that the judge, as well as the ADA and several members of the court, were gone. The judge had taken some people down to the bomb shelter and they were going to let everyone else die.

It was Nolan that stopped them. Nolan took the gun away from the judge and put the man under arrest. He then let in everyone to the bomb shelter. There weren't enough supplies to last so many people and so the judge had been onto something when he lied to everyone. He wanted the supplies to last and it was only for the people worthy. There was some dissent in the group when they realized the prisoners were being protected and so Nolan had his hands full. He was lucky to have Jessica there with him because at least they were together at the end of the world.

Meanwhile, people were going crazy out on the streets. Every officer was needed and that's why Bradford and Chen were trying to stop the looters. They found a shop that needed protection and it didn't hurt that they could drink in the meantime. Then there were others like Detective Harper. She wasn't out there because she was watching her daughter Lila and she couldn't get into contact with her ex. It was also, unfortunately, a custodial kidnapping. Harper didn't have custody and her ex did. And so she found herself in some legal trouble when the alert turned out to be a false alarm.

There were also others like Lopez and West who were dealing with a cult. The cult called themselves the Children of the Stars. They had planned on killing themselves to greet the celestial being coming to meet them and so the officers were able to talk them out of it. They said the celestial beings will find them no matter what. They didn't have to kill themselves and thankfully they didn't have to. The false alarm had saved everyone. Lopez and West went to the courthouse to tell everyone that the bomb threat wasn't real and they came across a prison break.

The prisoners were all trying to break out when the backup support helped put their rebellion down. Sadly, some people got hurt in the attempted breakout. Wesley was stabbed and so he was rushed to the hospital. His girlfriend was waiting to hear how he was and her friends all came to the hospital to support her. Even Harper showed up. She got into trouble with her ex-husband and Nolan talked the ex out of pressing charges. So, whether she liked it or not, Harper was now a part of the family and Nolan has her back.

And thankfully Wesley was going to be okay.

Safety

Season 2

Episode Number: 27

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Sunday November 10, 2019
Writer:	Terence Paul Winter
Director:	Sylvain White
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Sarah Shahi (Jessica Russo), Thomas E. Sullivan (Mingus Kemp), Isaac Ryan Brown (AJ Clemons), Nayo Wallace (Stacy), Joss Glennie-Smith (Ernie Bosk), Kevin Daniels (Officer Wilkie), Sonya Leslie (Kiara Clemons), Ali Larter (Dr. Grace Sawyer), Eric Weddle (Eric Weddle), Robert Woods (Robert Woods), Jasmine Stone (Ella), Sheldon White (Orion), Susan Wilder (Ramona), Yarett Harper (Lance), Kieran Gallagher (Ian Shaunesy), James Peyton (Meth Head #2)
Production Code:	207
Summary:	John and Jessica's relationship gets a lot more complicated after she delivers some surprising news; Officer Bradford and Officer West are assigned a community policing project helping out the Watts Rams as volunteer coaches.



Officer Bradford was a badass. He once stopped a car chase by pulling out of his garage and cutting the driver off. So, yeah, Bradford was good at his job. It's why the Sarge later tried to give him his dream job of watching football practice and today he wasn't teaming up with Chen. Lopez was still out. She was talking of her boyfriend and so her rookie was temporary given Bradford as his TO. It turns out Officer West was a football star back in high school. Thereby making him a great fit for Bradford on this cushy job.

Officer Chen meanwhile received Harper as her TO. The officers were working on community policing and what that means is that they have to build trust with the locals. If trust is established, people feel more willing to call the cops and report any issue. Chen and Harper were going to be doing a community meeting held at the station and at first, Harper put up a fight about this meeting. She said it wasn't the 1950s and that the women shouldn't be given a parent meeting while everyone else got a better job. And so she challenged Bradford to challenge coins.

It was a silly little game that they played with the coins they were issued by the higher-ups. Harper ended up winning the game and then she decided to let Bradford have the football detail. She said she only did the job out of principle. She doesn't even watch American football and so she was fine with the community meeting because she was going to push it off on Chen anyways. Chen had to talk at the meeting. She was told to promise nothing and to claim they were dealing with any issues the people might bring up.

But Chen messed up. She got overwhelmed and she promised an old lady that she would check out a tip for her. Chen's promise also forced her TO into going along with her. Harper was left furious and they still had to check out the tip. The tip by that way had led them to two crack

addicts. The women got into a fight with them and Chen had been overwhelmed. Harper had to take down her perp as well as Chen's. She said afterward that Chen was only good for community meetings and that's when she saw the look.

The look from Chen that said she wanted to punch Harper. Harper saw it and she challenged Chen into coming at her with everything she got. She pushed and she pushed until Chen attacked. Chen was then quickly defeated. Harper told her to stay down and, with Chen at her feet, she told Chen that as a woman she couldn't let a little thing like the perp's size get to her. The male perps were always going to be bigger than her and if she let a little thing like that bother her then she didn't deserve to be out on the street.

Chen was beginning to hate community policing if it meant she had Harper. Harper who referred to her by the way as Not Nolan because said the only one she wants to remember is Nolan and Nolan was glad for the break from her. He was doing his own form of community policing by attending a monthly free seminar for pregnant mothers. It was at the hospital with Grace and the seminar was bringing up a lot of feelings for Nolan. Nolan's girlfriend had recently told him that she was late. She was never late and so she knew she needed to take a pregnancy test.

It was supposed to be hours ago. Nolan still hadn't heard anything from her when he did the seminar and so he was constantly thinking about it. He even took a break from the seminar when Jessica called, so that was the moment an ex-boyfriend came barging and tried to drag one of the mothers out of there. Nolan asked him to desist and the guy attacked him with a knife. Nolan had to respond with his own weapon. He then subdued the suspect and had to wait for backup because he needed stitches from when he was slashed by the knife.

Nolan was later being treated when Jessica showed. She wanted to check on him and she also apologized for not calling sooner. She said her mind had been elsewhere. She wasn't pregnant as it turns out, but the pregnancy scare did make her realize that she wants to have kids and so she wanted to know how Nolan felt about it. Jessica knew she was asking for a lot so she willing to give him a chance to think about it and he was still in a fugue state when he asked his Sarge about it. He wanted to know what it's like to have a baby on patrol and the answer was mixed.

Sarge loved being a father. It just left him dead tired trying to juggle two things at once and so Nolan wasn't sure what he wanted. He was still thinking about it when a kid came in. The kid wanted to talk to Bradford and it seems he met Bradford at football practice. The kid's name is AJ. He was suddenly pulled out of football by his mother and two were supposed to leave town. Her car was firebombed before they could go so Bradford gave AJ his card so that the kid could call him if anything else happened. And, well, AJ was reaching out now.

AJ said he his mom went to go borrow a car from their cousin. Except she never showed and she wasn't answering her phone either. His mother wanted to flee the scene because her old robbery crew was demanding she be their getaway driver in a new heist and so AJ believes they forced her into it. He also asked Bradford to find her before she gets hurt. Brad promised AJ that he would and he was looking for AJ's mother when his squad car passed Lopez. She hadn't been with her boyfriend after all.

Lopez took a private security job while she was out. She was protecting some hotshot tech guy and so when she saw the guys patrolling the area — she called them up to ask what was going on. They told her about their situation and she connected the heist with her guy. Which was a good thing because he really was the target. A group of armed men showed up and Lopez was under so much fire that it was a good thing when Bradford and West showed up. They also had AJ's mom who locked the thieves out of the car because that allowed them to be surrounded.

Luckily, AJ's mom is going to walk from this incident because she was reluctantly pulled onto the job. Lopez meanwhile received a job offer from her tech guy and she turned him down because she realized LAPD is where she wanted to be. Chen came to that decision as well when she helped bring down a bomber with Harper. Harper said Chen had what it takes and she even used her name that time too, but Nolan also came to the realization. He realized he wasn't ready to be a father again because he first wanted to focus on his career and so he and Jessica broke up because she was ready to have a baby.

Clean Cut

Season 2

Episode Number: 28

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Sunday November 17, 2019
Writer: Mary Trahan
Director: Toa Fraser
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Alan Tudyk (Ellroy Basso), Sara Rue (Nell Forester), Chloe Bridges (Stephanie Davis), Bob Stephenson (Kevin), Adam Busch (Mike Garvey), Zayne Emory (Henry Nolan), Rebecca Field (Sarah Murphy), Bobby Hosea (Walter), Blue Kimble (Trevor Reed), Ali Larter (Dr. Grace Sawyer), Erica Burns (Food Truck Vendor), Eddie J. Fernandez (Pablo), Bruce M. Stockert (Doctor)
Production Code: 208
Summary: Nolan spends his birthday guarding a crime scene in a law office. Bradford and West receive special commendation. Harper requests and early annual review.



It's Nolan's birthday but he doesn't want anyone to know. Nolan is called to a crime scene on his day off. The scene cleaner name Ellroy comes to clean up the crime scene, Grace calls Nolan to wish him a happy birthday showing her still remembers. While cleaning Ellroy starts to depict what may have happened and Nolan begins to try and solve what happened, as they begin to look around they find the body of the security guard in one of the offices.

Harper asks for an early evaluation from Sgt Grey to help her custody battle for her daughter he refuses to give it to her since he feels she is a loose cannon and hasn't earned that relationship with him yet, but he offers to ride and patrol with her for the day and he decides to base the evaluation off of how she handles and conducts herself on their patrol. They encounter a woman who seems intoxicated attempting to get into her car and drive but they stop her before she does. While taking the woman to the precinct they encounter a man in the street with a bat, Harper talks him down and detains him Sgt Grey compliments Harper on how she handled the situation.

Tim and West will be receiving an award from the Deputy chief. West and Lopez stop a man for texting and driving turns out he has narcotics in his dashboard and as West is trying to retrieve it the PCP substance explodes on him through the air conditioner, he gets high off the substance. Lopez notices and tells him they are going to the hospital to get his blood levels tested and tells him not to say a word to anyone.

Chen and Tim are out on patrol and get into a car accident due to Tim being distracted. They crash into the back of a car thankfully no one is hurt, unfortunately, this may affect Tim's receiving the award as Sgt Grey tells him to sit out the ceremony out he has to go to the hospital to get tested so they can rule out him being impaired while driving.

While at the hospital Lopez and West run into Tim who is also there for his tests.

Lopez asks Grace to keep the results of the test between them. Tim runs into the woman Sarah that he hit and apologizes but her boyfriend Mike yells at him and threatens to sue the department.

Chen goes to talk to the Sgt who tells Tim he'll be suspended to tell him she noticed the brake lights for the other car wasn't on, they inspect the car and find out the lights were pulled out and may have been done intentionally as an insurance scam and find red phosphorus to set things on fire for arson the trunk leading them to believe they may be involved in other scams, turns out the car was rigged. They bring in Sarah's boyfriend Mike in for questioning, He denies having driven Sarah's car and says he wants a lawyer.

Tim and Chen go back to question Sarah and she admits she was leaving her Mike because he became over the top with the insurance scams they would do and now agreed to kill someone's wife for insurance money. Tim and Chen come up with a plan to catch Mike in the act and pose as the woman he's supposed to kill and they detain him.

Ellroy asks Nolan about Nell and what she's like some he never met her, Nolan invited him to come down to the station and meet her. Ellroy gives Nolan a Twinkie with a candle for his birthday he then shares the story of his first crime scene that being of his sister's. The suspects return to the crime scene in an attempt to continue looking for the money they killed the lawyer for, a gunfire fight between them and Nolan starts Nolan tries to call for backup but his radio has been damaged by a bullet, him and Ellroy run into the other office and come up with a plan to catch the men, Ellroy is givens pipe as defense since he doesn't have a gun and throws it at one man and it works they catch the men. Nolan takes Ellroy to meet Nell.

Sgt Grey gives Harper a positive evaluation, the results are back for West and it turns out he wasn't high off PCP but elevated caffeine levels and just had an allergic reaction to the substance that turned out not to be PCP. The team surprises Nolan with a little get together for his birthday and he appreciates it.

Breaking Point

Season 2
Episode Number: 29
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Sunday December 01, 2019
Writer:	Alexi Hawley, Corey Miller
Director:	Leslie Libman
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Harold Perrineau (Nick Armstrong), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Jasmine Mathews (Rachel Hall), Karen David (Detective Emma Calderon), Daniel Lissing (Sterling Freeman), Presilah Nunez (Mandy Cross), Lisa Marcos (Eva Ruiz), Devan Long (Ripper), Clark Furlong (Malcolm Tucker), Geoffrey Rivas (Howard Green), Evan Hart (Porch Pirate), Taylor Gerard Hart (Guest Star), Ali Larter (Dr. Grace Sawyer), Carsyn Rose (Lila), Mariko Van Kampen (Perla), Reba Buhr (Arizona), Stephen Brailo (Detective), Bruce M. Stockert (Doctor)
Production Code:	209
Summary:	Officer Nolan's trust is tested. Meanwhile, Officer Harper has finally earned an overnight visit with her daughter that is put into jeopardy when her past undercover life resurfaces again.



Officer Nolan received a visitor at his new home. The visitor wasn't a neighbor and he didn't even live nearby. His name was Howard Green. He used to live in the house Nolan now owns and Howard came by because he thought his ex-wife was still living there. His ex-wife Barbara had thrown him out after she had given him an ultimatum. She told him to choose either his family or drugs. Howard chose drugs and he hasn't seen his family in over five years. He was hoping that Nolan would at least know where she moved to,

but Nolan bought the house from a bank. He never met the previous owner and he didn't know how to help Howard. And Howard truly needed help.

Howard was dying. He was diagnosed with brain cancer and he wanted to see his family one more time before he dies. Howard unleashed everything he was feeling on Nolan. He wanted Nolan to understand why he was so desperate now and Nolan understood alright. There was just nothing he could do about it. Nolan later put the whole thing behind him when he reported to work and not that surprisingly he ended up getting involved in someone else's issues. Someone like his TO. Harper was worried about this weekend because she finally was going to have her daughter stay with her for a night and on top of that someone from her past came back.

Harper was undercover when she worked with a woman named Eva Ruiz. Harper grew close to her and the two sorts of became friends. Harper had used Eva to gain an introduction to some big drug dealers. Harper eventually dropped the friendship when she gave up undercover work, but a part of her was still worried about Eva when she heard Eva was beaten up pretty badly. Harper told her captain that she wasn't going to reach out and then she did the opposite. She approached Eva as Crystal and she tried getting answers out her. She soon heard that there was a new player called Ripper and that Ripper beat up Eva because she was skimming.

Harper also tried to get Eva to turn to the police. Only Eva didn't want to be a rat and she didn't care what Harper thought. Harper disappeared out of her life without an explanation. Eva had thought she died and she wanted to go back to thinking that because she felt her friend had abandoned her. Harper meanwhile had still wanted to investigate the assault. She talked it out with Nolan and, while he thought she was self-sabotaging, he still supported her as she decided to go back undercover. Harper later cleared it with her sergeant. She was going back in as Crystal and this time she was going to have a backup.

Nolan also used this time to do a search for this Barbara. His own father had walked out on him when he was ten and he never got over it. Nolan now felt Howard deserved to give his family closure, but he couldn't find Barbara. She disappeared. Her social security hasn't been used in years and Nolan had no way of contacting her. He was beginning to think it was suspicious when Howard broke into his house. Howard broke in with a knife and he implied Barbara was afraid of him. Barbara seems to have disappeared like she did because she was in hiding from Howard and so Nolan arrested Howard for the break-in.

It was probably the only way Nolan could keep Barbara safe. Nolan also kept his partner safe when he helped her out of a tight spot on the job and so Harper came to realize that she needed to put her past life behind her. She was now going to focus on Lila. Getting joint custody of her daughter was the most important thing and Harper couldn't allow the draw of undercover work to get in her way. Meanwhile, Nolan's friends had their own adventures. Officers Lopez and West were a consultant on a tv show called "Hot Suspect". They were there for barely a day when one of the stars reported a stalker and the officers had to protect her. They eventually caught the stalker who worked on set and West also got a date with one of the stars.

But even that didn't match Chen's day. Chen and Bradford thought they were helping a little boy after they found him alone in an apartment with his mother's dead body and unfortunately he wasn't a victim. He was actually their perp. The little boy had killed his mother because she stopped him from playing video games with her boyfriend and the little boy got annoyed. So, Chen and Bradford had to go through the worst parts of the job by arresting a kid that needed help rather than prison time.

Even if they both knew that kid's life was over the moment he killed his mother.

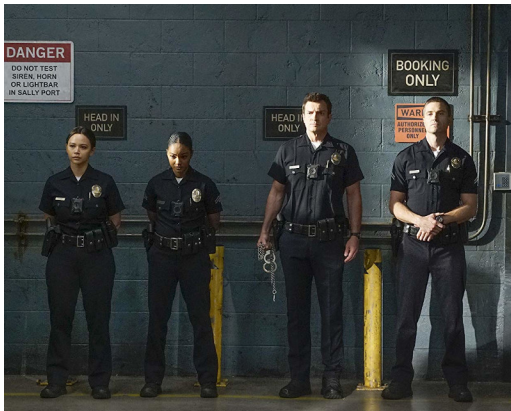
The Dark Side (1)

Season 2

Episode Number: 30

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Sunday December 08, 2019
Writer: Alexi Hawley
Director: Bill Roe
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Michael Trucco (ADA Sean Delmonte), Annie Wersching (Rosalind Dyer), Michael Cassidy (Caleb Wright), Jeffrey D. Sams (Dr. Simon Lowell), Julian Acosta (Sgt. Antonio Hernandez), Natalia del Riego (Nora Valdez), Harold Perrineau (Nick Armstrong), Freedom Bridgewater (Peter Mason), Ari Welkom (Criminal), Tom Riordan (Lead Operator), Trevor Wooldridge (Bartender)
Production Code: 210
Summary: Officer Nolan and team are charged with escorting a notorious female serial killer. Meanwhile, Officer Chen meets a seemingly perfect man who sparks her interest, and Officer Lopez worries about Wesley as his PTSD continues to increase.



The rookies went out for drinks. Officers Nolan, West, and Chen have become great friends and she was telling them how difficult it is to date. She said guys are horrible. She'd meet a seemingly nice guy and everything will be going great until she tells him she's a cop. Her dates usually backed off around then. They didn't want to date a female cop and so Chen was left with little choice. She was warned about dating a cop. She was now warned against dating civilians and so she didn't think she was ever going to get a date. And then she met Caleb Wright at the bar, he was nice and he shies away from her being a cop.

Caleb even came by the station the next day to give her his number. He was the first guy that Officer Chen had met that seemed interesting in her and so she was riding on Cloud 9 for a while. She would probably have stayed up in the clouds if the station hadn't later been put on lockdown. The station was going to be hosting a serial killer. Rosalind Dyer was a unicorn amongst serial killers because she was a woman and she didn't shy away from torture. She also never revealed the location of three of her victims until now. Rosalind agreed to give the family closure and in return, she wanted to be taken to the bodies.

Rosalind claimed she didn't remember the exact location. She buried the bodies in Griffith Park and it's over four thousand acres. Rosalind, therefore, convinced the cops on her case to let her go into the park where she could manually retrace her steps. Rosalind got to enjoy the free air and the cops got what they wanted. It was a fair agreement to everyone except Detective Armstrong. Armstrong was the cop that brought down this particular serial killer and he didn't like the agreement she made with the ADA because now the death penalty is off the table. Rosalind was still going to get life in prison, but Armstrong didn't that was fair to the victims' families.

He wanted her dead. She knows he wants her dead and she decided to mess him with the whole car ride to the park. Rosalind quickly found out that Armstrong has a relationship with

Nolan. So, she exploited it. She talked to Nolan. She answered his questions whenever he became curious and she made herself appear vulnerable to him. She appealed to the White Knight Syndrome. She got him to take off her cuffs so that she could have a drink of water and mere seconds later someone began shooting at them. The cops initially believed it was someone trying to help Rosalind escape. They later cornered the suspect and questioned him and that's when he revealed he was the husband of one of Rosalind's victims.

It turns out he wasn't trying to free Rosalind. He was trying to kill her to avenge his wife's death and it was just stupid of him because now he's going to prison for Attempted Murder and what's going to happen to his children. His children have now lost both of their parents. It seems Rosalind was still hurting people from behind bars and it didn't end with their lone shooter. Rosalind soon brought them to the location of where she hid the bodies. The police even found the person they were looking for as well as an extra body. This extra body couldn't be more than six months old. It also couldn't have been Rosalind because she's been in prison for five years and so that gave the team a new mystery on their hands.

They had to figure out what happened to this body. Who killed them and how did they know to bury the body at that site? Everyone naturally believed Rosalind had something to do with it. She was the least surprised of them all when they found that second body and if anything she seemed happy if not outright smug. Rosalind definitely had something to do with it. She either had a partner from her glory days or she's managed to recruit someone behind bars. She was brought back to the station and Detective Armstrong wanted to question her. He went into that room believing he would get answers out of her.

Only Rosalind didn't want to talk to him. She asked for Nolan because she wanted to play around with Nolan. Nolan was still the heroic figure and she wanted to tear him down as much as she could. Rosalind toyed with Nolan. She tried to push him with her antics and he called her out on it. Nolan demanded the truth out of her. He got her to reveal she knew who this new killer was and that she told them where her burial sites were. She even told him that there was a fresh body near the burial site of her second victim. And she was right because the police later found exactly what she said, they found the second body and it had a date on them.

These fresh bodies had dates on them. The first one said DOD6819. It meant Day of Death 6/8/19. The second body was precisely three months younger than the first. It had the DOD9819 and based on its pattern the next body was going to drop today. The police quickly realize someone was going to die today on 12/8/19. It's what they knew for a fact now and so they needed answers out of Rosalind now. They tried to question her again. They tried to plead with her and she took the joy out of their suffering. Rosalind was happy about these new bodies. She said it felt like she was killing them herself and so she wasn't going to end her enjoyment.

The police had to get answers another way. Armstrong went to the prison where Rosalind planned the murders and he eventually found a code she hid in a library book. The code spelled out the name Bryan Coleman. Armstrong took several officers to Coleman's home and they didn't find him, but they find photos of Armstrong's late wife. His wife died while he was working on Rosalind's case and she always used that to goad him. Even now that's her favorite trick. Armstrong was forced to deal with his ghosts while Nolan at least got somewhere. Nolan and Harper went to the morgue where they learned that the victims all had particles of exotic animals on them. And so that reminded him of the old Los Angeles Zoo.

The Old Zoo was abandoned as well as isolated. It was the perfect place to take victims and that's where Nolan and Harper found the latest victim. She was still alive and they were able to rush her to the hospital. Their killer, however, had gotten away. He beat up Nolan when Nolan tried to run after him and he's since disappeared. Not that it mattered in the grand scheme of things. They knew Coleman's name and his picture is now out there. The FBI was also stepping in to assist so eventually they will find their serial killer.

The officers were all told to go home. Chen went on her date with Caleb and Lopez went home to a man that may or may not have tried to kill himself.

And it wasn't until later that they found Bryan Coleman's body at the zoo. It turns out he wasn't their killer and the real killer, unfortunately, turned out to be Chen's date. Who later kidnapped Chen.

To be continued. . .

Day of Death (2)

Season 2

Episode Number: 31

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Sunday February 23, 2020
Writer:	Brynn Malone, Fredrick Kotto
Director:	David McWhirter
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Harold Perrineau (Nick Armstrong), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Michael Cassidy (Caleb Wright), Annie Wersching (Rosalind Dyer), Julian Acosta (Sgt. Antonio Hernandez), Natalia del Riego (Nora Valdez), Bart Johnson (Jerry Havel), Darri Ingolfsson (Benjamin Lassie), Rick Chambers (News Reporter), Ali Larter (Dr. Grace Sawyer), Veronika Mindal (Office clerk), Charise Sowells (Hospital Nurse)
Production Code:	211
Summary:	Officer Nolan and the entire team are in a desperate search to rescue Officer Chen after her abduction and must attempt to get Rosalind to help them in their search.



Lucy comes in and out of consciousness. She is being tattooed with the date of her supposed to die.

Angela and Wesley are sitting together at the kitchen table and she cries. She asks him if he was really trying to kill himself. She is called out of work to deal with this.

Meanwhile, at the precinct, no one has seen Lucy. After grouping together and talking about what they know they determine that no one has seen her for 13 hours and she was last seen with a guy

named Caleb at a bar the night before.

Lucy is in a living room duct tape to a chair. Caleb comes in he's been eating, he would offer her some but he doesn't want her to throw up. She asks for some water and he gives her a little sip. He tells her that her kidnapping was a happy opportunity but it wasn't planned.

John and his partner go to visit one of Caleb's victims who they managed to save. She is still in the hospital and was also tattooed with the date of her death. They ask her for anything she can tell them about Caleb.

Back at the precinct, the team has come to realize that Caleb is a mentor of a notorious serial killer that they have in custody. Tim calls Angela to tell her what is going on. She tells Wesley that they need to get dressed because they're going together to help.

Lucy manages to break free and is ready for Caleb when he comes back into the living room. She knocks him down and makes it out the front door quickly realizing she's in the middle of nowhere. She hesitates but starts to make a run for it and it's taken down by a tripwire. Caleb comes out to punish her and drag her back into the house.

Angela arrives at the precinct. Tim is acting funny, extra irritable. He finally tells Angela that he blames himself for Lucy being taken he is the one that told her to go out and focus on something else.

John is asked to talk to Caleb's mentor Roslyn since she is taking a liking to him. John meets with Rosland in please on her weakness. Caleb has stolen her thunder and she has an opportunity to come back to the center of things if she tells them where Caleb is.

Caleb has Lucy's wrists zip-tied as he forces her out into the middle of nowhere. He takes out a gun and forces her to get into an oil barrel. He takes a picture of her before he shuts the lid on her.

After doing some digging John realizes with his partner that Roslyn and Caleb have been communicating by way of contraband. They need to find the person who controls that contraband within the prison. They get a tip that has Tim and Jackson working the streets to find a smuggler. After a little bit, they realize that they're not going to get the answers they need in time so it's up to John to go back to Roslyn and persuade her into telling him.

Armstrong is visiting his wife's grave when Caleb steps out from behind a tree. He tells Armstrong that he needs to come with him or Lucy will die. He shows him the picture of Lucy. Armstrong heads to the car and as he does Caleb leaves a picture of Lucy on the ground with a phone and a message about how he has two cops in custody.

A short time later, the Chief and Angela find the picture and phone in the cemetery. Lucy has managed to break the zip ties from her wrist but after she punches wildly at the top of the story oil barrel she begins to lose oxygen.

Caleb and Armstrong arrive at the house. There is a barrel there and Khalid plans to kill Armstrong and put him in it. Meanwhile, the team draws a connection between a post office box, Caleb and some land that Roslyn now owns from an uncle.

John and his partner arrive at the house quietly looking in the windows to see Armstrong and Caleb inside. John kicks the door in while his partner shoots the window. She shoots Caleb with a bullet to the abdomen. They try to help them to find out where they see is because they work on him he dies on the floor. The rest of the crew arrives and they quickly scramble to find Lucy.

The desert for miles, they scour the land. Tim finds something on the ground that leaves him to loose dirt. He starts to dig in now. They pull her out of the barrel and he works to give her CPR as she is unconscious. She finally comes to. Tim holds her as she cries.

Lucy weeks in the hospital to see Tim who has most likely been there all night even though he pretends he hasn't. The rest of the gang shows up with stuffed animals and flowers.

Back at home, Wesley is getting ready for work. This whole thing with Lucy has given him a serious perspective. Angela kisses him.

At the precinct, Armstrong shows up ready to work and tells the sergeant this is where he needs to be.

John visits Rosland and tells her how Caleb is dead. They have all of his notes and they know all of her secrets so they'll be no more deals. She tells him there's one last secret and it's about Armstrong. He doesn't want to hear it but she knows he'll be back.

Now and Then

Season 2

Episode Number: 32

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Sunday March 01, 2020
Writer:	Robert Bella
Director:	C. Chi-Yoon Chung
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Zayne Emory (Henry Nolan), Daniel Lissing (Sterling Freeman), Madeleine Coghlan (Abigail), Tina Ivlev (Ellen Dayton), Ryan Dorsey (Everest Jones), Jeffrey D. Sams (Dr. Solomon Lowell), Robyn Lively (Mrs. Dayton), Darin Heames (Dead Bastards Boss), Nick L. Williams (Weak Stomach), James Achille (Top Knot), Sebastian Karantonis (Nice Enough), Ira Carmichael (Smugly), Cassandra Blair (Fangirl), Cynthia Aileen Strahan (Fangirl Two), J.C. Kurtis (Big Death), Norman Mora (Jedi Monet), Sandra Rosko (Pedestrian)
Production Code:	212
Summary:	Nolan takes his son's fiancée, Abigail, on a ride-along after she shows interest in becoming a police officer. Meanwhile, Jackson's relationship is becoming complicated at work.



Lucy arrives at breakfast to tell Jackson and John that she's been cleared to return back to work. She's good to go she just doesn't want everybody clapping for her at roll call. John says he'll try his best to tamp that down.

At the precinct, Tim reluctantly lets a female officer Harper take Lucy on as her new partner given she has gone through what Lucy has gone through. Meanwhile, John has no idea what to say when his son and his fiancée show up at the precinct. She wants to be a cop and

would love to do a ride-along with him today. When she heads to get her jacket, Henry tells his dad that he needs to make sure she doesn't wanna be a cop by the end of the day. He can hardly deal with his dad being a cop.

At roll call, Lucy is applauded and wants to kill John. The chief announces the officer switches off between Harper and Tim. John is now teamed with Tim and they have a ride-along who Tim is not happy about.

Lucy questions Harper on the road about why they have been paired together. Harper tells her she can relate. Lucy doesn't think so unless she went on a date with the serial killer.

Their first stop is a jumper. Tim and John try to deter his soon to be daughter-in-law from looking but she isn't affected at all.

While answering a call, Jackson is attacked by a group of women who recognize him from TV the night before. He's been getting a lot of publicity lately from the man he's been dating. Angela is highly annoyed when the situation goes sideways in the suspect almost gets away.

John and Tim go to share the sad news with the jumper's family that he is dead. A friend of the victim shows up at the house and the whole family gets into a fight. John and Tim take him

in as he has a warrant out for his arrest. Back at the precinct, Tim checks on Lucy who tells him she's doing fine after dodging some bullets this morning.

At the end they are right along, Tim tells John that he could put in a word for his soon to be daughter-in-law. She seems pretty solid after all. John shares that she's got a shaky past. Nx put some revenge porn out and she tortured his car. Tim shares that it's going to be really hard for her to get into the academy.

Harper and Angela take Lucy to a girl's night. But it's not what she expects, they want her to try speed dating so she'll trust her judgment again. Jackson's new very famous boyfriend wants to take him out of the town but Jackson tells him they should stay home. His boyfriend isn't interested in staying at home.

During the speed date sessions, Amy and Lucy were talking to who is polite enough reaches out to tell her she has a string on her sweater. She puts them Amy and Lucy was talking to who is polite enough reaches out to tell her she has a string on her sweater. She puts him down to the ground.

The next day, Harper finally shares with Lucy she was raped by a fellow cop.

After continuing to investigate their case, Tim and John are pretty sure the jumper was pushed from the roof from the man they took into custody. They go back to the scene and then to the victim's house where they see a bunch of bikers pulling in. They call the team who calls into SWAT. As they move in closer, John and he realize that his soon to be daughter-in-law is there visiting the victim's sister and she has Henry with her. Inside the pair and the family are being terrorized by the bikers. John manages to get into a side window and takes on the two men. Everyone is safe.

Jackson is out with his famous boyfriend when they get into a fight. The whole thing is captured on video. He gets into the car with Angela. His boyfriend gets in right after. The whole thing was a ploy to get him out of the spotlight. And it worked!

Tim finds Lucy punching a bag. He gives her a little advice when it comes to the tattoo that she hates on her abdomen that was tattooed into her skin by the sadist who held her hostage. It doesn't have to be the date of her death like the killer hoped but the first day of the rest of her life and proof that she's a survivor. He asks her to re-join him on patrol the next day. She accepts.

Follow-Up Day

Season 2

Episode Number: 33

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Sunday March 08, 2020
Writer: Alexi Hawley
Director: Liz Friedlander
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Jane Daly (Melanie Evers), Meg DeLacy (Chasity), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Kimberley Drummond (Sasha), C.S. Lee (Jun-Ha), Mike Gray (Nevin Cooper), Russell Sams (Colt Henry), Tre Hall (Marquel), Robert Curtis Brown (Roger Nithercott), Tricia O'Kelley (Martha Nithercott), Jordan L. Jones (Tucker Novak), Shi Ne Nielson (Susan Banker), Ali Larter (Dr. Grace Sawyer), Crystal Coney (Nurse Lisa), Michelle Bernard (Officer DeSantos), Bradley White (Grant Edelman), Jeff Corbett (Lawrence Calisto), Lacey Hannan (Mom), Greg Fitzpatrick (Christian Roberts), Ilia Rusakov (Spider), Pete Davidson (Pete), Ernesto Chaverri (Station Cop), Manley Henry (Trauma Nurse), Samas Wu (Traveler)
Production Code: 213
Summary: Nolan is given some life-changing news and invites Grace over for a homecooked meal in his newly remodeled kitchen. Meanwhile, each unit is tasked with following up on dormant cases in the hopes they can uncover new leads.



At the precinct, John gets a visit from a lawyer who tells him that his father has left him something in his will. He didn't even know his dad was dead. They haven't spoken in 35 years. His Dennis left him \$14 and an old Chevelle.

The officers report to the morning briefing. The chief tells them it's follow up day, a day dedicated to cases that are about to be put on the back burner unless they find new information. John is called on but he's in a different world still thinking about the news he was delivered.

John and Harper head to a local store to talk to a man who was robbed, his wife was also killed.

Tim and Lucy head to a local bakery. They are there to visit a former gang member who was tied up a couple of nights ago, most likely from his former gang because he left. They hear a ruckus in the kitchen and head back there. Some of the gangs are there but pretend to be paying a friendly visit. After they leave Lucy offers the former gang member some protection but he denies it all and tells them he has to get back to work.

Jackson and Angela are on the hunt for a missing sculpture that cost thousands, stolen from a rich couple's yard.

John has to go and see the Chevelle with Harper. They talk to the man that drove it there. He's a wise-ass, being patronizing to John. He punches John who puts him down on the hood. And then he reveals that he's his brother. After bringing him to the precinct, John's office to have lunch with his newfound brother. But his brother turns him down and says he's heading back to Arizona.

Tim and Lucy get word that their former gang member has been assaulted and he's at the hospital. They had to the hospital and talk to the man's girlfriend. She tells them that her boyfriend just wants to live a normal life but the game won't leave them alone they want him to laundering money through the bakery.

Jackson and Angela continue on their hunt for the statue. Well knocking door-to-door they hear a man yelling for help. They head to the backyard and find a man lying underneath the statue that looks like a piece of poop.

John and Harper head back to the precinct and I've given word that the suspect in the liquor store robbery is in custody and it's a woman. They are shocked. After meeting with her they realize she isn't the robber but received a stolen scratch ticket from the robber.

John works with the young girl, a stripper, who they thought was the robber to identify the real robber. When they leave the interrogation room he sees his brother Pete. His brother apologizes to him before hitting on the woman John's been working with. His brother and the woman leave for sushi but before they go he asks John for money.

John his home where he gets ready for a date with his old flame, Grace. Meanwhile, Tim gets word that he is he on the list for Sergeant. The chief tells him he can start in two weeks because he knows a precinct where Tim would be needed. Tim wants to think about it. Lucy's face drops.

After sharing a sweet moment with Greece, John is interrupted by the screeching tires from his driveway. It looks like his brother came back and stole the Chevelle.

John in grease head to the local motel where Pete says you're staying. Grace asked the girl that Pete's with go for a walk with John and Peter. They talk about their dad and how he left John but overcompensated with Pete but still continued to drink. He tells John he should have a car after all. He also has something else for him. He comes back out with their dad's ashes and tells John he should have half it's only fair!

Tim and Lucy make a pitstop in the bad part of town to talk to the leader of a gang. They try to get him to let the former gang member go but he isn't willing.

John and Harper catch a lead on their scratch to get the robber. Meanwhile, Jackson and Angela, she's down the man who is responsible for stealing the expensive statue. John and Harper arrive at a train station with her suspect are. He tries to make a run for it. He has a gun and scares the entire place. He takes a baby hostage. John has to talk him down.

Tim works a clever angle and made sure that all of the police in LA go to the bakery where the former gang member works. Now the leader of the gang won't be bothering him. Tim also shares with Lucy that he isn't taking the job, he still needs to finish training her.

John is on the phone with Grace. They talk about their date the night before when John hears somebody steal the Chevelle. It's Pete he has stolen the car again.

Casualties

Season 2

Episode Number: 34

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Sunday March 15, 2020
Writer:	Bill Rinier
Director:	Sylvain White
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Harold Perrineau (Nick Armstrong), Roger Cross (Norman Jangus), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), John Siciliano (Mitch), Mark DeCarlo (Teddy's Father), Gil McKinney (Barry Langley), Ali Larter (Dr. Grace Sawyer), Jamie Jones (Eddie Hollenbock), Jayden Maddux (Teddy), Brittini London (Wendy Langley), Torrey Drake (Pettigrew), Nate Bynum (Lewis), Chris Cortez (Cheetah), Miles Quincy Martin (Thug), Tim Mikulecky (Fork Lift Driver)
Production Code:	214
Summary:	Officers Nolan and Harper investigate a murder which may have national security implications, while Officer Bradford must confront his past when he crosses paths with a homeless veteran.



Tim can't believe that Lucy got a dog. He thinks it's going to take away from her work and it's too much responsibility. Meanwhile, Jackson is venting to Angela about Lucy getting a dog.

Tim and Lucy arrive at a couple's house. The husband is upset because his wife has been tanning the last couple of days and a drone keeps flying overhead. He complains that everybody hits on her. She invites Tim to watch her tan and the husband gets really mad. He accuses Tim of hitting on her.

Angela and Jackson come across a man on the street who looks drunk but when they confront him he is blood pouring out of his ball camp. It appears he might have been shot in the head. Meanwhile, John and Harper are chasing a suspect. He runs into an abandoned warehouse. Their suspect runs back at them after finding a dead body in one of the rooms.

Angela and Jackson get there shooting victim to the hospital while John and Harper look over the crime scene with the dead man. Armstrong is on the case. Lucy and Tim stop by her apartment to check on the dog and he has ripped the place to shreds.

Armstrong, John, and Harper head to a place with a victim have been staying for a couple of days. He has a lot of new shoes and money in his room and it appears he has a roommate. The roommate shows up and gets one look at them and makes a run for it. John finally catches up with him on the street as Lucy and Tim arrive to help. When John turns their suspect around Tim recognizes him. They were in the military together.

Back at the precinct, Tim asks his friend what is going on with him. He evasive and didn't even know his roommate was dead.

As Tim and Lucy leave the precinct, Tim explains that their suspect was in Afghanistan with him and Tim is the reason why the man now has a prosthetic leg.

The sarge calls Angela and Jackson in. He has solved two of their crimes sitting in his office. He has a teenage boy who had his drone shot down by a crazy husband. The situation must be the reason for the man with the bullet in his head.

Tim's former war buddy tells them all I can about their victim Joe. Apparently he was involved with counterfeiting money and somebody came at him. The team is lead to a warehouse. They believe they are there to find machines but when they open the door there's nothing. They take a look around. John finds a piece of paper with the name of a security company on it. He had spoken to a guy who was fixing a street cam just days ago from the same company. The radio to the sergeant who tells them to come right back to the station. Back at the station, they are told that they are not allowed to work on the case anymore it's been taken by a higher authority, the feds. Too many others don't care they're still gonna work the keys but they don't tell the sergeant.

Jackson comes home to see the dog. He does look pretty cute and it softens Jackson until he takes a look at his bedroom that's all ripped up.

Tim lets his former war buddy out of jail. He is very angry that his friend Joe is dead and that they're no longer working the case. Tim gets a call back from a secret source he asked about the case. It seems it's a national issue. The team plans to take the night to think it over if it's worth risking their jobs to look into a case that's no longer theirs.

A mystery man shows up at John's house. He knows that Tim called LA clear to find out about the case. The man tells John him and his little buddies need to back down. Moments later Tim, Harper, and Lucy arrive at John's apartment. They were ready and recorded the whole thing and they stuck a tracking device on the guy. Now all of them are hoping that this guy is going to lead them to that counterfeit money that disappeared.

While they stake out the situation, Lucy and Tim talk. Tim shares that his war buddy had his leg blown off because Tim cut him some slack when he was a sergeant and he shouldn't have.

Tim and the other move closer to the pallets and just as Tim goes to take a peek inside they are surrounded. The bad guys move closer to them until Harper shows that they have a sniper in the air and it's Angela. Tim talks along with Harper, telling the guys that all they want is their suspects killer. They don't care about the counterfeit operation or the money. Their lead man gives up one of the men who look very disappointed that he's being turned over.

That night, they tell the sergeant they have their victims killer. It so happens they found him down on the docks. The sergeant doesn't believe them but he's going back to bed. Tim takes Lucy's dog, she's not ready for one yet.

Armstrong calls John aside and tells him that he can't keep crossing the line. Tim meets up with his war buddy. He found him a job and it's not a handout. His friend is happy.

Hand-Off

Season 2

Episode Number: 35

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Sunday March 22, 2020
Writer:	Vincent Angell, Mary Trahan
Director:	Michael Goi
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Seth Green (Jordan Neil), Jasmine Mathews (Rachel Hall), Tom Wright (Colin Hall), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Chris Brochu (Crispin Bowers), Michael Esparza (Russell Scanlin), Steve Monroe (Tony Coulson), Jeremy Davies (Detective Bill Summerland), Tor Brown (Zeto), Monica Ruiz (Alyce Scanlin), Kaden Alejandro (Charlie Scanlin), Corie Vickers (Wagner), Erika Bowman (Prison Guard), Sala Baker (Daxton Reid), Marisa Chen Moller (Officer #1), Tarnue Massaquoi (Officer #2), Leslie Hughes (Officer #3), Joe Daru (Bag Thief)
Production Code:	215
Summary:	Officer Nolan is having a particularly bad day after learning his identity has been stolen. Meanwhile, Sgt. Grey must confront his past and testify at the parole hearing of the man who murdered his partner.



It's early morning when Harper and John come across what they believe is a convenience store robbery. After getting inside they realize that it's a college student filming a movie.

Back at the precinct, before roll call, John gets a call that his check bounced for Henry's college tuition. It has to be a mistake. The sergeant shares that they're being evaluated for their compliance, Jackson will record all of that. The sergeant reveals that he will be out of the office for the day with Angela. Before he

leaves, she tells John that his credit score slipped below 700 and it's a bad look for a cop.

Tim tells Lucy that Angela and the sergeant are going to prison. The man who killed the sergeant's partner years ago is up for parole and Angela is going because she was the first on the scene with her too.

After running his credit report, John realizes that somebody has stolen his identity. Harper tells them to go to the identity theft department for help. A specialist tells John it could take years to fix this situation and he probably won't get the cashback stolen out of his checking account. John notices that a very unusual and unique watch was bought on one of his credit cards. It makes it easy for him to track down. He and Harper head to the house where they find the culprit.

P2Harper and John call into Jackson. They need him to come over to the house and catalog all of the merchandise that the man bought with John's identity. Before he heads out, Jackson finds an old file that fell through the crack. He has to do the right thing and look into it.

The sergeant and Angela are still on the road headed to the prison. She's a little nervous and talks about how the day his partner died changed her life forever. It was her first day on the job and she held him in her arms while he died.

John learned that the man who stole his identity only has so much merchandise and there's a lot of missing money. It's probably in an offshore account and now he has to find a backup drive because the criminals' computer is heavily encrypted.

Tim and Lucy are on a ride-along with his love interest in her very strict and angry father. Tim is doing very little to impress him. After they managed to apprehend the suspect to storm the man's bag he pulls Tim aside to tell him that he doesn't want him to date his daughter. He's a cop and the job will always come first and his daughter will come second.

John suspect is released and arrives at his house to find Harper and John with the processing department. He asks to use the bathroom before they make him leave. John has a camera in the bathroom and watches him pull a hard drive out of a toilet paper roll. It looks like he'll get his money back.

The sergeant and Angela break down on the side of the road. While trying to change the tire, the sergeant becomes really upset. They start to talk about his partner and Angela reveals that he was drunk the night he died. The sergeant can't believe it he was sober for four months.

Jackson talks to his cold case victim who had his garage graffitied. The man doesn't want to move any further and wants Jackson to leave it all alone.

Tim finds out that his girlfriend might have Huntington's disease and that's why her father so overprotective.

John is freaking out when Harper us to console him about how he'll never get any of his money back and he has to start over. Meanwhile, Tim's girlfriend now knows that he knows about the possibility of her having Huntington's disease. She's very angry that her father told him.

Jackson discovers that the man who is responsible for vandalizing a neighbors house ended up dead the next day. Jackson and his colleague bring the neighbor in. They think it's going to be a little bit to get the man to confess but he literally tells them in two seconds that he killed the man after confronting him.

Harper and John discovered that their criminal is in being with a crime organization and he's in trouble. Angela and the sergeant arrived at the prison. They come face-to-face with his partner's killer who makes a plea and an apology for his former self right in front of his wife and kid that are visiting.

Harper and John track down the SUV that belongs to the crime organization that his taking his criminal. The vehicle, at a train station, is empty but the hand of us coming over with his criminal's watch lay bloody in the backseat. They start to search on foot. Harper takes two down while John continues to try to find his criminal.

Angela makes a statement to the parole board about the release of the prisoner. The sergeant takes the stand next. He talks about how angry he's been for years and how much he loved his partner but his partner had his own faults and he doesn't want to judge him. He hopes the prisoner can redeem himself with a second chapter. He hopes he will show his son what kind of responsible man he can be.

John goes to visit his criminal. He can't believe John still came by to visit him to make sure he's OK after saving his life. The criminal trials in about a hidden comic book collection that he will give John and swearing an affidavit so that John can get money back quickly for his kid's college fund.

The surgeon wants to know how Jackson did on his to-do list with the compliance for the day. Jackson tells him all about how he solved a homicide instead. Sergeant wants that list but he commends Jackson is doing a good job. Tim tells Rachel he isn't going anywhere.

The Overnight

Season 2

Episode Number: 36

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Sunday April 05, 2020
Writer: Corey Miller, Rachael Seymour
Director: Stephanie Marquardt
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Ryan Seacrest (Ryan Seacrest), Katy Perry (Katy Perry), Luke Bryan (Luke Bryan), Lionel Richie (Lionel Richie), Ali Larter (Dr. Grace Sawyer), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Enver Gjokaj (Donovan), Jai Rodriguez (Griffin), Nancy Linehan Charles (Snowball's Owner), Carsyn Rose (Lila Town), Luke Baybak (Benjamin), Roselyn Sanchez (Valerie Castillo), Megan McNulty (Parker), Lee Bingham (Milo), Jay Harik (Yuri), Rhomeyn Johnson (Captain Kitty), Marissa Ford (Singer #1), Aaron Colom (Singer #2), Janice Blue (Floriana), Bryant Boon (Alex Shaw), Philip Smithey (Arnold)
Production Code: 216
Summary: Officers Chen and Bradford respond to a call at the Los Angeles auditions of "American Idol" and Officer Chen ends up facing Ryan Seacrest and the judges; Chen befriends a reporter whose motives are not clear.



Lucy is called to the set of American Idol. She is pushed into the audition room by Ryan Seacrest and just goes with it, performing for the judges in her uniform. Just when it looks like they want to give her a ticket to advance, she runs off. Tim opens the door just in time, asking what she has been doing. She tells him nothing.

Some of the precincts are donating blood. The chief almost faints after turning down a juice box with a macho attitude. Harper's ex comes to see her at work. Their daughter is having nightmares. She promises to stop over later.

A crime reporter comes in to see the case reports. Lucy gives them to her. Tim

is annoyed. The reporter tells Lucy all about some recent hotel robberies.

Harper and John stop at her ex's house so she can see their daughter. Harper acts weird on the steps. She hasn't been in the house since they split. Inside, Harper talks to her daughter who tells her she saw a woman the night before on the street with blood on her hands. Meanwhile, Harper's ex tells John that Harper was almost killed by a drug dealer in front of her daughter. Harper asks her ex if she can come back later tonight. He agrees to it. They head outside and it does look like blood on the ground in the front of the house.

Tim gives Lucy a lecture in the car not to trust the media. They arrive at a garage to see a man yelling at a mechanic. He pulls a snake out of a bag. He swings it around at the mechanic as a threat but the snake bites him in the face. He drops the snake before dropping to the ground.

Tim and Lucy jump on the back of a truck bed. They don't know where the snake went. Lucy gets gutsy and manages to get the snake while Tim waits on the truck.

Harper asks John to come back to her ex's house with her. He is a good buffer. John shares that he has a date. Meanwhile, the crime reporter comes back to the precinct to ask Lucy out for a drink. Those reports helped her and she wants to repay her. They share a drink.

Jackson and Angela get to talking about her boyfriend. He has been acting funny. Jackson knows why it sounds like he is going to propose. Irritated, Angela thinks he is right.

At her ex's, Harper is annoyed. She thinks maybe her ex is seeing someone. Just then, John and Grace show up with dinner. At dinner, Harper tries to openly talk to her ex about him dating. He swears he isn't dating anyone.

The crime reporter wants Lucy to go up to a room she rented. She knows something is going down. Lucy tells her she won't go unless she calls Tim. The reporter agrees. Tim arrives.

Angela is annoyed because now she cannot stop thinking she will be proposed to soon. Meanwhile, Harper and John see a woman in white walking down the windy street. It wasn't just her daughter's wild imagination.

Harper and John went out to the street to find a woman in her white nightgown walking with a shotgun. They demand she put her gun aside and put her arms up. She does, explaining that a coyote attacked her dog and now she's going to find him and make him pay.

Back at the hotel, the crime reporter was right Tim and Lucy watch as a man with a gun walks up to a hotel room across from theirs. It appears that a woman is learning men and then she has them robbed. They open the door to intervene while the reporter runs to the balcony and tries to hang out of the side to get a picture through the other window. She falls and grabs a hold of the balcony. She screams. Tim comes to help her and sends Lucy after the man while calling it in.

John heads to his car to leave after helping Harper when he sees a little white dog he believes to be the woman. He goes to bring the dog to her house seeing inside of the window, there is a man with duct tape over his mouth. Suddenly John is hit in the back of the head.

John comes to and he is dangling from a beam. His hands are strapped to it and there is a man who looks familiar, a neighborhood acquaintance of Harper's. He has his husband strapped to a chair and he has been drugging him because his husband wants to leave him. He tells John that he interrupted, the two were making progress.

Harper is ready to leave her daughter after sharing that she found the woman. The daughter asks about the man she's been hearing, that has been screaming at night. Harper heads to leave and sees John's truck still out front. She starts to look at the house across the street. Meanwhile, the man wants to kill John but every time he comes up with an idea John shoots him down. He doesn't want to use a gun because it'll be too loud. The man decides he's going to duck tape John's face and he does to make him stop breathing. Just then the doorbell rings. It's Harper. The man pretends that he hasn't seen John in shuts the door. Moments later Harper comes into the basement, taking out the man.

Harper and her ex share a moment of understanding. He tells her to hit the couch, she probably needs sleep. Angela gets her big proposal at home before the hot air balloon ride. She says yes! John gets stitched up by Grace. She explains that they need to take it slow. He understands.

Control

Season 2

Episode Number: 37

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Sunday April 12, 2020
Writer:	Alexi Hawley, Robert Bella
Director:	Marcus Stokes
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Daniel Lissing (Sterling Freeman), Karen David (Detective Rita Calderon), Bailey Chase (DEA Agent Michael Banks), Jeff Pierre (Emmett Lang), Eve Harlow (Bianca Windle), Devan Long (Ripper), J.D. Walsh (Mr. Dugan), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Singer), Jennifer Kindhouse (Chrissy), Paul Chirico (Jared Cook), Jaden Richards (Sam), Bo Barrett (Paul), Matthew Boylan (Junkie), Brie Dyson (Emily), Donna Evans (Driver), Matthew Simmons (Stoner), Jason Sweat (Hammer), Enele Tauteoli (Oren)
Production Code:	217
Summary:	Officer Nolan's relationship with his first confidential informant is tested when he discovers her back on the street dealing drugs.



Singer is put in a lineup, the victim can't ID anybody. Nolan is in the cell where Singer was put and he confesses to him, not knowing it was him.

At roll call, Grey tells everyone that they are going to spend the day on foot patrol because of a suggestion that Nolan made.

Lopez and West get the first call, they get in their squad car and head to a house where they find a woman dead with blood on the side of the head, her husband is on the floor near her and says he came

home to find her like this. Detective Calderan walks in and tells them she is on the case, they should canvass the neighbors.

Harper is with Nolan and sees a drug deal going down. When they head over there it is Bianca and Nolan tells her she just received her 30-day chip. Nolan puts cuffs on her, she says she was buying fentanyl and the seller's name was Curtis.

Chen and Bradford walking the streets when a man tries to steal from girl guides when he sees them he runs and ends up on the street, care hits him and he goes right through the windshield. One of the girl guides helps Chen and asks her if she is getting a badge for it.

Nolan and Harper tell Grey about their lead for the fentanyl, but before they can do anything, the DEA steps in, they have already been working on this lead. They want to use Bianca to catch the people responsible.

Detective Calderan is leaving the house when Lopez and West tell her that the neighbors said there was a suspicious car driving around the neighborhood. Calderon won't listen to them, she says there have been a lot of domestic violence calls to the house, the wife took a lot of cash out of her bank that morning, her guess is the husband did it and they are not the detectives.

Nolan tells Mike from the DEA that Bianca is not in a good state of mind to do what they wanted from her. She is upset, he tells her that he is her handler, not her friend. He takes her out of the room and tells her to get out of her head that he has feelings for her.

Harper calls Nolan back, she tells him that she is going in as Crystal and he is going with her. Harper goes in, she puts herself in a dangerous situation, she goes in saying she has a heavy hitter buyer who is eager to buy all the fentanyl that they have got, the guy passes. She offers for him to meet her old man in the back to prove to him that she is telling the truth. Nolan drives up, they make a deal. Nolan shows the guy a bag of cash.

Lopez gives Calderan a file, there were a lot of people who made huge withdrawals and got robbed the next day. It turns out, it wasn't the husband who killed her. Calderan brings in a bank teller who did all the transactions, she gets Lopez to interrogate him and she gets a confession, he didn't mean to kill her.

Bianca goes to her seller and gives up the cops, he gets mad and grabs her. Nolan, Harper, and Mike go in. Lots of shots are fire, Harper calls for backup. Mike gets shot, Harper shoots the guy who shoots Mike. Meanwhile, a decoy vehicle headed out before the shooting, Bianca is in there with one of the guys.

Chen and Bradford go in pursuit but are hit by another vehicle. Meanwhile, Nolan is able to track one of the burner phones in the building and find Bianca just before they are going to shoot her. Nolan arrests Bianca, she says it is not her fault, she was hurt and lost her mind.

Calderan asks Lopez if she ever thought of becoming a detective, she could fast track things for her. Mike offers Harper a job, she says no, but tells him she wouldn't say no to dinner. Bianca cries as she is brought to prison, Nolan watches on. Grey tells him that he is going to buy him a beer.

Under the Gun

Season 2

Episode Number: 38

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Sunday April 26, 2020
Writer: Terence Paul Winter, Elizabeth Davis Beall
Director: Tori Garrett
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Harold Perrineau (Nick Armstrong), Jasmine Mathews (Rachel Hall), Matthew Glave (Oscar Hutchinson), Graham Patrick Martin (Elvis Grimaldi), Tina Lifford (Warden Miller), Christian Ochoa (Thomas Duran), Don Swayze (Deputy Sharp), Zach Garcia (Hector Duran), Lynn Downey (Iris Mint), Philip Smithey (Arnold), Alex Solowitz (Mimic), Josh Wingate (Caine), Ali Larter (Dr. Grace Sawyer), David O'Donnell (Simon Sawyer), Lisa Clifton (Julie), Leslie A. Hughes (Officer Trager), Erik Armando Alvarez (Jason Jacobs), Keith Jardine (Reaver), Wyatt Walter (Fletcher Perry), Kamron Alexander (Tyson Renner), Tamarick Roberts (Marco Leland), Grayson James Lawrence (Paul Mint), Brett Easton (Shooter)
Production Code: 218
Summary: Officers Nolan and Harper are tasked with escorting four juvenile offenders to a Scared Straight program at a correctional facility that quickly becomes a riotous situation.



Harper and John arrive at the ER. Grace has called them. She has a patient who has clearly been shot in the abdomen but is in denial because he's intoxicated, telling them he ate bad sushi. Just then, Grace's husband appears throwing John off. The man gets out of the bed and tries to make a run for it but John snaps out of it and chases after him.

Back at Tim's, his girlfriend tells him that she got her dream job but it's in New York. He tries to be understanding and asked her if she knows where she'll live.

Grace called John and apologizes for the awkward situation at the hospital.

She cancels their dinner plans so she can meet with her ex to talk about their child who is having problems.

Angela is called in by the sergeant. She needs to ride with an analyst who works for the Station. It seems she has come upon the radar a few times is having some issues while working her beat.

Harper and Jean meet with a group of male youth. They are taking them on a field trip to the correctional facility, much like a scare them straight tactic.

Tim and Lucy are sent on a child welfare check. Rachel meets them there. All three of them head to the door and when the mother tells Rachel that she needs to see the child Paul, the mother doesn't want to let them in. Rachel tells the mom that they're not leaving until she sees

the child. They had inside and determined that it looks like the mom could be making the child sick for attention.

Angela and Jackson are on a ride-along with the young computer genius who has been working for the precinct with his algorithms. Angela tells him that his algorithm is no good for policing. Jackson is in shock she supposed to be on her best behavior. Angela continues to patronize the young man.

Harper and John make a stop at the gas station with the troubled youth. John offered to buy them snacks and Harper has to pull him aside to tell him not to be so nice. He strongly disagrees with her until one of the youth in the van pulls away leaving them there. Another youth in the van stops the driver, luckily.

The ambulance arrives at the mother's house to take their son Paul. She becomes hysterical and he and Lucy have to restrain her. Meanwhile, Angela shows the young algorithm genius named Elvis what it's like to take down a hardened criminal. The criminal lunch is at her and she takes them out at the knee caps. Jackson defense Angela's use of force. Otherwise, she would get injured.

The ambulance arrives at the mother's house to take this son Paul. She becomes hysterical and he and Lucy have to restrain her. Meanwhile, Angela shows the young algorithm genius named Elvis what it's like to take down a hardened criminal. The criminal lunch is at her and she takes them out and then he camps. Jackson defends Angela's use of force. Otherwise, she would get injured.

John and Harper arrive at the correctional facility in and are pre-warned that what they're about to see could be difficult if they have children. The troubled teens are sat down in a row with several criminals brought out to talk to them. John talks to the warden about one of the team's names Hector. He doesn't feel like this strategy is going to help Hector, in fact, Hector has been acting up since his brother was incarcerated in this same prison. They believe that Hector needs to meet up with his brother.

Word comes back that the toxicology screens for the young man Paul are all clean. Now they don't know what to do. Back at the prison, Hector comes face-to-face with his brother.

An alarm goes off, and the warden announces that she has to leave for a couple of minutes. She tells them all that everything is fine. But after she leaves the prisoners to say that it sounds like there's a riot.

Tim meets with the sergeant. He inquires about making a transfer to New York. When the Sargent mentions Rachel's name, Tim denies that it has anything to do with her.

Rachel arrives to tell Tim that she has learned that the neighborhood Paul lives in has a history of other sick children due to heavy metals in the water. They had to switch to well water about four months ago, around the same time Paul became sick. Rachel is very upset that she got Paul taken away from his mother and now she doesn't know how to fix it because to reverse that she has to have definitive proof.

Angela and Jackson arrive at the scene of an active shooter. After they arrive a couple of dozen people come running out of an office building. They enter into the scene with the shooter running around a bunch of cubicles. He hides behind one. Angela and Jackson make their way on the ground until Angela pops up and shoots him before cuffing him.

The warden comes back to tell them that there is in fact a riot going on. She tells John and Harper they need to leave with the teens. Hector's older brother tells him to get out safe and stay away, he is better than him and he needs to act like it. They make their way out as fast as they can, passing by a dead prisoner with wreckage everywhere. Up ahead, two prisoners stand in their way. John and Harper are faced with beating them down to get them all out. An officer from the prison that is helping escort them out is injured and begins to bleed.

Once they make it outside they learn that the warden has been taken, hostage. John and Harper decide to go back to help. On their way, they stop to speak to a prisoner named Oscar that John knows who is an opportunist. They talk him into helping them. After they secure the warden, they make their way out but right into the path of a dozen or more prisoners. Hector's brother is there and wants to know if Hector got out safe. John tells him that he did. Hector's brother demands all the other prisoners back down.

Back at the station, Tim and Jackson, Angela, and Lucy all talk. Angela is irritated because she wasn't the Lopez who was red-flagged on Elvis' algorithm. She did the ride along for nothing.

Meanwhile, Grace stops by the precinct to see John. She tells him that she needs to take some time. Her ex has asked her to get back together and it would improve the lives of their child. She doesn't know what to do.

The Q Word (1)

Season 2

Episode Number: 39

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired:	Sunday May 03, 2020
Writer:	Natalie Callaghan, Nick Hurwitz
Director:	David McWhirter
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Harold Perrineau (Nick Armstrong), Jeff Pierre (Emmett Lang), Hannah Kasulka (Officer Erin Cole), Christopher O'Shea (Officer Chris Rios), Greg Serano (T.O. Martinez), Hrach Titizian (Ruben Derian), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Ali Larter (Dr. Grace Sawyer), Crystal Coney (Nurse Lisa), Molly Baker (Lawyer), Ashlee Marie McLemore (EMT), John K. Wilson (Ambulance Driver)
Production Code:	219
Summary:	Their rookie year is coming to an end and officers Nolan, Chen and West are about to be squeezed harder than ever before as their training officers evaluate whether they are truly ready for the job. Meanwhile, after one of their rookie classmates is involved in a shooting, the team uncovers some unsettling evidence.



John and his friends from the academy all meet for drinks. John talks with a female officer friend outside who is worried about one of their own, Chris. He barely passed his exam.

Lucy wakes next to her new love interest. She needs to get to work. She has 30 days left with her TO and then she is on her own. She asks him to keep their relationship on the DL at work.

At the morning meeting, Grey tells the rookies they have 30 days to make it. They hit the road. Tim asks Lucy why she has been smiling so much. She isn't sharing. Meanwhile, Angela is sick of dealing with her family and her wedding. Harper and John talk about

her custody hearing today. After he comments it has been quiet. She freaks. He is going to jinx them. Moments later they listen to a high-speed chase on the radio involving Chris from the academy.

Harper and John arrive to chase the vehicle after it stopped and shot the officer Chris. Back at the scene, Chris' TO is devastated. Tim talks him down. Jackson rides in the ambush with Chris.

Harper and John follow the driver into a building when he stops and makes a run for it. Jackson watches as doctors and nurses work on Chris at the hospital. Back at the scene, Tim reprimands Lucy whose love interest is working for the Fire Department. He tells Tim to calm down. Lucy gets mad.

Harper and John meet with a detective and get a print on the vehicle. They send the ID to Tim and Lucy who head to an address. Their suspect Serj isn't there. They dig further into Serj's background and realize he is being fed intel. They have a dirty cop on their hands.

Grey tells Angela they have a mole in the department. He makes her acting detective. The only place they know to look is at the home of a man named Reuben. He is connected to Serj. John

heads there with the senior detective. They breach the home and bring Rueben in. Meanwhile, Jackson watches as Chris struggles.

Back at the station, John submits things from the home into evidence and realizes there is a gun missing. John heads to tell Grey who is angry. He just got word Chris is dead and the gun is a murder weapon.

Its nightfall, Lucy and Tim are on the road. Lucy wants to talk about it earlier. Tim doesn't want to. He wants Lucy to stay focused. He mentions he knows all about Lucy and the fireman. He tells her not to write him off. Jackson calls to tell Lucy about Chris.

Armstrong, John, and Harper look for the gun. It had to have been taken by an officer. They head to question Rueben. Meanwhile, Angela realizes that one officer shut off her camera during the raid. She is the same girl, Cole, who told John she was worried about Chris. Angela tells Grey.

Grace visits John, bringing him food. He doesn't talk to her in-depth about their situation. John and Harper are called to track down Cole. They end up in a high-speed chase alongside Tim and Lucy trying to get Cole. Cole crashes her truck and runs for it, bringing them through Rose Bowl Stadium. John comes upon her. She explains she had debts. She had to and when she tried to get out she couldn't. Right when it looks like she is going to put down her gun, Armstrong arrives and she points it at him. He shoots her. John tears up as he calls it in.

Back at the station, IA asks John to give a statement. At home, Jackson cries while Lucy hugs him. Lucy's love interest Emmitt shows up to apologize. He leaves after she accepts to console Jackson.

Harper shares with John that she got her kid back. John heads back to watch his camera and realizes Cole said Armstrong's name before she even saw him. Across town, Armstrong meets with Rueben.

The Hunt (2)

Season 2

Episode Number: 40

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Sunday May 10, 2020
Writer: Alexi Hawley
Director: Bill Roe
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Harold Perrineau (Nick Armstrong), Annie Wersching (Rosalind Dyer), Jasmine Mathews (Rachel Hall), Hannah Kasulka (Officer Erin Cole), Hrach Titizian (Ruben Derian), Themo Melikidze (Serj Derian), Max Adler (Cisco Fane), Ali Larter (Dr. Grace Sawyer), Johnny Hoops (Link), Naomi Matsuda (Sun), Lily Mae Harrington (Lacey), Wakisha Malone (Driver), Destiny Jenkins (Wreck the Dress Bride), Deje Kelly (Wreck the Dress Groom), Roman Mitichyan (Ruben's Driver), Christopher O'Shea (Officer Chris Rios), Greg Serano (T.O. Martinez), Charise Sowell (Hospital Nurse)
Production Code: 220
Summary: Nolan's discovery goes much deeper than he expected and could put his life and career in jeopardy.



Detective Nick Armstrong seemed like a good man. He talked about right and wrong all the time. He was even friendly. He introduced himself to Officer Nolan early on and the two men clicked. They became friends overnight because of everything they had in common. They talked to each almost every day and Nolan thought he knew Armstrong better than anyone. The men became especially close after they dealt with the serial killer Rosalind Dyer. Dyer had tried to warn Nolan about Armstrong and Nolan had refused to listen. He thought he knew better. He thought Armstrong was a friend

and so it was unfortunate that Armstrong turned out to be dirty.

Armstrong is a dirty cop. He has been working with the Armenian mob. He has been cleaning up their messes and he also covered for them when Serb Derian killed a cop. Armstrong made sure the evidence in the case went away. He also killed a fellow officer to cover up what he did and now he wants out. He tried talking to Ruben Derian about getting out. He said he paid off his debt a long time ago and Ruben basically laughed in his face. There was no getting out once he sold his soul. Armstrong was their man now and they were going to keep him on a leash until he stopped being useful. And that wasn't going to be for a long, long time.

Ruben wanted to make sure the evidence against Serb stays away. He didn't want one of his own to go down for a cop murder and so Armstrong was told to do anything to keep the evidence from coming back. It was even suggested that he kill anyone he suspected might be onto him. Armstrong thought he had been careful and that no one suspected him, but he forgot about Nolan. Nolan has been close to the action. He's seen everything and he's been putting pieces of

the case together. He soon realized Armstrong was the only one who could be pulling the strings. It had hurt at first to believe his friend could be capable of murder and corruption. And then he found the evidence of murder.

Nolan found proof that Armstrong killed his fellow cop to cover for himself. Nolan couldn't keep quiet with that sort of information and so he turned to the one person he knew he could rely on. He turned to his partner. Nolan reached out to Harper and he explained to her what he found. He even showed her footage of Armstrong receiving text messages while they were looking for Serb. Nolan thinks Armstrong was receiving direct messages from the Armenian mob throughout the investigation and that he was arranging things accordingly. Harper was skeptical that Armstrong would be dumb enough to use his actual cell phone. She didn't think they would get any evidence if they collected it and so she came up with another idea.

Harper came up with a sting. They were going to pretend they had an inside guy into the Armenian organization and they were going to use this to force Armstrong to use his side phone. Harper figured he would use his burner to check out who might be talking. She had later turned out to be right because once Armstrong believed there was an inside man — he used his burner and he tried to warn the Armenians. Both Harper and Nolan now know his burner number and they thought they could connect it to the mob. Only Armstrong was smart. He was using a fresh burner and it seems like he changes it every day.

This means there was no backlog of Armstrong's actions. The partners needed to find a new way to take him down and that's when Nolan came up with the idea to talk to Dyer. He reached out to the serial killer. He asked her what she had on Armstrong and she admitted she knew he was a dirty cop. She had broken into Armstrong's apartment back then. She found his hidey-hole. She found the evidence he was collecting as part of his insurance and she told Nolan all about it. Nolan realized he couldn't use a serial killer's word to get a warrant. And so the only available option to him was to break in.

Nolan later broke into Armstrong's home. Armstrong almost caught him too. Armstrong knows someone broke in and he even has an idea who it was. He just didn't do anything about it until later. Armstrong didn't go after Nolan and it's a good thing too because Nolan wasn't the only one looking for evidence. The whole of the LAPD was looking for reasons to take down the Armenians. Officers Bradford and Chen had used their Armenian contacts to find Serb. Officers Lopez and West also found other evidence proving Serb was in the car when their fellow officer was shot and killed. This ties the Armenians to their cop killer. The LAPD can now take them all down and so this ruined Armstrong.

Armstrong contacted Nolan once he supposedly knew it was all over for him. He told his former friend that he wanted to explain himself and so he asked Nolan to come to his place alone. Nolan did so. He went over to Armstrong with his gun and he tried to convince Armstrong to turn himself in. But Armstrong had one last surprise. Armstrong manufactured evidence against Nolan. He made it look like Nolan was the dirty cop and he had Serb Derian even tell the police that John Nolan was a dirty cop.

Armstrong even talked Nolan out of arresting him by saying there was evidence planted at Nolan's office and so Nolan went looking for it.

He went looking for it and he found it just as the police were pulling up to his place

Season Three

Consequences (3)

Season 3

Episode Number: 41

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Sunday January 03, 2021
Writer: Alexi Hawley
Director: Bill Roe
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Harold Perrineau (Nick Armstrong), Michael Beach (Commander Percy West), Annie Wersching (Rosalind Dyer), Armin Shimerman (Judge Paloma), Hrach Titizian (Ruben Derian), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Jovana Lara (KZYO Newscaster), Crystal Coney (Nurse Lisa), Jan M. Janssen (Kitchen Cop), Leslie A. Hughes (Bedroom Cop), Dashiell Conner (Angus Nettle)
Production Code: 301
Summary: Nearing the end of the training, Nolan faces his biggest challenge as a police officer yet when he must come to terms with the choices he made in search of the truth.



Grey calls Nolan and tells him that Nick Armstrong is on the way to the hospital and said that Nolan tried to kill him and he is on Darien's payroll. Nolan says Nick is the dirty cop, he killed Erin Cole. Grey says to let him inside so he can take a look around. Nolan tells him that he needs a warrant, and Nolan will get a lawyer. Nolan calls Wesley, tells him that he needs his help, he needs to hire him because Armstrong set him up. Wesley gets up and steps on something, it is a pregnancy test. Nolan starts talking

about his job, Wesley says he is trying to keep him out of prison.

We see Armstrong in the hospital, he is still saying that Nolan tried to kill him and there is damning evidence in his house. Harper calls Nolan, there are cops at her front door. He tells her that Armstrong set him up. She tells him that she is looking forward to yelling at him when this is over.

Lopez gets her search warrant, but she tells Wesley to tell Nolan that she is rooting for him. The police arrive at Nolan's door, Grey handcuffs Nolan.

Wesley is with Nolan at the station, he says that technically he is not under arrest. Wesley tells him that if he is convicted, he could face twenty-five years, he has to be quiet and let him do the talking. He says he is a white man, he is lucky, if he was a black man they would have knocked the door down. Wesley says again, that he has to do exactly what he says to do.

Harper is with West, he says that Armstrong says that she took money from the Darien family in exchange for sensitive police information. She says it is false, Armstrong is the one who is a dirty cop and he is trying to blame both she and Nolan. She shows him a video that shows Armstrong is a dirty cop. He asks why she didn't come to him with her suspicions. She says at the time she didn't think it was her place to disparage a fellow cop without more evidence. He

shouts at her and tells her that it is his job, not hers. He tells her that they are going to tear her life apart, and if they find anything, she is not going to be a cop anymore.

Jackson asks Armstrong some questions who says he gets it, it is tough for them all to find out what kind of cop Nolan is. Once he leaves the room, Armstrong doesn't look happy.

Chen is in Nolan's house looking around, she sees some white powder on the floor which leads them to a balcony and down on the lawn, a filled garbage bag. But since it is off property, they can't give it in for evidence.

Wesley and Nolan are in front of West, he reads him his rights before asking him questions. Nolan signs it and says he will answer all of his questions honestly, completely and without reservation. Wesley doesn't want him to answer.

Nolan says he left Armstrong's house when he told him that he had left incriminating evidence over at his house. He says the evidence is in the heater; the team who are searching Nolan's place finds it. West tells them to go to Armstrong's place a pull a surveillance video of when he Rosalind Darien. Bradford is not sure that he should take Chen with him, but then gives in.

Grey walks in to see Nolan, he comes up with a plan to get Nolan to wear a wire and go undercover to catch Ruben which will in turn get Armstrong.

Chen and Bradford go to see Rosalind, she tries to get under Chen's skin, Bradford tells her that she is just playing games. Bradford tells Rosalind to knock it off. Rosalind says Armstrong has lasted this long because his contingency plans have contingencies. And, whatever they have already found, there is more.

Nolan gets his wire on and he is going undercover, he exits the police station and sets up a meeting. Nolan gets a blocked call for his meetup. A black SUV shows up and tells him to take off his clothes, they give him replacement cloths to put on, they don't trust him. They also give him a hood to cover his head.

Lopez calls Grey and tells him that Armstrong's cell phone GPS puts him at Nolan's place the day before for over an hour. She is at the cemetery, Armstrong was there for a half hour after wards. She is going to do some digging at his wife's grave, a few minutes in, she tells Grey, found it.

Rosalind has a cell phone in prison, she calls Armstrong's room. She tells him that he has made quite a mess and his train wreck mess he made of Nolan is not going to hold up. She tells him that she has revealed information about him and hopes he enjoys prison. Armstrong escapes from the hospital, and Nolan is gone, the police loss the tail when they went through a tunnel.

Nolan is dropped off in a parking lot, Ruben is there and so is Armstrong. Nolan manages to make a run for it, in between parked vehicles. He gets a gun and manages to save himself, but Armstrong is shot dead and he pulls a gun on Ruben. Then, Nolan tells Ruben to dial 911 on his cell phone and drop it on the ground.

Grey tells Nolan that he still has a job, Harper says she failed. Grey says he has given the two way too much leeway. Big changes are being made, the two are going to receive letters of reprimand in their files. In addition, Nolan will be held over in the program for an addition month and have to pass a review board test to advance. Receiving a letter of reprimand as a rookie is very bad, he will never be able to go into any specialized training. Nolan says he is going home, to bed, and in the morning try to earn back what he lost.

Lopez finds out that she has been promoted to detective.

Nolan returns home and can't believe the mess in his place. He pours himself a drink, the phone rings and it is Rosalind. She tells him that she underestimated him, he won. She says he is calling the prison to confiscate her phone, she says it will be worth it just to have heard his voice.

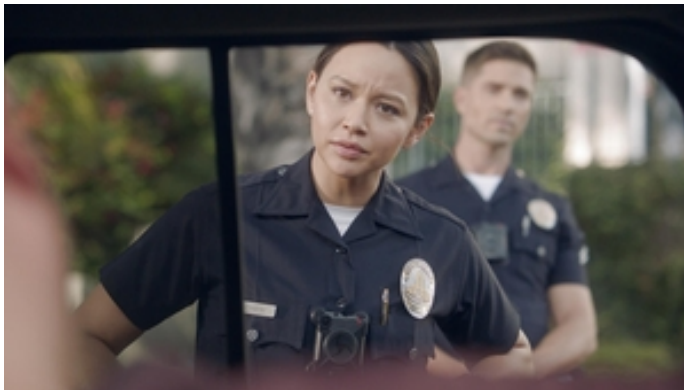
In Justice

Season 3

Episode Number: 42

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Sunday January 10, 2021
Writer: Brynn Malone, Fredrick Kotto
Director: Michael Goi
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Brandon Routh (Doug Stanton), Kamar de los Reyes (Ryan Caradine), Arjay Smith (James Murray), Jorge-Luis Pallo (Hugo), Dylan Conrique (Tamara Collins), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Amarr M. Wooten (D'Andre Salah), Mark Sande (Paul Fisher), Dashiell Connery (Angus Nettle)
Production Code: 302
Summary: Nolan and Harper are assigned to a community policing center in an attempt to rebuild the station's reputation.



Nolan has repaired the wall from the damage, Lucy is burning insense to get rid of the bad vibes and Jackson is also there to help. Lucy says it is not fair that Grey is holding Nolan back, he says it is ok, actions have consequences. They head out to Lucy's car, its not there, someone stole it.

Nolan shows up at the station with Harper, Grey tells everyone that there are new rules, he goes over them. Chen mentions to everyone that her car was stolen, if they could keep an eye on it. Lopez

shows up for her new job as a detective. After buying her new outfit, she is told that it is wrong, her pepper spray and badge can't show. And also, the newbe is on coffee run.

West is in the car with his new partner, Stanton. They talk a little bit about personal lives while they are driving. They see a guy pulled over on the side of the road with a car problem, stop to help out.

Lopez gets her first case, her boss tells her newbes bring lunch too. She heads to a funeral home and there is this weird smell, she asks the owner if he cremated someone in the last few days and he says no. When she opens the incinerator there is ashes inside, she asks him who is that.

Nolan is outside handing out flyers, when he sees a guy smash a window of a car and steal something from inside. He calls it in and starts to run after the guy. Stanton and West hear the call and also help. The guy is taken down and arrested. Nolan is walking back to the station and finds a park with a bike lock on the fence, he borrows a wire cutter and cuts it off.

Lopez gets in trouble from her superior about the funeral home, he tells her that there is no DNA after something goes through that so she doesn't have a case.

Bradford and Chen stop because a woman is shouting at a man in her car. Bradford asks her if she can get the man out of the car without using a weapon. Chen gets him out of the car and tries to calm him down. Chen calms the guy down and gets him to apologize to the woman. Then,

she asks her if she seen her car, show her a picture. They find her car, a seventeen year-old girl stole it and she is living in it.

Chen tells her that she needs a place to stay and it is either jail or a shelter. Chen promises to help her and Stanton makes fun of her. Meanwhile, Stanton and West head to a home burglary, Stanton starts giving the young boy a hard time and West doesn't like it, so he offers to take the report himself. Stanton says ok, but the report better be bullet proof.

A young man comes into the police station and tells Nolan that they put the bike lock on the park gate to stop the children from going in because drugs are dealt there at night and they don't want their children finding dirty needles on the ground.

Nolan is in the park, he is changing the lightbulbs when the young man finds him. He asks what is going to happen when they break the lights again, Nolan says there will be cameras up to catch the people. The young man says great, more young black men in prison. He tells Nolan that the cops should stop picking on them and keep meth out of their neighborhoods, anything else is a waste of time.

Tamara, the girls who stole Chen's car, left the shelter over the night. She wants to find her, but tells West that her partner is giving her a hard time, calling Tamara her puppy. West tells her about how Stanton spoke disrespectfully to the black family the day before where they responded to the burglary.

Stanton and West are packing their car, he tells West that he pissed him off the day before. Then he asks him if he knows the significance of the dot tattoo on the young man's wrist. It is a gangster tattoo. Then he gives West a book, "Understanding L.A. Gangs & Gang Culture."

Nolan tells Harper that he put up the lights, she tells him that she knows his heart is in the right place but he can't come off as some kind of saviour. She tells him to stop thinking he knows what they need, just ask them.

Lopez interviews Mr. Marth, he used to work for the funeral home. He says he can't remember, but his pay stub shows that he worked there two months ago. She gets him to admit that he broke in, but he didn't do anything wrong, he just burned the body like all the others. She reads him his rights. She calls in her supervisor. He says he burned a couple of bodies. He did it for K Town mafia, and he will need witness protection. Her supervisor tells her good work.

Nolan gets a call from Hugo, a guy he has been speaking to in the neighborhood and promised to send home reno jobs to. Hugo calls Nolan and tells him something is wrong at a job, after a few details, Harper and Nolan figure out that he is working in a meth lab. They track the GPS on his phone, call for back up and head out. Once there, they find Hugo and some other men inside. Some gasses go off and they manage to pull out a lot of people, but not all.

Chen finds Tamara, she tells her that she will give her the car, if she checks in with her once a day, and she will find her a place to live.

La Fiera

Season 3

Episode Number: 43

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Sunday January 17, 2021
Writer: Terence Paul Winter, Natalie Callaghan
Director: Sylvain White
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Brandon Routh (Doug Stanton), Angel Parker (Luna Grey), Dylan Conrique (Tamara Collins), Camille Guaty (Sandra de La Cruz), Dana Davis (Monica), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Tiffany Adams (Officer Dixon), Markus Flanagan (Danny Hill), Paul Nakauchi (Dr. Kang), Wilzette Borno (Dr. Laura Peterson), Frances Fisher (Evelyn Nolan), Jamason Coles (Kyle), Kelli Dawn Hancock (Ronda), Neiko Neal (Shawn), Hilda Boulware (Melba), Demetrius Hodges (Jason), Chris Rivaro (Guillermo Sandoval), Anthony Keyvan (Diego de La Cruz), Angela Sprinkle (Karen), Masha Sapron (Leeann), Jonathan D'Ambrosio (Eugene), Lauren Gaw (Hannah), Marshall Hilliard (Crime Scene Cop)
Production Code: 303
Summary: Nolan's mother makes an unexpected visit after a broken engagement. Sgt. Grey wants to retire.



Nolan's mom calls, she wants to visit. He is about to say no and she is already at the door, she broke up with her fiancé. He says he can't be late, she says she will settle herself in.

At roll call, Grey reminds the rookies the only two reasons they should discharge their weapons. Officer Dixon is their range master and gives them the instructions on their shooting practice. If they accidentally shoot a civilian, it is an automatic fail. Officer Chen comes in first, Nolan was distracted and comes in last and warned that if he doesn't improve he is going to be put on a desk job.

Chen meets with Tamara, she reminds her that they need to find her a real place to live. Then, she gives her the keys to the car and tells her it is officially hers, drive safe.

Stanton and West show up at a crime scene, they are looking at the victim and it looks like a gang killing. Lopez shows up, she sees West is a little off and asks him if he is ok, he says yes.

Chen and her Bradford are driving around when she sees a guy breaking into her former car, that she gave Tamara. Turns out, he bought it from Tamara for four thousand dollars and Bradford gives her this I told you so look.

Harper and Nolan are in the car driving, he says the guy in the scuba suit at the gun range distracted him, she says he should have been more focused, no excuses. The streets are full of distractions. Nolan gets a call from his mother, she wants directions downtown. He tells her to use the driving app. All of a sudden, they hear a woman screaming that another woman is

destroying her AIR BnB house. Nolan ushers the owner out of the house, the woman on the bed, Monica, is about to give birth. The woman is taken to the hospital, the doctor gives the woman an attitude when she tries to explain what happened the last time she was in the hospital pregnant. Monica says she wants another doctor.

Sergeant Grey tells his wife, Luna, that he is still retiring, he is just waiting to send this set of rookies along their way. Lopez comes in and talks to her about her case, the gangster who was killed.

Harper finds Monica a different doctor while Nolan gets a call from his mother and he hears her in distress. Harper tells him to take the car and call for backup. At his house, Nolan finds his mom and her fiancé, but she is fine. He asks her for the ring, she says it was so big, it slipped off her finger. Her fiancé says she has forty eight hours, he calls her a gold digger and says he wants to file a police report. Nolan tells him that it is his right, his mother says he is betraying her.

Chen sees Tamara, she is dressed in new clothes. Tamara asks her if she knows what it is like to go to school every day with greasy hair and dirty clothes. It was her car and she sold it to feel normal, she put the rest in her college fund. She didn't tell Harper because she didn't think she would understand. They get a call, Chen and Bradford have to go.

West and Stanton get a call, they are looking for a perpetrator with a blue jacket. When Stanton sees a young black man in a green jacket, he pulls the car over. He approaches the man and knocks him to the ground, then cuffs him. The young man says he is on his property, his parents come out of the house frantic when they see their son handcuffed and on the ground. Stanton pulls his gun on the parents and tells them to get on the ground. Stanton tells West to arrest them, West is surprised and asks if they are arresting the whole family, even the grandmother — he asks him if he is serious.

Chen and Harper arrive, Stanton takes West to the side. Harper joins and tells Stanton that they found the perp two blocks away. Stanton says he is arresting everyone. Harper says he grabbed the wrong guy and there are cameras everywhere. Stanton is upset, he turns to Harper and says he is the supervisor. West takes off the cuffs and apologizes to the family.

Nolan is back at the hospital, Harper tells him that mother and child are doing fine. He explains that he went home because his mother's fiancé showed up, and end up filing a complaint for him that he knows he is never going to hear the end of from his mom.

Lopez tells Grey about her case, La Fiera is very real and very dangerous, a woman connected to her homicide. Lopez sees the papers that Grey is retiring, she tells him that she is happy for him.

Nolan and Harper overhear Stanton tell off West about what happened with the family earlier in the day. After Stanton leaves, Nolan tells West that he should tell Grey about this. West doesn't want to, he just wants to ride this through for another few weeks and get through it.

Nolan shows up at the shooting range, he sees a putting something in his trunk and identifies himself, the guy shoots at him and then drives off. Nolan is ok, he grabs for his gun but too late, the guy is gone. The car was a rental, the renter was Guillermo Sandoval, Nolan says it is the guy who shot at him. Harper says they got a hit one his credit card and a motel. Nolan and Harper head over there, they arrest him and he is actually a cop. He survived a massacre, men, woman and children were slaughtered, his children. The man he killed didn't kill his children, he says no, but he was ordered to. La Fiera is involved and he is not going to say anymore.

Lopez finds out that La Fiera is in town on a college tour with her son, Harper thinks they are going to kill her on campus. The squad heads to the college. Lopez finds La Fiera and tells her what they suspect, she gives a bullet proof vest to her son just as bullets start to fly off. Civilians are trying to run out of the campus, La Fiera ran into one of the theatres with her son, Diego and Lopez to stay cover.

Nolan and Harper head to the roof, Harper shoots the assailant in the hand, then he decides to jump to the ground to his death. La Fiera and Diego are released after giving their statements.

West goes to speak to Grey and tells him what happened with Stanton, when he arrested the young man who did not meet the description of the perpetrator. Bradford walks in and says it is true, Grey says he will put Stanton on a desk job. Benching Stanton is the only recourse they have, West says it is not good enough.

Tamara meets up with Chen, she tells her that she doesn't trust people who are nice to her. Tamara gives Chen her computer, she says it is not safe at her cousins, Chen offers to keep it at the station for her. Chen invites her to dinner, so they can talk.

Lopez arrives home and there is a gift on the table with a red bow, inside there is a doll from La Fiera with a note to thank her for saving her son's life. Meanwhile, Nolan arrives home, his mother is packed up and says she is leaving. He says he is tired of playing the games with her, she says she is tired too.

He says maybe they can just try being real with each other, she says she will give it a shot. Then she offers to make him dinner, he says that would be great, she puts her bag back in his room. Grey is sitting at his desk, his wife is there and reminds him he was supposed to leave fifteen minutes ago. He says West came to see him, there is a problem, and not a good one.

Sabotage

Season 3

Episode Number: 44

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Sunday January 24, 2021
Writer: Vincent Angell, Diana Mendez Boucher
Director: Daniel Willis
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Brandon Routh (Doug Stanton), Angel Parker (Luna Grey), Kamar de los Reyes (Ryan Caradine), Christian Keyes (Alonzo Smith), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Sterling Sulieman (Ben Owens), Joy Brunson (Erika Drum), Gilbert Chayrez-Chavarria (Armand Gusta), Lori Alan (Gary's Neighbour), Matthew Walker (Gary), Nicolas Cantu (Dennis Kern), Josh Fingerhut (Supplier), Frances Fisher (Evelyn Nolan), Kalon Atkins (Slinger), Jennie Kwan (Anakela), Jonathan Erickson Easley (Reagan), Josh Dean (Todd Asher (voice)), Time Winters (Marcus), Ryan W. Garcia (Detective Vargas), Curtis Lyons (Big X), Tyveon L. Ray (Leo)
Production Code: 304
Summary: Officer West's relationship with his racist training officer escalates. He needs to work with Sgt. Grey to find a way out.



We see a guy with a clown mask on, he is bribing someone on the computer when Harper and Nolan knock on the door. Denis answers the door, when the person on the computer, his teacher hears the cops and he calls out to them. It appears that Denis has some photos of him and is bribing him to pay him an amount of bitcoin or he will release them.

Nolan is home, his mother bought cases of CBD oil and is planning on selling it. Meanwhile, we see Jackson West jogging, Grey pulls up alongside him and

says he has a point there is a problem with a Stanton and wants to know what he will do to take him off the job.

West says he will do whatever it takes. Grey says he has seen a hundred guys like Stanton and he just to keep everything in his book, act like his friend, don't give him any reason to suspect. Only Bradford and Chen will know about it, if he is going after Stanton, he needs backup.

Harper tells Nolan that he is driving, she needs to enroll her daughter in a class.

West and Stanton are in the car on patrol. Stanton sees a guy walking across the street and stops to check him out because he tells West that he looks suspicious. They check him out and the guy is fine, no priors and he was just, crossing the street.

Nolan and Harper pull over, a woman runs up to their squad car and says they need to see what his neighbor is building in the backyard. Nolan gets out to check it while Harper calls the academy to get her daughter in a class. In the backyard, Nolan finds a man inside some kind of a spaceship, it takes off and the man is flown across the street, on top of their squad car. The incident interrupts Harper's call and when she tries to call back, the academy is closed.

Bradford and Chen head to a call, the neighbors are getting their deliveries stolen. Bradford finds the culprit, it is a dog. They follow the dog and he delivers the food to a man in a garage, who was praising the dog but when he sees Bradford and Chen, he says bad dog.

Wesley tells Angela that he wants her to see his mom's obgyn. After his dad died, he took a genetic test and he is predisposed to a syndrome that can cause mental disabilities, seizures. Angela is shocked, she tells him that she will make an appointment to see his mom's doctor, but she has to get back to work.

Harper goes to see the academy, the director tells her it is too late. Another parent is there, a father of one of the other girls and he was also turned down. He says he is going to poke around and see if he can get Holly in, he will do it for her as well.

Stanton and West pull over a woman, she ran a stop sign. She hands over her licence and is very nervous. Stanton tells her that they are going to search the car. She tells him that there are guns in the trunk, they belong to her ex-husbands, she was bringing them to the police, he is threatening to kill her. She used her old key and took the guns. Stanton tells her that she is being arrested for burglary.

West asks to speak to Stanton, then asks him if they really have to take her in. They can just take the guns in and write it up, "come on man." Stanton tells him never to speak to him like that again, "come on man," he is his superior officer, not his home boys. And, they don't know, that woman could have been on the way to her ex-husbands to blow his head off.

Later, West tells Chen about what happened with the woman, her story checked out. She has a restraining order against her husband. Chen tells him that he can't blame himself.

Grey's wife tells him that she is going to reinvent herself, find her purpose, she is going to speak to Nolan who is sitting with Harper. Before Nolan sits with Grey's wife, Chen gives him advice, just nod and don't give any advice, because the advice he gives, could be not what the boss wants to hear.

Stanton is beside Bradford and asks him why West is questioning his every move. Bradford says it is the mark of a good student.

Nolan finds his mother at the precinct, selling the CBD oil and telling everyone that he loves the stuff. He tells her to go home.

Lopez's sergeant comes in and says they found a body in bag at LAX, no head, no hands, no witnesses, and he is giving it to Vargas. Lopez is surprised, she is on rotation, she asks Vargas if he usually does that, and he says almost never.

Nolan gets a call from Grey, his mother sold all her CBD oil to his wife for ten thousand dollars. Nolan goes to speak to his mom and says she is giving back the money, and asks if she knows what this can do to his job. She says she is not giving her back the money, she was happy to buy the franchise. She tells him that he has the same problem as Grey, they both look down on woman.

At the station, people are starting to get a rash from the CBD oil. Grey sees Nolan and calls him to his office where his wife is waiting and he is ready to apologize to him. Nolan tells them that the oil is giving people rashes, and they are surprised that she sold snake oil. Nolan says that he is sure that his mother didn't know. He calls her, and she hangs up him.

Chen and Bradford go to speak to officer Owens, he used to work with Stanton. Chen asks right out if he thinks Stanton is a racist. Owens says he doesn't know them, but he does know that if he says something, he knows what Stanton can do to him; he leaves.

Nolan got the address of the CBD oil supplier, he and Grey are going to head over there, out of uniform.

Stanton gets a tip, he is in the car with West and they head to an alley where they find some boys; it looked like a drug deal going down. They catch the guy who was dealing and when he is rude to Stanton, he drops his body cam and tells West that he will take the guy in. West is worried that he is going to beat the boy up, he calls Grey but gets his voicemail. West runs towards the squad car just when Bradford and Chen show up. Stanton tells them that his former partner, Owens, always had his back, and still does.

Lopez tells Harper that she is pregnant, and she feels like she is being reassigned for no reason, even though she didn't tell anybody about it.

Grey, Nolan and his wife show up at the supplier's office. The guy tells Grey's wife that he is not giving her any money back. When things get tough, Grey's wife leaves and one guy tries to go after her, she sprays him with pepper spray and kicks him while she dials 911 for backup. And,

during the whole standoff, they find out that Nolan's mother paid two thousand for the CBD oil, not ten thousand.

Holly's father visits Harper at the station, he got the two girls enrolled in the academy. He tells her that she can take him to dinner to thank him.

Lopez corners sarge in the parking garage she tells him that she doesn't want to be bumped just because she is pregnant. He finds her amusing and tells her he didn't know she was pregnant and believe him, he won't be easy on her.

Bradford and West go to see Owens, he got a promotion for having Stanton's back and he doesn't want to be involved, because Stanton won't be taken down easy.

Stanton writes up West and tells Grey, it was the drug bust. West left the backpack with the drugs because he was worried that Stanton was going to beat up the kid. Stanton set him up.

Nolan says goodbye to mom, sends her back home.

Lockdown

Season 3

Episode Number: 45

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Sunday February 14, 2021
Writer:	Elizabeth Davis Beall, Robert Bella
Director:	Anna Mastro
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Brandon Routh (Doug Stanton), Josh Stewart (Graham Porter), Carmela Zumbado ('Freegan' Frida), Ashley Jones (Kelsey Adams), Andrew Tinpo Lee (Warden Kim), Michael Marc Friedman (S.W.A.T. Sgt. Mike), Brady Smith (Rico), Shelly Bhalla (Dr. Melody Etz), Lane Alison (Riley Parsons), Remy Ortiz (Seve), Jordon Alexander (Man)
Production Code:	305
Summary:	Officer Nolan is taken hostage by a man with nothing to lose; Officer Jackson and his training officer, Officer Doug Stanton, reach a tipping point in their relationship that could end Jackson's career.



The sergeant visits West at home. Grey tells West he was issued a blue page and it looks like Stanton is going to get him kicked out. Grey wants to assign him a new TO. West doesn't want that. He isn't giving up.

Angela learns that her baby is okay after getting tested early for a possible genetic issue on Wesley's side of the family. She didn't tell him she was doing it. Meanwhile, Tom gets confronts Stanton about his training. Lucy intervenes but then gets angry with Stanton as well.

Nolan passes his disciplinary exam. He is thrilled until Grey tells him being

a detective is no longer an option for him. Meanwhile, Stanton is shocked West still wants to work with him. He agrees to a fresh start.

Tim, Lucy, and Nolan rush out of the station to find a female Tim and Lucy just booked smashing a rock through a car window. Tim and Lucy take her in. Nolan is called by a delivery truck driver. He runs to see what the man needs. The man has a gun and he is injured. He makes Nolan take off his belt and get into the truck. There is a bomb inside. He handcuffs Nolan inside. He forces Nolan to call the sergeant. The man demands an inmate be released or he will blow the place up. No-one can leave.

Nolan tries to get the man to talk. To tell him why. The man reveals he has cancer and nothing to lose. Meanwhile, everyone in the station is brought to the lower level.

Nolan sees a hole in the side of the truck and peers out. He sees SWAT and more. The man passes out in the front, holding the dead man switch. Nolan screams for him to wake. The man comes to. Nolan uses the whole and metal to send Morse code to Grey. He tells him the man in the truck has a scar on his left eye. They look into possible suspects and find their man.

Stanton pulls up on three guys in the street looking at a car. He tells West they need to send a message, get the bully first, that although their station is down, the police force is still strong.

Stanton calls one of the men Esa. West is angry. He intervenes. Stanton tells him he should be fired. West blows up and tells him his dad runs the IA and he is a dead man walking.

Angela digs into the man in the truck with Nolan. Tim and Lucy and Angela all realize he has someone on the inside. Tim and Angela head to confront her. She runs. Harper finds her in the evidence room. Harper aims her gun at her. The woman tells Harper she needs to destroy evidence or her ex will find her. He will kill her. Her prints were taken from a robbery at her work the week before and when they run them, he will find out. She reveals the man in the truck is helping her and the bomb has isn't real. Grey radios him. But just as Nolan frees himself to get the man, he pulls his gun again. Nolan tries to talk him down. It works.

Nolan heads into the station to applause. Stanton and West see a suspicious car with no plates. Stanton is scared to stop. West might think he is profiling. West tells him it looks legit. They turn around. The men have already parked and gone into a home. Stanton and West head in. West is caught alone and attacked by several men. Stanton walks up on the incident from a distance but hangs back, and doesn't help. Lucy and Tim arrive. Stanton pretends he lost West. They all run and find him on the ground with full-body trauma.

After a review, Stanton is placed on leave. His camera shows how he stood around the corner of a building, letting West get attacked. Harper and Nolan catch up. Nolan can't be a detective but maybe TO is in his future. Harper tells him he needs a degree. Looks like he is going back to school.

Grey visits West in the hospital. He tears up with pride.

Revelations

Season 3

Episode Number: 46

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Sunday February 21, 2021
Writer: Corey Miller, Fredrick Kotto
Director: C. Chi-Yoon Chung
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Dylan Conrique (Tamara Collins), Arjay Smith (James Murray), Toks Olagundoye (Professor Fiona Ryan), Jon Jon Briones (Salonga), Will Rothhaar (Perp), Austin Highsmith (Beth Daniels), Derek Phillips (Mack Daniels), Leonardo Nam (Sato), Nik Sanchez (Silas), Joshua Triplett (Isaac Young), Kara Wang (June Zhang), Chelsea Marie Davis (Student), Denny McAuliffe (Victor Reyes), Tess Cline (Candace), Barry Livingston (Earl), Lisa Catara (Eve), Shenita Moore (Waitress)
Production Code: 307
Summary: Officer Nolan's decision to return to school in order to become a training officer proves to be much harder than he expected; Officer Chen considers going into undercover work after getting a taste of the job.



Lucy has the teen she gave her car to over. She let her do her laundry. They make plans to meet tomorrow night so Lucy can help her with homework. Jackson comes in. He is out of the hospital but still bruised up.

Nolan arrives in his ethics class. It is already a bit tough for him when some students start talking about defunding the police. The next day, Nolan and Harper cover the law enforcers convention. Outside, Lucy and Tim work the incoming cars. Tim sees Mack, an old

friend and cop. He is with a woman who isn't his wife and he is high.

Smitty and Jackson work patrol. They run into a teen concerned about pot holes and the streets. Meanwhile, Harper is teaching a class last minute on female undercover after the speaker cannot make it. Lucy listens in. Tim catches her.

While calling on potholes, Jackson witnesses a man throw a woman out of her car. He takes the car. She screams about her baby being in the car. Jackson runs on foot. The man crashes and tries to run. Jackson takes him down and then realizes the woman's baby is actually a dog. Another officer, on a horse, arrives to help. This is a first for Jackson.

Tim and Lucy meet Beth, Mack's wife. Tim tells her that Mack has already arrived but doesn't have the heart to share he is cheating. They look across the parking lot and see a man taking photos of the undercover police vehicles. They try to approach him but he runs. They tell the others.

Harper and Nolan think they see the man who ran from Tim and Lucy. They take him in within minutes. Meanwhile, Jackson and the officer on horseback seem to be sharing some chemistry.

Tim sees Beth pounding on Mack's hotel door. The mistress went let her in and Mack is not responding. Tim kicks the door in and brings Mack back to consciousness. Beth leaves, she cannot do this anymore.

Outside, Nolan and Harper check in cars. One of the kids from his ethics class pulls up and is instantly rude. He didn't know Nolan was a cop. He calls him a narc after taking some pictures for the class.

Tim scolds Mack for what is going on with him. He tells him he will get clean. Lucy and Harper talk about undercut work. Harper asks her if she wants to go for drinks. Harper gets a call from an undercover cop friend who needs help. She asks Lucy to come with her.

In class, the students bring up Nolan being a cop. He attempts to defend himself.

Lucy and Harper arrive. Harper grabs the tracker suspected on the undercover's car. She hangs back to look for any tails. Lucy heads in and sits with the undercover, Coco. One of the men from the operation she has been trying to infiltrate arrives. Lucy goes with the flow.

He tells them he wants to go outside. Harper ambushes them. They ask him if he is a cop since he placed a tracker. He swears he isn't. He wants them to come and taste the product. They set a time later. Lucy is excited over being undercover. She forgets about helping the teen and heads to find her, promising to help her tonight.

Tim talks to Grey about Mack. Grey informs Tim about Lucy going undercover today. He looks very unhappy. Lucy sits in on their game plan for the sting. Tim arrives. He gives Lucy a disappointed look. Tim snaps on Harper for letting Lucy go undercover.

Jackson is called to see the teen who had reported the potholes. It looks like someone beat him up. Jackson radios to the officer on the horse that works the area. Together they track down who hurt the teen, a neighborhood hoarder with mental health issues.

Perched on a building top, Nolan and Tim spy on Lucy's undercover sting in a parking lot. Lucy makes it through a rough spot when the top boss asks her several chemistry questions about the drugs they are selling. After money is exchanged, the team comes rushing in. Tim tells Lucy she did good.

Mack's wife confronts Tim about turning Mack in. Jackson and the officer on horseback bring a new bike to the teen who was attacked. They make plans for a date. Nolan talks to his teacher about winning back trust from his classmates. Lucy, Coco and Harper sit and talk to her teen friend for a report she is writing.

True Crime

Season 3

Episode Number: 47

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Sunday February 28, 2021
Writer:	Alexi Hawley, Zoe Cheng
Director:	Bill Roe
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Frankie Muniz (Corey Harris), Daniel Lissing (Sterling Freeman), Lizzie Broadway (Aurora), Skyler Samuels (Charlotte Luster), Doug Savant (Aurora's Father), Joe Adler (Dan Marcie), Karina Logue (Ms. Harris), Robin Roberts (Robin Roberts), Meredith Scott Lynn (Sheila Moore), Jovana Lara (KZYO Newscaster), Payson Lewis (Ronald Sanchez), Rainn Wilson (Rainn Wilson), Ethan James Spitz (Young Corey), Kendall Grace Samuelson (Young Charlotte), Haven Everly (Influencer), Mann Alfonso (Angel Santos), Debreion Brooks (Airport Police Officer)
Production Code:	312
Summary:	The team gets the true crime docuseries treatment when they analyse a recent case featuring a former child actor whose adult life has garnered him a cult following.



Nolan is doing an interview, talking about how his son was born with a heart defect, but something that always cheered his family up was Paul's Place. The star of the show, the boy who played Paul, was Cory Harris. He always wanted to meet him, that was before he found out what he had become. He couldn't believe what that sweet kid had grown up to be.

Jackson West is in an interview seat in the police department, he asked to tell them about June 3rd. Jackson says it started like any other day, just a few mundane calls and then everything went crazy. Then we see a newscast, the emer-

gency alert system inadvertently sent out a text message stating that a nuclear missile was headed for the city. Chen says they helped as many people as they could and then headed for shelter.

That is when they saw them, five people dressed in white robes on the roof of a building, waiting for their ride from the aliens. There was this guy named the prophet Jedidiah who told them that on June 3rd ET was coming to embrace his followers during their essential. For the first time in history, the cult leader guessed the right day for the apocalypse. Turns out that the prophet guessed June 3rd for years, it was just dumb luck that the alert went off. These people were going to jump to their death, thank goodness officer Lopez was there, she saved all of their lives.

Then we see Cory Harris coming out of a house, a father is yelling that his daughter is in there and she is being held against her will and is a cult leader. Cory says it is a religious movement.

Harper is there, he asks Cory to get Debbie, she tells her father that she is home now, she is happy there. Her father tells her that her mother's cancer is back, she is dying and only has a couple of weeks to live, she needs her. Debbie runs to her father and hugs him. Harper says it was like a switch flipped, she packed her things and left with her dad.

On another occasion, a security guard for Harris called the police because there was blood outside the door. Bradford and Chen search the house and find blood in the shower. They don't find a body, so they treat Harris like a missing person case.

The Day after Cory's disappearance, Nolan and Lopez interview Debbie's father, he was at the hospital with her the whole day. Nolan tells him that Corey is missing and there was violence at his house. The man says good, he destroyed their family, it was just supposed to be an acting class.

Corey Harris, acting school 2017, he is teaching. When the acting jobs dried up, he started an acting school. He convinced these kids that he was the only one that could help them navigate this evil world. These twenty-somethings fell for it and paid thousands of dollars. It wasn't long before the kids starting to treat him like a guru, he could do no wrong.

When Bradford and Chen were searching the house, Chen finds a mummy in a suit under the bed. Bradford puts on his gloves and pulls them out. It looks like Charlie Chaplain's mummy. Debbie tells Chen that Cory stole the mummy from Rainn Wilson, an actor who owes his whole career to Charlie Chaplain. When he found out he was robbed, he was upset at losing his best friend. Harper says it actually wasn't Charlie Chaplain's body, the mummy they found is one of dozen of fake Chaplains that are floating around.

Cory turned his acting school into a burglary ring that would target celebrities. And, he made the kids think that he could control their destinies. We see a video of Corey's mother, Laurie, she says he was so dedicated to his craft, a leading man, and she knew he would succeed in life. Then we see someone knock at Jackson's door, he is there with Sterling Freeman, who the person says was once a student of Cory's and his real name is Skipper Young and he participated in a ring of celebrity burglaries. Skipper makes a confession to Jackson about who he is.

We then see a video of Skipper Young aka Sterling Freeman, the actor. He now has an Australian accent, he says he knew who Corey was, Paul's Place was big there. He said the burglaries would help their mindset. He fell out with Cory just before his arrest. Cory was calling himself a prophet.

Jackson says he had no idea that Sterling was a felon or Australian. Jackson goes to confront Sterling who says he changed his name after he was caught, he is different now. The past is behind him. Jackson says he doesn't know if he believes him.

Then they talk about the Southland Stalker, Dan Marcie, it was always rumored that he didn't act alone. He knew Cory, met him at one of his acting classes, looking for ways to up his game, a way to get his victims to come to him willingly. He got tired of bashing people in the head and drag them to the car, he wanted them to come to him willingly. Cory also helped him prepare for the trial. He says he had the jury in the palm of his hand, even though they convicted him.

Cory's former co-star and former teacher, Charlotte Luster, gave them their break in this case.

Chen and Bradford head to the airport, there is a car that was left there for a week and smells really bad. It is Charlotte's car.

We see an interview with Cory and Charlotte, they were childhood sweethearts that found each other when they got older.

At the crime scene, they found a screenplay, 500 pages long, called "The Worthy." Most of the officers thought it was terrible. Cory based his cult on a bad sci-fi script.

Cory wasn't on the rooftop with his followers, because he was filming it. Five people almost died, because these kids thought he was real. We then hear a recording of Charlotte and Cory having a falling out.

Chen says she was on her phone when she got a notification from someone, Cory was alive. We then see Cory at the station, Harper reads him his rights. He took the right to remain silent part really seriously. He stayed quiet for five and a half hours. Nolan tells him that the blood found in his house and Charlotte's car belonged to Charlotte. Cory acts upset, then says he didn't do it, he could never hurt another person. Nolan mentions his followers that almost jumped off a roof, he says they were doing it for themselves. Cory asks for a lawyer.

Wesley Evers, Cory's attorney shows up. We see video footage of Cory's mom tampering with the evidence, so they know she is involved in the crime. They interview her and tells her that they

saw her drive Charlotte's car to the airport and leave it there. Harper then says they found what was left of her body. Charlotte's car had GPS tracking, Nolan tells her she should have looked into that before she dumped her body. She says Cory had nothing to do with it, she killed her all by herself.

His mom confessed and Cory passed the polygraph, they had to let him go.

Next, we see Cory doing an evening sermon on social media when he sees someone coming up the stairs behind him. Then, the lights go out. Cory goes to investigate, the live video is still playing. Cory screams, we see him running, he makes sit back to his room and he locks the door. Cory calls 911, he says someone is in his house and he is in danger.

The police show up, a guy names Ronald Sanchez comes out of the house, he was the stalker's accomplice and was upset that Cory convinces the stalker to say he was alone in his crimes. The guy cut out Cory's eyes and had them in his hands when the police arrive. They have him in custody, Nolan and Harper find him up in his room, his live video was still on and four hundred thousand people were watching.

In the end, we find out that everyone was doing interviews for True Crime about this case.

Nolan says it was his craziest case, Jackson says he is no longer with Skipper. Since Cory's death, his cult has grown tenfold. His mother has taken over the cult from prison. She claims that Cory has ascended and prophesized. Ronald Sanchez is awaiting trial for Cory's murder.

Bad Blood

Season 3

Episode Number: 48

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Sunday March 28, 2021
Writer:	Paula Puryear, Bill Rinier
Director:	Sylvain White
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Michael Beach (Commander Percy West), Toks Olagundoye (Professor Fiona Ryan), Matthew Glave (Oscar Hutchinson), Molly C. Quinn (Ashley), Myk Watford (FBI Agent), Andy Ridings (Tanner), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Lisa Arturo (Cindy), Claudia Christian (Margaret), Matty Cardarople (Slim Jim), Chris Reed (Malcolm), Tamyra Gray (3Eyez), Antonio Leon (Judge William Abassi), Will Westwater (Man Bun), Mona Shaikh (Donna Abbasi), Rohan Chugani (Ausin Abassi)
Production Code:	306
Summary:	Officer Nolan, Officer Harper, and Detective Lopez are assigned to the kidnapping of the son of a criminal court judge who has a long list of enemies who could possibly be involved.



Nolan arrives late to class. He missed his exam and begs the teacher to let him take it. She makes him answer a legal question first. If he answers right in 24 hours, he can take the exam.

Lucy wakes to a text from Emmett. He breaks up with her by text. Jackson is back to work. His dad wants him to take on a new project. Lucy asks Tim about Emmett and if he said anything. Tim doesn't talk to Emmett about his feelings. Wes brings Angela some medication for her pregnancy. They talk about her latest case. Wes' mom keeps texting her about the baby and the family's money. Wes explains that his mom thinks about it all, including kidnapers who would look for money.

Working their beat, Nolan asks Harper about the legal question he needs to answer. They get called to a nice home out in the suburbs. Angela is there. She is trying to locate a kidnapped man who was being held for ransom. The suspects got the money but didn't return the man. Angela needs them to interview a man they all know, a lead by the name of Oscar. The same man who stabbed Wes. Angela isn't allowed to question him. Harper and Nolan head to the prison to question him about how his DNA ended up at the crime scene.

Tim and Lucy's cop car is tagged. Tim freaks out, acting strange. He calls in for a canvas on the area. Harper and Nolan question Oscar. It seems he has a daughter who is also into committing crimes. They need names of possible mothers to narrow down their suspect. Oscar thinks he may remain all of the possibilities if they take him on a ride. They are forced to take him on the road.

Tim tells Lucy about the possible suspect who tagged their car. The man has been tagging things for years, costing the city thousands. He also tagged a car when Tim was a rookie, making him look stupid as he was 10 feet away.

While Harper and Nolan drive around, Oscar calls old flings and tries to narrow down who had his baby. Meanwhile, Grey talks to Jackson about teaching at the academy. While they work patrol, they see Tim's possible tagger. Jackson chases him down but has to stop when Grey's back gives out. Tim shows up, chasing the tagger down. He loses him, gets out of the car, and checks an alleyway. When he returns his car is tagged once again.

Harper and Nolan take Oscar to a diner where they find the woman who had his baby. The woman works at the diner. Meanwhile, the paramedics come to get Grey. Lucy talks to one of the medics who knows Emmett. She asks him out. Jackson laughs.

Harper and Nolan locate Oscar's daughter. He tells her not to talk. He is going to act as her lawyer since he took some law classes in prison. They learn Oscar's daughter is the girlfriend of the missing man. They actually teamed to get a fake ransom from his parents. What she learns however is that her boyfriend's kidnappers already recommended money. It looks like he cut her out of the deal. Meanwhile, Angela is with the missing man's parents. Someone drops off a pint of blood with a threat they will kill him unless they get a million dollars.

Angela is told the FBI is taking over the case. She is annoyed. They talk Oscar into custody. Lucy vents to Tim about Emmett. He points out that she never talked about him. Maybe he picked up on how casual she was and that is why he broke up. They come upon the familiar tag up high on a billboard and a young woman on the ground. Her leg is injured. It's Tim's tagger. He didn't think it was a woman.

Oscar almost escapes from the FBI but is caught by Harper and Nolan who are waiting for him. They finally get the information they need and move in on the men who have the hostage. They find the hostage who is unconscious.

Tim lets his tagger go on a misdemeanor. Lucy cancels her date with Emmett's friend. She tells him she didn't have pure motives. Oscar has a heart-to-heart with his daughter. Jackson tells Grey and his dad to back off a bit. Angela tells Wes she will call his mom about setting up a trust. Nolan tells his teacher none of her answers are good ones and he wouldn't choose any of them as a fair cop. This makes her happy. She lets him take his test.

Amber

Season 3

Episode Number: 49

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Sunday April 04, 2021
Writer:	Brynn Malone, Natalie Callaghan
Director:	Bill Roe
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Toks Olagundoye (Professor Fiona Ryan), Joshua Bitton (Ethan Cissane), Aimee Teegarden (Rita Cissane), David Reivers (Man with a Dog), Sam Hall (Jared Young), Steve Stafford (Helicopter Pilot)
Production Code:	308
Summary:	An Amber Alert sends the team on a race against time to find a newborn infant who was stolen from a local hospital. Meanwhile, Officers Jackson and Chen work their last shift as rookies as Officer Nolan continues on for 30 more days.



Harper and Nolan bring his teacher on a ride-along. Harper is not happy. His teacher wants to record her ride-along. Lucy and Tim go on their last patrol together.

On their ride, Nolan's teacher has a lot of questions. Harper is very sarcastic making Nolan uncomfortable. Meanwhile, Lucy talks to Tim about their relations evolving as she ends her training. He doesn't think it is a big deal. They will still see one another. Jackson teases Angela as they are on their last ride. She wants to eat again. He teases her.

Nolan and Harper are notified of an Amber Alert. The father took the baby as the couple is in the middle of a messy divorce. The dad is a drug abuser. Nolan's teacher questions the race of the child. Harper is upset. They give equal attention no matter the race. They see the suspect and his truck and begin chasing him. Tim and Lucy are also on the chase. They come upon the truck after he hits a telephone pole. The baby is not in the truck.

A new video is released of the baby being stolen from the nursery by a woman that faces is hidden. The team is feeling upset and frustrated. Tim gets Lucy to go back to her rundown on their relationship to make her feel better. He then asks her about her plans to be undercover. He thinks she is sensitive.

She appreciates his honesty. She finally decides to tell him something she has been holding in. She has feelings for him. He is quiet. He then tries to explain herself for minutes until she starts laughing. He thought she was being serious. She could totally be undercover. He is annoyed.

Nolan and Harper head to meet a man whose wife is the suspect. He tells them he saw his wife with the baby and he couldn't get her to stay. They lost their own daughter to SIDS. His wife has PPD. She turned down all treatment.

Angela and Jackson continue to patrol on the Amber Alert. Angela doesn't even why to bring a kid into this world. Jackson tries to get her to understand these cases they see are outliers. Tim and Lucy spot the suspect's car but she and the baby are nowhere to be seen.

They find the suspect on a bridge with the baby. She stands looking over the water. Nolan tries to talk to her. She talks but tells him to stay back. Angela steps in. She talks to her about giving birth and how far along she is. The suspect is asked to look at the baby. She admits that the baby is not hers. Her baby died. She hands over the baby to Angela. Nolan gets her to step down off the side of the bridge. Nolan's teachers watch from the sidelines and continue to record.

At the end of the day, Nolan talks to his teacher about waiting before she publishes her police reform book. She needs to see more. Angela and Jackson end their day as he is no longer a rookie. Tim gives Lucy a card and she gives him a present that blows up white powder in his face. She meets up with Jackson. Nolan sees them, upset he isn't moving on. Harper invites him out for dinner with her daughter. She knows he feels bad.

Man of Honor

Season 3

Episode Number: 50

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Sunday April 11, 2021
Writer: Elizabeth Davis Beall, Diana Mendez Boucher
Director: Sylvain White
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Currie Graham (Ben McRee), Kamar de los Reyes (Ryan Caradine), Christian Keyes (Alonzo Smith), Zayne Emory (Henry Nolan), Lauren Tom (Vanessa Chen), Henderson Wade (Cooper Hicks), T.V. Carpio (Gretchen), Linara Washington (Alice Hicks), Robby Robinson (Security Guard), Marisa Brown (Sue), Lauren Shaw (Faith), Rachel Gelfeld (Chastity), Dusty Sorg (Kidnapper 1), Seth Yaitanes (Kidnapper 2), Leahy Khim (Teller), Aurelia Jones (Everly Hicks), Collin Christopher (Charles), Mercedes Mason (Captain Zoe Andersen)
Production Code: 309
Summary: Harper and Nolan respond to a bank robbery in progress and realize the motives of the thief run much deeper than just needing money. West and Chen's first day riding without training officers isn't what they thought it would be.



Officers Nolan, Chen, and West became friends at the Police Academy. They all believed they would go through to become police officers together and unfortunately, Nolan suffered a setback. He wasn't going to be finishing his training at the same time as his friends. He was going to be a month behind them and so he was still a Rookie while they were off of parole in a sense. They were classified as P2s.

Nolan was still a P1 and it hurt that he wasn't getting to get promoted like his friends. It also hurt that not everyone knew about this before they made big

trips. Nolan's best friend Ben came back to town. He came back because he thought Nolan was going to be promoted and he even brought along champagne.

Nolan had been forced to break the news. He told his very wealthy friend that he doesn't get promoted until next month and so Ben said that was okay because they could celebrate Henry's new job. Only Nolan didn't know his son Henry got a new job or that he would be working with Ben. Ben didn't tell Nolan anything else about his job and it wasn't until he was at work the next morning that Henry called his dad back. Henry did get a new job. He was going to be working full-time for his Uncle Ben and he was also going to be dropping out of college. This freaked out Nolan. He doesn't want his son to make the same mistakes he did and so he wanted to talk more about this, but he had to go to work and he couldn't risk making personal calls with Sergeant Grey around.

Grey has always had it out for Nolan. He made fun of Nolan for being the oldest rookie and he told Nolan that he'll also hold the record for being the longest rookie if he didn't get off his phone. Nolan had to hang up with his son. He was going to talk to him once he finished with work and in the meantime, he complained to Harper. Harper thinks Nolan is overthinking things. She thinks the job with Ben might be just what Henry wants, but funnily enough, she didn't want to imagine what she would do if it was her own daughter who wanted to drop out of school and so she changed the topic. She asked Nolan if he had any camping gear. He does and he was willing to loan it to her because she needs it when she goes on a camping trip for her daughter's Girl Scouts trip.

Harper is also wondering what she should do to look good on this trip. She had sorta started something with a fellow parent and the two were supposed to go on a date. She and Alonzo had set everything up when work called. She canceled on him and so they rescheduled, only he canceled on the second date and she thought it might have been a revenge cancel. She now wants to look good in front of Alonzo on this camping trip though there was a problem. She didn't know how to look good while camping. Nolan was also no help and before long the two were responding to a call. They were called to the scene of a bank robbery. A guy showed up with a gun and he took two people hostage.

Nolan was able to connect with this man. The bank robber identified himself as Cooper Hicks and he claimed he didn't have a choice. Which Nolan didn't understand. Nolan was convincing him to give himself up when a security guard got trigger happy and he shot Cooper. Cooper was packed off to the hospital. Nolan and Harper meanwhile went to go speak with Cooper's family and so they went to this man's home only to find the place deserted.

The door was open. The new pint of ice cream was left out on the countertop. There were also no signs of Cooper's family and so the police officers called it in. They handed over the case to the detectives because it was the detectives' job to investigate what happened to the Hicks. And that was a problem for Nolan

This case got under Nolan's skin. He wanted to know what happened to the Hicks and he tried to talk Harper into going along with him but she reminded him that this part wasn't their job. They did what they were supposed to. They now have to let it go. Harper went on her camping trip with her daughter and she managed to find the time to flirt with Alonzo over the campfire. Nolan all the while had made plans to hang out with Ben.

The two had planned to go to dinner and they ended up getting into a fight before they could leave the house. Nolan was upset Ben offered Henry a job. He wanted his son to finish school and Ben said the only reason he wanted Henry to get a degree because he himself resented dropping out because his girlfriend got pregnant. And so after that, Nolan didn't want to eat dinner.

He stayed home brooding. He wasn't the only one alone because Lucy Chen had planned on celebrating her promotion with her parents and they both let her down. Her father chose to do his book club instead. Her mother was also disappointing because she tried to talk Lucy into getting a "real" job and she didn't care that Lucy loved her life. She was happy. Her parents were not. They thought cops were paid thugs and they didn't want that for their daughter.

Her mom told her to go back to school. Momma Bear even tried to sell Lucy on the idea of becoming a doctor because she thought doctors genuinely help people and cops do not. Lucy got so upset that she threw her mom out. Lucy didn't get the benefit of having two parents that were proud of her and that's something West didn't have to worry about.

West's parents took him out to a celebratory dinner. He was still talking about it the next morning at work and Lucy became jealous. She wishes she has parents like that. She also asked if West's parents could adopt her and West thought she was joking but she wasn't joking. The two officers were still talking about as Bradford was stepping into his new position. Bradford agreed to become Lopez's Man of Honor and part of the job was firing her last Maid of Honor.

Which wasn't a problem because Gretchen didn't mind being fired. Gretchen has been the one dealing with Lopez's future mother-in-law Patrice and Patrice is overbearing. She gave a huge folder of approved vendors to Gretchen. Along with a cell phone so that Patrice can contact her at all hours of the day.

Bradford was going to have his hands full dealing with her. His former pupil was also having a busy day because Nolan didn't drop the investigation into Cooper's family. Cooper died but no one has seen his family and so he found out where his wife Alice worked. She worked in the diamond district. Nolan convinced Harper that they could swing by and that it wouldn't be

a mess and it was. Nolan spotted Alice. She was being let out of the back of a van and so that helped him put everything together. He realized that Alice and her daughter had been kidnapped. The people behind it had looked at the Hicks's expensive house and had thought they had money when they didn't. They were deep in debt.

Cooper probably told them he could get the money by robbing a bank. Only that was a failure and so the next plan was to use Alice to rob her employers. Nolan caught her before she could carry out the job. He asked her for any information she could give him and his friends on the kidnapers. She told them she was in a car for about ten minutes and that she was on the freeway for most of it. Using that information, West and Chen was able to locate the house Alice and her daughter had been held in and they rescued the little girl. Nolan and Harper arrested the kidnapers that had been with Alice and they all closed the case.

Nolan, Lucy, and West were reminded why they chose this job to begin with. They live to protect and serve. West later gave Lucy an amulet of St. Michael. It was a thing in his family. They gave out the amulets to new P2 police officers and West wanted to include Lucy in the tradition. He knows what happened with her mother. He also warned her mother that she better apologize or she's no longer welcome in their apartment.

And Nolan later made up with Ben. They were best friends and Nolan knew Ben would be looking out for Henry.

And Harper finally went on that date with Alonzo.

New Blood

Season 3

Episode Number: 51

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Sunday April 18, 2021
Writer: Corey Miller, Zoe Cheng
Director: Bill Roe
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Toks Olagundoye (Professor Fiona Ryan), Greg Grunberg (Larry Macer), Arjay Smith (James Murray), Dylan Conrique (Tamara Collins), Zayne Emory (Henry Nolan), Katy M. O'Brian (Katie Barnes), Bayardo De Murguia (Scott), Jane Daly (Patrice Evers), Rob Welsh (Andy Becker), Madeleine Coghlan (Abigail), Nik Sanchez (Silas March), Brandon Jonathan Wong (Lipton), James Peyton (Neck Beard), Kevin Patrick Burke (Lance), Nick Epper (Jarred), Chad Bennett (Donald), Jonathan Richard King (Bigelow)
Production Code: 310
Summary: Two new Boots start at the mid-Wilshire station — Lucy gets jealous of how her FTO Tim treats his new charge. John's professor comes to the Sergeant with an annoying issue that goes from minor to terrifying overnight.



The new recruits were in. With both Officer Chen and Officer West becoming P2, there were now two spots and those spots were quickly filled tonight. The two new recruits were Katie Barnes and Larry the Badger. Larry never got to reveal his last name because he accidentally fired his weapon indoors.

Larry was an older recruit and he took inspiration from Nolan. But Larry wasn't like Nolan. He started his first day by firing his weapon and so he was getting yelled at as Nolan was out on the street with his Training Officer. The recruits will be given their own TOs as well. Barnes

was unfortunately assigned to Bradford and Chen found out about it. Chen offered Barnes some advice. She also told the other woman that she would be here anytime she needs to talk or is heading in a downward spiral.

Only Chen's advice wasn't needed. Barnes is a former military and she knows how to handle anything Bradford throws her way and so Bradford didn't bother being a jerk to her. He instead treated Barnes like a person. He even let Barnes drive. Chen was eaten up with jealousy and she came to believe that Bradford was only being nice to mess with Barnes.

Chen said this with fondness, but West is her friend and he thought she shouldn't be smiling at the idea of Barnes getting tortured. There was also no telling what happened to Badger. He could be stuck at the office or he could have surprisingly been assigned a TO. There was just no telling and Nolan had other things to worry about.

Nolan's professor is being stalked. Someone broke into Professor Fiona Ryan's car and so the officers stayed close to her as she went to go collect things from the car, only they noticed someone. This, someone, was taking pictures of Professor Ryan. The police detained him and they asked to see his camera. Ryan came upon them at that time. She told the police that they needed the warrant to check that man's camera and she recognized the man.

He was a former student of hers. He sat in the front row for each class and he was always there when she had her office hours. Andy Becker was obsessed with Ryan. He even took her failing him as something flirtatious and that he had to up his game to woo her. Andy is clearly sick. He was warned to stay away from the professor and a restraining order will come into effect if he doesn't.

There was later an armed burglary reported. Bradford and Barnes were the first on the scene and Barnes handled it as a servicewoman would. It was Bradford that reminded her that they have to start treatment on anyone they shot. Bradford walked her through what she had to do and later on they talked. He asked her to breathe in and then breathe out.

He reminded her that she's on the homefront now and that not everyone they meet is going to be enemy combatants. Bradford knew what he was talking about it because it was once like that for him. He saw himself in Barnes and that's why he's taking it easy on her. He knows that she thinks the job is going to be easy because of her experience, but often experience works against you.

It was the same for any army personnel transitioning to become a police officer. Bradford worked with Barnes while his former protégé Chen was there for a young girl without a home. Chen had helped Tamara with the transitional housing paperwork and unfortunately, her new place has black mold. It was going to take two months before it was hospitable again. Tamara couldn't go back to her cousin's place because his girlfriend didn't like her and Chen offered to put Tamara up while she waits for housing to come through. But unfortunately, someone posted Professor Ryan's information online. They also encouraged people to go to her house and "teach" her a lesson. And so Nolan frequently checked up on her.

Nolan noticed that a lot of white supremacist groups were now targeting the professor. These people now know how to reach Professor Ryan and so Nolan stood guard outside of her house. He wanted to make sure she was safe. Which irritated Ryan at first, but she soon came to see that Nolan was just being a good guy and the two talked.

They talked about his son. His son Henry was in town for his new job at the nonprofit and Ryan told him about an incident when she was a kid. Professor Ryan was ten when police began knocking on doors and demanding everyone leave because they set off a bomb nearby and whole buildings were catching fire. Ryan became an activist after everything she saw as a kid.

Ryan wasn't going to back down now. She continued with her podcasts and her book about better policing was going to be published. The next day, she was in her car and Nolan was following behind when he spotted two members of the Southern Front. These were the guys that almost killed his lieutenant last year. Nolan knew they were dangerous and he also knew that nowadays they like to kidnap people to put them on fake trials.

Nolan called Ryan. He told her to act like everything's normal while he ran into one of the cars. Nolan played it as an accident while he grabbed one of their guns and he started firing at them while they fired back. The white supremacists wanted Ryan. They chased her as she tried to make a run for it on foot.

Nolan called for backup. He got help in taking down the men and they rescued Ryan while they were at it. Ryan was later assigned protection detail. She now doesn't have to rely only on Nolan and so Nolan gave her advice. He told her to keep fighting the good fight. She went one way and Nolan returned to his house. He met up with his son Henry and Henry's fiancé. And at first, things were going so well but then Henry collapsed and they had to rush him to the hospital.

Officer Barnes meanwhile chose to retire. She has never known a life outside of uniform and she realized she needs to find that before it's too late. Bradford told her that his door was always open if she needed to talk.

Brave Heart

Season 3

Episode Number: 52

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Sunday May 02, 2021
Writer: Vincent Angell, Paula Puryear
Director: Lisa Demaine
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Zayne Emory (Henry Nolan), Camille Guaty (Sandra de La Cruz), Dylan Conrique (Tamara Collins), Derek Phillips (Mack Daniels), LisaGay Hamilton (Henry's Doctor), Reynaldo Gallegos (Aaron Galeno), Tony Amendola (Tomás Madrigal), Jason Canela (Cesar Madrigal), Piper Curda (Billie), Madeleine Coghlan (Abigail), Anthony Keyvan (Diego de La Cruz), Emily Deschanel (Sarah Nolan), Crystal Coney (Nurse Lisa), Molly Cerne (OB Nurse), Mayur Chauhan (Janitor)
Production Code: 311
Summary: After rushing his son, Henry, to the hospital following his collapse, Nolan is reunited with his ex-wife, Sarah, and they must come together to help their son. Meanwhile, Detective Lopez discovers "La Fiera" is in the same hospital and wants to find out exactly why.



Officer Nolan raced his son to the hospital. Henry had passed out while they were having dinner together and with Henry's fiancé however, this wasn't the first time Henry was ever ill. Nolan informed the hospital that his son has had five surgeries on his heart when he was little. He himself became an expert

in everything that could be wrong and so he quickly understood the doctors once they mentioned it could be a pulmonary valve. Nolan has done research on it. He also contacted his ex-wife while he was at it. She flew out to be with them and so the family heard back from the

doctors together. They heard that Henry could have either of two surgeries. He could have open heart surgery now or they could put in a stint and he could have open-heart surgery five years from now.

Henry was leaning towards the open-heart surgery now option. His mother and his fiancé on the other hand hadn't liked the numbers they were given. They were told there was a twenty percent chance of mortality. Which wasn't going to work for them because Henry is very much loved. His family doesn't want him to die on an operating table before he ever got the chance to live his life and so the majority wanted to go with the easier option.

It was Henry himself who wanted to risk everything with open-heart surgery. He didn't want to put a stint in because he knew it would mean he'll eventually have to have surgery at a later date and he just wants to get everything over with. Nolan meanwhile doesn't know what he's rooting for.

He just knows he doesn't want to lose his son. Nolan cleared his time at the hospital past his boss. Usually, rookies didn't get time off and so Nolan was only be given this opportunity because his son was so sick. Henry later flatlined. He almost died in front of his loved ones and they have to resuscitate him to get him back. Nolan came to a decision when he saw his son almost die. He realized that they have to go along with Henrys' wishes because to do anything else would be a betrayal.

Nolan informed the doctors that they agree with open heart surgery and that's what's going to happen. Nolan, his ex-wife Sarah, and their future daughter-in-law were lying around when elsewhere in the hospital there was drama. A drug kingpin was lying on his death bed and he was accepting visits from La Fiera.

La Fiera was also a known Narco. She was also friendly if not on friendly terms with Lopez. Lopez was at the hospital for a checkup with her baby and she had her fiancé Wesley reschedule while she talked to La Fiera. La Fiera remembers her from the college tour. She said she was at the hospital because her son tore up his ACL and he was going to need surgery. La Fiera made it out that she was just there for her son, but her son could have gotten his surgery literally anywhere else.

She was at the hospital for Senor Madrigal. Madrigal also has a son. His son doesn't know the business as well as he does and he'll lose the empire in less than a year. La Fiera understood this. She offered to take over Madrigal's empire in return for paying his son a royalty fee and seeing that he's always safe. And so the two were reaching an agreement while Lopez and Harper were listening in.

The LAPD detectives got the go-ahead for a wiretap. They used that to listen in on a dying kingpin and it also helped them keep an out for a former member of their order. Mack Daniels was the one guarding Madrigal. He lost his job as well as his pension when Bradford reported him for drug use. He's now paid security and he told Bradford he had to take the job to pay the alimony and child support that his ex-wife was hitting him with.

Mind you, this was the same woman that shouted at Bradford for turning Mac in and she's since proven to be just as loyal as Bradford because now she left Mac too. Mac was now a bodyguard. He was watching the same people he used to arrest and so others have taken over the watch.

Lopez and Harper were spying on the meeting when La Fiera mentioned Wesley. Lopez began to panic and she went looking for her fiancé. Thankfully, he was okay. He had been led outside and threatened but was otherwise okay. Wesley understood the threat. He knows they did that to get him to tell Lopez to drop the case against La Fiera and he did try to do it. He talked to Lopez. He told her that it would be safer handing this case to someone else and she refused to do it.

Lopez said she has to see this case to the end. She got La Fiera on tape speaking cryptically about taking over Madrigal's territory and that could give them a warrant to keep a closer eye on La Fiera. Lopez was having words with her about possibly leaving the life behind when they were attacked.

La Fiera's enemies found them. They killed her son and now there's nothing stopping La Fiera from killing her enemies. It turns out it was Madrigal's son who attacked her. He took a shot at the Queen and he missed. Not only did he miss, but he killed La Fiera's humanity when they killed her son and so now there's no stopping her from getting her revenge.

Mack eventually lost his client when he died. Bradford caught up with him and he told him he needs to go to rehab. He has to go for himself as well as for his family and so he got through to Mack. He has to put away the pills. And Bradford also asked Mack if he knew a great place to hold a bachelorette party, but Mack had nothing, and Bradford's only idea was shot down by Lopez herself.

Triple Duty

Season 3

Episode Number: 53

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Sunday May 09, 2021
Teleplay: Natalie Callaghan, Zoe Cheng, Paula Puryear
Story: Bill Rinier
Director: Bill Johnson
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Toks Olagundoye (Professor Fiona Ryan), Camille Guaty (Sandra de La Cruz), Michael Graziadei (Sergeant Mark Murray), Reynaldo Gallegos (Aaron Galeno), Dylan Conrique (Tamara Collins), Jason Canela (Cesar Madrigal), Kyle Secor (Special Agent Taggart), Alexandra Billings (Sergeant Stella Porter), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Britni Camacho (Reyna), Brandon Routh (Doug Stanton), Travis Joe Dixon (Officer Walford), Zack Nelson (Punk), Adam Foster Ballard (Chef)
Production Code: 313
Summary: Officers Nolan and Bradford hope they can de-escalate a drug war before any innocent lives are lost. Meanwhile, Officer Harper hopes she can get Officer Chen ready to go undercover.



Tim and Nolan are riding together when they hear armed weapons. They enter into a cemetery and find one man down. Feet away there are several bodies. Angela is called to the scene. Grey is there. They discuss the gangs involved and their new suspect.

Lucy makes Jackson do their paperwork since she tackled the purp. She is called in to see Grey who tells her about the gang mass casualty. Harper is there. They want her to go undercover long term and without help.

Angela visits a cartel leader, a female by the name of La Fiera, while Nolan and

Tim visit her rival to tell him to back down. The son doesn't believe his dying father handed over control to La Fiera. Meanwhile, she tells Angela that she wants the recording of her wiretap announcing the exchange of power.

Nolan and Tim stake out the land the son, Cesar, is running his operations on while Tim makes calls for Angela's wedding RSVPs. Angela is approached by the DEA about La Fiera. They want to run the case.

Jackson meets with Nolan's teacher about police reform while Harper coaches Lucy about undercover work. Jackson is called to a scene to help when he is shocked and angered to find the officer, Doug, who allowed him to be attacked still in uniform.

Lucy and Harper head to a party undercover. Harper introduces her to a big guy in a cooking operation. Lucy sees the girl she has been caring for while she is undercover. She manages to maintain her new character.

Jackson seeks out Grey to tell him about Doug. Grey looks into it. It seems they let him back on the force but with a demotion. Jackson is angry, as he relives the moment he was beaten down in the backyard as Doug watched.

Lucy manages to leave her first undercover gig as a success. Harper tells her what happens next is a surprise.

Jackson brings Nolan's teacher with him to speak with Grey. She wants to expose Doug. Grey thinks this is bad but Jackson is backing down. Meanwhile, Lucy meets with a drug expert who quizzes her and plans to teach her how to cook as she will pose as a chemist.

Angela meets with La Fiera to hand over the recording as long as she promises not to harm Cesar. Tim and Nolan visit Cesar's girlfriend. They threaten her about jail. They want to search for her home. Angela calls them. She has a feeling La Fiera is going to kill Cesar's baby. Just then, a group of men rolls out. They get the girlfriend to hide with the baby while they have a shoot-out throughout the house. When they run out of bullets, Nolan is forced to fight against one man wielding a gun. They manage to get 5 in custody.

Jackson gets his attack video used in a class Doug attends. His fellow officers turn against him after they see it. Lucy is approved to move forward with undercover. Tim and Nolan do their paperwork while Nolan tells him he will be a TO one day.

On her way home, Lucy is abducted. It's the last test for her undercover mission. She makes it and accepts her new gig.

Threshold (1)

Season 3

Episode Number: 54

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Sunday May 16, 2021
Writer:	Alexi Hawley
Director:	Lisa Demaine
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Titus Makin Jr. (Jackson West), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Toks Olagundoye (Professor Fiona Ryan), Camille Guaty (Sandra de La Cruz), Dylan Conrique (Tamara Colins), Jason Canela (Cesar Madrigal), Michael Trucco (ADA Sean Delmonte), Alain Uy (Dahrio Salonga), Bob Morley (Half-Life), Jane Daly (Patrice Evers), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Nik Sanchez (Silas March), Britni Camacho (Reyna), Jenna Dewan (Bailey), Peter James Smith (Paul), Adam Wang (Keith), Mair Flores (Cathy), Joe Coffey (Clerk), Lawrence Broughton (Guard)
Production Code:	314
Summary:	Officer Nolan mildly injures himself while chasing down a shoplifter and the local DA wants to charge the suspect with assault despite Nolan's wishes. Meanwhile, Lucy goes undercover, Lopez' wedding venue is seized by the FBI and Nolan meets his new neighbor.



Harper preps Lucy for her first undercover case where she will pose as a chemist. She later checks into a sketchy motel and begins.

Nolan answers his door to a woman in just a towel. She is house-sitting for a neighbor and has been locked out. After Nolan helps her they make plans for a date.

Tim and Jackson show up at Angela's with riot gear. They are forced to tell her that her wedding venue was seized by the FBI. She laughs then cries. She is marrying on Saturday and she doesn't care where.

Wesley tells his mother he is marrying on Saturday. He offers Silas and Tamara up for help. She takes it. Meanwhile, Smitty is Nolan's TO for the day.

Lucy finally gets what she is waiting for when she is approached by a man about cooking meth for his brother, Aldo. She takes a ride to meet him.

Nolan approaches Cesar's girlfriend Reyna on the street and tells her to tell him to turn himself in or he is going to die. La Fiera will kill him. After, Nolan is involved in a chase for a thief when he dislocates his finger.

On her way to get supplies and meet Aldo, Lucy runs a light and is pulled over by Tim and Jackson. She tells the men she will flirt her way out of a ticket. Tim lets her go with a warning. He calls Harper right after. They now know Lucy is planning to rob a supply store for ingredients and they have to let it happen.

Lucy makes it through the robbery but Harper and the gang lose track of her after. Meanwhile, Nolan finally gets to talk to Cesar but he is shot in the street by a sniper. Nolan drags him behind a car while he and Smitty take cover.

Tim talks to Harper. They need to pull Lucy. He doesn't like this at all. Harper shares that Lucy is to check-in at midnight. They will know then. Tim heads to help organize Angela's wedding.

Nolan discovers the ADA charged his thief. He confronts him but the man doesn't care. Nolan gets his ethics teacher to look into it. His date arrives. He asks her to stay even though he has worked. She does.

Tim asks about Lucy. She missed her check-in. Meanwhile, Lucy is cooking and is threatened with a gun. She only has a few hours to meet the deadline. And she cannot legally let her product hit the streets.

Hours later, Lucy has made half a batch when she had her life threatened again. In the warehouse, shots are fired from outside. Lucy steals a phone and calls Harper. La Fiera is there. Minutes later, the team arrives. Lucy is safe and La Fiera is in custody.

The gang all arrive at Angela's wedding. Jackson runs around trying to find something borrowed, something new, and something blue. Angela and Jackson don't make it to the wedding however, they are quietly stolen by gunpoint.

Season Four

Life and Death (2)

Season 4

Episode Number: 55

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Sunday September 26, 2021
Writer:	Alexi Hawley
Director:	Bill Roe
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Camille Guaty (Sandra de La Cruz), Kamar de los Reyes (Ryan Caradine), Kyle Secor (Special Agent Sam Taggart), Gigi Zumbado (Abril), Brandon Jay McLaren (Elijah), Onahoua Rodriguez (Juana Solaris), Elena Campbell-Martinez (Dr. Morales), Joshua Malina (Max), Jose Velazquez (Armando De Leon), Tiago Roberts (Bastian), Chuck Ashworth (SWAT Sergeant), Jaylen Davis (Elijah's Bodyguard), Chavo Guerrero Jr. (Ethan)
Production Code:	401
Summary:	With Angela missing. All of her friends try to find her. They learn La Fiera abducted her and had Jackson killed. They learn that La Fiera took her to Guatemala where she plans to take her baby. They turn to black ops man Max for help.who gets them there .While West and Chen try to find the one who killed Jackson.



The episode begins with security footage of Detective Lopez's kidnapping. The police officers in her unit had checked the footage when they couldn't find her or Officer West and unfortunately, the footage revealed that West was killed during his own abduction. However, Lopez was still alive. She was taken by a cartel queenpin known as La Fiera. She was known as that because she survived a gunfight when she was a teenage mother and she manage to take everyone out and survive with her baby. It was the loss of that child

years later that pushed her into kidnapping Lopez. Lopez was heavily pregnant with her first child and La Fiera wanted the baby for herself. Sandra De La Cruz lost her only child. She now wishes to replace a dead child with a stolen one.

It's why Lopez was taken alive while West was not. Officer West's body was later and it was confirmed that he was dead, but before he died, he scratched the man who pulled the trigger and he collected DNA. LAPD was running a fast check on the DNA to see if it matched anyone in their system while in the meantime they were looking for Lopez. They managed to track her location back to a house. The officers moved on the house and it was revealed that the airfield was in the back. Lopez was taken out of the country. She was taken to Guatemala and her friends and family knew it. Lopez's fiancé Wes comes from a wealthy family. They used their connections to get answers out of the DEA and the DEA Agent revealed that she had been taken back to La Fiera's compound.

This was as far as the DEA were willing to go. They stopped at revealing Lopez's whereabouts and they didn't want to assist beyond that. Therefore, Wes had to use his other sources. Wes

agreed to help a big-time drug dealer pass information to his informants in prison and to also become his personal lawyer if he could pinpoint where Lopez was located. He was desperate. The other guy knew it and so Wes became a dirty attorney but now he knows where Lopez is. He found out where La Fiera's compound was located. He later told her friends that he plans on traveling down there to get her back and they all wanted to join him. They were all so quick to say yes that no one thought of how difficult it would be. No one until Sergeant Grey brought it up.

Grey pointed out that La Fiera would have heavy security. She would have sicarios and even the local police defending her. The rescue team would be found out the moment they left the plane. They had to sneak into the country and so they turned to Max. Max was the spy they knew. They contacted him using a method that brought his attention last time and this time they met another "Max". It turns out all the spies go by Max. The new Max agreed to help the rescue team sneak into Guatemala in return for them not doing interviews on CNN about him or his organization and he also gave them weapons too. It was up to the team to figure out how they were going to rescue Lopez from there.

The team came up with a plan. Wes flew down to Guatemala on a commercial flight that he knew La Fiera would track and he was immediately approached by the police when he landed. They told him he wasted a trip. They tried to march back into the airport when he told them he was there to make a deal with La Fiera and that she might kill them if they pass on this opportunity for her. Wes was then taken to the compound. He met La Fiera. He told her that he could use his family connections to lowering tariffs between Guatemala and the United States. La Fiera funnels her money through legitimate businesses meaning she was losing money because of heavy taxes. Wes agreed to help as long as he gets both Lopez and his baby back. And so La Fiera allowed Wes to see Lopez as she considers his deal.

Wes and Lopez were reunited. He whispered into her ear that they had a plan. They actually had several and Plan A was Wes making a deal with La Fiera. When that didn't work, they moved on to Plan B. Plan B was to force La Fiera into bringing Lopez to the hospital. Wes created a diversion while he injected Lopez with something to bring about early labor. Harper had a needle to counter the early labor and so the plan all along was to get Lopez rushed to the hospital. There was just one hiccup with the plan. Wes and Lopez were separated before she could be taken to the hospital. Lopez still had to go because she was in labor and Harper was the only one who could save her baby. And so Wes was taken away to be killed.

But Nolan went after him. Nolan raced after Wes and he was able to rescue him. The others all got on the helicopter and they were turning back to pick up the guys. Eventually, everyone was able to get on board and they headed back to LA. Lopez was able to have her baby in the States three months later. His name is Jackson and he was named after the late Officer West. And the man that shot Officer West was also apprehended as well.

Five Minutes

Season 4

Episode Number: 56

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Sunday October 03, 2021
Writer: Brynn Malone
Director: Lisa Demaine
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Tricia Helfer (Claire Ivey), Dylan Conrique (Tamara Colins), Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Marisela Zumbado (Leilani), Sushana Watkis (Bartender), Chris Schermerhorn (Jamie Carr), Joanne Nguyen (Sadi Ling), Chris Gann (Evan Rando), Candido Carter (Allan Gibson)
Production Code: 402
Summary: Officer Nolan and Officer Chen's run-in with an infamous thief tips them off to a potentially big heist surrounding the Getty's big gala event. Meanwhile, Nolan works up the courage to ask Bailey out on date.



Officer Lucy Chen took in Tamara. Tamara was the homeless teenager that Chen sympathized with after Tamara stole her car and so now the two are living together. Chen gave Tamara Jackson's old room. They were now decorating it together and it was a nightmare. Chen vetoed every one of Tamara's decisions for one reason or another. She also couldn't make up her own mind about what color to paint the room and she even managed to make Nolan crazy with her indecision. He later called her out on it. He told her that Tamara made a decision and that maybe she should listen to the teenager. Chen is one of the most insightful people

that Nolan knows. He told her that the real reason she was dragging her feet on decorating was that she wasn't ready to let go of Jackson's old room and that's okay. She was grieving.

Jackson's death hit all of them hard. It's okay if Chen needed more time before she wanted to change the last thing she has to remember is Jackson. Nolan was telling Chen so as they spotted a speeding vehicle and pulled the person over. The person was driving one of those Italian cars. They were going seventy in a forty lane and so Nolan asked for the driver's license and registration. Now, here's things get interesting. The female driver asked Nolan not to overreact once he identified her and he said he wouldn't do anything of the sort. Then he did. He found out that Claire Ivey was wanted in several million-dollar robberies over twenty years and her being in town during their busiest weekend couldn't mean anything good. The police officers have warned the same mother that it was going to be hectic.

Bradford spoke at the meeting as an acting Sergeant. He's been promoted since the whole kidnapping with one of his best friends. It was therefore Bradford who informed the squad that with several sports events in the one weekend that it was going to be hard to respond to every

call and so Ivey showing up during this same weekend couldn't be a coincidence. She was in town for a heist. Nolan reported it to Gray and Bradford. They told him to tell her that she's being heavily watched and that leaving town as fast as possible was her best bet. Nolan passed on the message. Not that it did him much good because Ivey claimed to be innocent. Her claims of innocence sounded like the new recruit.

The new rookie that Harper was training was Aaron Thorsen. He was a rich TikTok kid who may or may not have murdered his roommate in Paris. Aaron was officially exonerated of the murder after multiple trials. But people still look at him with mistrust. Harper certainly did and she resented being his training officer. She didn't think Aaron should have been allowed into the academy much less onto the force. It seems he had to sue to get fair treatment. He was allowed into the academy and he proved to be a diligent student. He was at the top of his class. He told everyone that he doesn't blame them if they judge him and that he promises to always have his back and so the only one who didn't want to give him a chance was Harper.

Harper was Thorsen's CO. She didn't like him. She thought he killed his roommate and got away with it. Harper did everything to try and convince Thorsen to leave the police force. She even called them finding a dead body on day one a bad omen. Thorsen hadn't handled it well because he had a panic attack and he later vomited after finding the dead body. It apparently reminded him of when he found his roommate dead. The story with the roommate was quite simple. Two privileged kids taking a year off in Paris were living together until one day one of them was murdered. The kids had known each other since childhood and they were best of friends until they lived together. Living together was the problem. They complained about chores and who did what. And Thorsen's friend Patrick was a lady's man who often brought home a new young woman.

Then the murder happened. Thorsen went into Patrick's room and he found him dead with his throat slit. The police thought it was Thorsen. He was young and black. The police never truly looked at the young woman that had been with Patrick in the few moments before he died or the woman's jealous boyfriend. The police went straight for Thorsen. His first defense had been crap and so a second trial got him out of prison. He flew back to the States. He became a cop and now he wants to make sure no other innocent person gets sent away to prison. Harper had doubted Thorsen. She didn't think he would be good at the job and she did her best to undermine him the whole time she was training him. And somehow he survived it all.

Thorsen held on. He also proved useful. Thorsen was the first person to realize Ivey's plan before she could put it in motion and it tied in with the body he and Harper found. The body was that of a celeb stylist. She knew who was borrowing what jewelry and when the jewelry was going to be delivered. Ivey killed her to get her hands on the schedule. She then put together a team and they plan on robbing the armored truck that was going around to deliver the goodies to the celebs. Only with Thorsen's warning, the police were able to set a trap for Ivey and they stopped her and her crew before they could steal a single thing. And so the famous Claire Ivey was taken down by a rookie who figured out her plan.

Nolan meanwhile was pursuing the firefighter he took as his date to Lopez's wedding and so far things are going well. Bailey agreed to try out dating in spite of claiming not to be all that good at it.

In the Line of Fire

Season 4

Episode Number: 57

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Sunday October 10, 2021
Writer: Robert Bella
Director: Daniel Willis
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Brandon Jay McLaren (Elijah), Arjay Smith (James Murray), Christian Keyes (Alonzo Smith), Jeffrey D. Sams (Dr. Solomon Lowell), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Shane Coffey (Hall), Jay Hunter (Officer Webb), Jonah Wharton (Aidan Merritt), Randy Vasquez (Carl Breeze), Zarah Mahler (Celia Crespo), Ashley Holliday Tavares (Receptionist), Vince Reign (Kip), Omar Cook (Elijah's Bodyguard), Jaylen Davis (Elijah's Bodyguard)
Production Code: 403
Summary: Officer Nolan and officer Chen report to a structure fire and suspect that there is more to the situation than meets the eye. Meanwhile, after witnessing a sniper shooting, the team searches for the shooter and discovers that the perpetrator has a connection to one of their own.



Officers Nolan and Chen responded to a 911 call about a structural fire. The fire was at a home and they heard people still trapped inside and so they rushed in without protective gear to rescue someone. They were able to rescue one person. Only another person died. The fire was arson. It was created using an accelerant and the fact someone died then made this situation a homicide but Nolan got yelled at by his new girlfriend.

She was a firefighter and she told him he shouldn't have gone into the fire. It wasn't his job. He didn't have the gear and so she warned him from making another stupid mistake. Nolan later followed up on the guy he saved. The guy woke up in the hospital and that meant he was free to answer questions. Or so they thought. It wasn't until Nolan and Chen were questioning their survivor that they realized he was insane.

Their survivor was squatting at the building. He overheard two voices with one of them crying and the other yelling before the fire started and so the officers chose to follow up on the lead. They roped in a detective. They also discussed it with Sergeant Grey. Nolan overheard a private conversation between Grey and Bradford in which Grey told Bradford to assign a patrol officer as one of his aides.

Grey suggested Officer Chen. Nolan told Chen and so she was expecting the slight promotion when it ended up going to someone else. Bradford chose someone else. He was used to working with Chen and ordering Chen and yet he went with someone else. Someone he could talk sports with. Someone who would even be willing to get him tickets to the games he wanted.

Bradford was getting along great with his golfer. The two of them later stopped by the coffee stand that the other officers were drinking their coffee from and so Chen offered the guy (that Bradford chose over her) some advice. She told him that it would help him get along with Bradford. They were talking when the police officers overheard shots.

A sniper was shooting bullets from the top of a parking garage and all the officers at the scene responded to the crime. They all raced into the parking garage. They went to the top of the building only to find their sniper had escaped. He or she ziplined over the buildings to freedom. The police couldn't go after them and so that was that. The shooter got away.

Just not before they finished they were clearly hired to do. The sniper killed an import/export guy named Michael Silver. He was shot in a moving car and was killed outright. His killer was an expert and an expert either wanted him dead or was hired. Grey put everyone on this case. Nolan and Chen were told to keep working on the arson case.

They found out the man who died was named Nelson. Nelson was an addict. Everyone believed he was at that house to get high and so speaking to his widow had cleared things up. His widow was also an addict. She said her husband has been clean for four years and that he would never fall off the wagon. She also said that it would be easy to dismiss his case as a junkie dying in an accident and so she asked them to do their best to investigate.

Nolan and Chen went to the Medical Examiner's office. They found out their victim had been killed before the fire and that the fire had been set to cover up the murder. Nolan later babysat for Detective Lopez. He told her about his interesting case and she naturally became interested, but she was also on maternity leave. She had taken two months off to be with her baby and she hasn't returned to work yet.

Neither has her husband. Wes hasn't started working for the drug dealer. The same dealer he agreed to work for in exchange for getting information about a kidnapped Lopez. Wes got her and their son back after a daring rescue. Only now the drug dealer wants his legal representation. And he wasn't afraid to threaten, lie, or cheat to force Wes into doing something against his conscience.

Wes was dealing with this newfound bit of trouble as date night went bust. He and Lopez were witnesses to Officer Harper's date gone wrong. She accidentally invited two guys onto the same date and they both ended up leaving her. Lopez had needed to comfort her. Harper was later asked about her date by her new probie and she informed Thorsen what happened.

He told her that it might be a blessing in disguise. If she truly cared for one of them, she would have made a decision about which one she wanted to be with months ago and so Harper admitted she liked the freedom of it all. She now regrets her actions because she couldn't help remembering the hurt on one of the guy's faces. Later, the police officers were all informed about the new information on the sniper. They learned that the dead guy was in a conflict with Elijah Stone.

The same guy that was now threatening Wes's family if he didn't receive a lawyer on the take. It turns out Stone is a dangerous man and he might have killed a rival. The police officers followed up on any vet that had a connection with Stone in order to find their killer. They found him and then some. The guy tried to blow himself up when the cops came to arrest him. Nolan had to wrestle the grenade out of his hand and call in the bomb squad. The sniper now needed representation. Stone called in on Wes and Wes later went to represent the sniper.

Lopez meanwhile looked into Nolan's case and she found two other cases matching the same MO. It seems they have a serial killer on their hands.

Thorsen also worked things out with James and James is willing to give Harper another chance.

Red Hot

Season 4

Episode Number: 58

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Sunday October 17, 2021
Writer: Diana Mendez
Director: Lisa Demaine Boucher
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Brandon Jay McLaren (Elijah Stone), Kamar de los Reyes (Ryan Caradine), Reggie Lee (Mike Weston), Kathryn Prescott (Katerina Antonov), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Jonah Wharton (Aiden Merritt), Dave Florek (R.J.), Carson Fagerbakke (Leah), Mackenzie Marsh (Carrie), Gene Farber (Oriel Stanislov), Rey Borge (Delivery Man), Joe Peracchio (Agent Walter Reynolds), Omar Cook (Elijah's Bodyguard), Jaylen Davis (Elijah's Bodyguard)
Production Code: 404
Summary: Officer Nolan and Officer Chen search for a missing person who may have international ties that puts everyone's lives in danger; Harper continues the search for a serial arsonist; Wesley must overcome an impossible task.



Detective Lopez was back at work. She was off maternity leave and everyone was glad to see her. Sergeant Grey had to step out for a moment. He wanted to stop in to see Elijah Stone because everyone knows Stone hired the hitman who took shots into a public crowd and so Grey went to see Stone just to warn him off of a repeat performance. Stone of course pretended not to know what Grey was talking about. He was denying any part in hiring a hitman even as he hired Wes to defend the hitman. Wes and Grey almost ran into

each other, but Wes hid in the back and he stayed there until Grey left. Wes didn't want Grey to know he was working for Stone. Wes is both a lawyer and a friend. He was also Lopez's husband. He didn't want it getting back to her that he was now working for creeps like Stone.

It will probably come out soon. Until then, Wes was hiding it as best as he could and Grey just missed him. Grey was returning to the station when an emergency distress signal came in. Officer Nolan was calling for backup because his domestic dispute turned into something. This wasn't unusual for Nolan because he was always stumbling onto something and so backup did come. Sergeant Bradford and Officer Chen arrived. They had just missed a shootout that took place. Nolan had to explain what happened. He was called by a concerned neighbor who saw a woman stumbling through several backyards and there were also two men looking for this woman. One of the men claimed to be Daniel Charles and he said his wife Linda was bipolar and that she was off her medication.

Nolan later found this supposed Linda stumbling around. It was clear she had been drugged and was confused. He was just getting her into the back of his car when her "husband" showed

up with his friend. They demanded that Linda be handed over to them. Nolan denied the requests and that's when the bullets began to fly. Linda ran off in the confusion. The two guys looking for her went after she and Nolan were left unharmed. Nolan later told Bradford and Chen about what happened. They went to the house where Linda was staying and they found out it was a front. It was a safehouse for spies. Bradford recognized it instantly for what it was. He also told them to take as many pictures as possible because the feds were going to be called and the feds would push them off the case. And that's exactly what happened.

FBI Special Agent Weston came in with his own team. He more or less dismissed the LAPD and so Bradford informed Nolan and Chen to continue looking into the spies. They learned that the woman at the heart of the case was identified as Katerina Antonov. She came into the country on a visa and she was seen dating Air Force Major Lyle Marks. She was clearly spying on him and something went wrong. The men sent to collect her had arrived in the country two weeks ago and their objective seems to be capturing Katerina. Chen, Nolan, and Bradford told Weston what they found. He was able to rope them into the investigation and he told them what he's learned since they tipped him off. He learned that Marks was in charge of the drone program in LA. And that he's basically in control of the whole thing.

Meanwhile, Officer Harper made a break in their serial killer case. She and her rookie spotted a broken-down bicycle and the bicycle led them to a missing man. The missing man was a former addict. Witnesses say that a car hit him and that driver then carried the man inside into the car and that the driver claimed he was taking the man to the hospital. Only they never arrived at the hospital. Harper called around and there were no reports of a man hit on the bike and so that's when Harper started making connections. She realized that the serial killer had struck again. There was a serial killer targeting addicts and putting them into abandoned buildings and setting the place on fire. They've killed at least twice before. Harper figured out whoever did this was about to kill again. And so she went looking at abandoned buildings.

And she got lucky. She found the serial killer right as he was setting the fire and while the killer got away it hadn't stopped Harper from saving the latest victim's life. She got him to the hospital. She also needed to be checked out herself because of smoke inhalation and she was still answering questions from Lopez about what she saw while Nolan remembered something. Nolan remembered seeing Katerina with something in her hands. She dropped it when she escaped and so Nolan realized whatever she dropped must still be in his car. He stopped by the department to check on the car with his girlfriend. They had just found a thumb drive when Katerina showed up. Katerina took Nolan's girlfriend hostage and she demanded the thumb drive. The thumb driver named names on who had been involved in a drone strike.

Katerina wanted those names because those people involved had killed her brother. He was a doctor and he had been at the wrong place at the wrong time. He died from that drone strike. Katerina wanted revenge and her interest in revenge went against Russia's interests and so that's why they're trying to kill her. But Nolan got the upper hand on Katerina and they arrested her. Katerina was later handed over to the feds and that was it for the case. Just not for Nolan and his girlfriend. The two of them decided that maybe it was time to have a normal date and so they carefully planned a date in which no one gets harmed, kidnapped, or killed.

And Wes's client was killed inside of a prison because someone heard that Wes was talking to the guy about turning on Stone but Stone decided to issue Wes with one final warning.

A.C.H.

Season 4

Episode Number: 59

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Sunday October 31, 2021
Writer:	Zoe Cheng, Paula Puryear
Director:	Daniel Willis
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Pete Davidson (Pete Nolan), Dylan Conrique (Tamara Colins), Enver Gjokaj (Donovan), Meg DeLacy (Chastity), Patricia Belcher (Mrs. Crouch), Shalim Ortiz (Bomb-X Dealer), T.J. Thyne (Mr. Edwards), Adam Korson (Dwayne), Emily Chang (Mrs. Edwards), Adriana Santos (Margaret Ward), Crystal Coney (Nurse Lisa), Carsyn Rose (Lila Town), Debi Derryberry (Mrs. Dolinsky), Asher Morrissette (Alton), Lisa Dobbyn (Renee), Seren Merrill (Selina), Mateo Mpinduzi-Mott (Charlie), Derrick Aguis (Brendan Pace), Rachel Gelfeld (Amber), Xochitl Duran (Corpse Bride), Amon Platis (Crazed Man), Jan M. Janssen (Officer Jan Janssen)
Production Code:	405
Summary:	When a new designer drug hits LA streets, it turns users into "zombies," and Officer Nolan and the team have a Halloween they won't soon forget. Back at home, Lucy questions whether her apartment building might be haunted.



Nolan's stepbrother Pete comes to his door bleeding. He laughs after falling to the floor, wishing Nolan a happy halloween. He loves this time of year.

Lucy's neighbor comes to her door. She is concerned about a fellow older neighbor being taken advantage of by ghost hunters who are charging her thousands to rid her apart of spirits. The next day, Lucy tells Angela who will look into it.

The Sarge and Tim prep the crew for a rough halloween day before they hit the

streets. Harper and Nolan team up. Lucy and Tim also team up. Lucy vents. Her mom has paid to have her eggs frozen. She thinks she has no chance at love. A scared mom comes to them as they monitor kids celebrating Halloween at a community center. She cant find her child.

Nolan and Harper must restrain a woman who thinks she is a zombie in a local park. They restrain her. She has a seizure. They bring her to the hospital.

Lucy and Tim track down a dad who took home the wrong kid from the halloween party. The kids' costumes were the same.

Angela visits the ghost hunters and threaten them for trying to con an old lady. They show her video footage of a ghost. Meanwhile, Pete admits to Nolan he ran away and came to visit because his grandmother is pregnant. Nolan is beside himself.

Lucy and Tim come across a person who thinks they are a zombie. The guy jumps on the hood of the cruiser, punching the glass. It looks like there is a drug causing people to act like

this. They let the Sarge know. Later, when Nolan speaks with Pete about his situation the two realize Pete can help locate more information on this new designer drug.

Angela has done some homework. She tells Lucy about the history of her building to explain the ghost sighting. Lucy doesn't believe in ghosts. Also, she thinks she got rid of the ghost hunters.

Harper goes trick or treating with her ex and daughter. Meanwhile, Lucy discovers an opening in the wall behind her bathroom mirror. She goes digging around in the walls with Tamara. Someone has been in the walls. They find some of their groceries back there.

Tim and Nolan prep Pete to make a drug buy while Harper spends more time with her ex while their daughter sleeps. Lucy makes her way through the secret walls when she peaks in to see the laundry room. There is a man with a knife about to attack their teen neighbor. She breaks through the wall and fights him with a broom stick.

Pete does the buy for Tim and Nolan while they sit in a nearby van. He scores a large amount. They then follow their drug dealer. It leads them to an abandoned movie theater with no back up since its Halloween. They come upon two people and arrest them. Suddenly Nolan is attacked by a guy who must have taken the drug because he thinks he is a zombie. He is forced to push him over the balcony. He then tries to attack Tim. They take him down.

Harper wakes up next to her ex in the morning. Angela checks on Lucy and Tamara who feel better now that their building is being checked out. Lucy thinks she will freeze her eggs after all.

Harper's ex shares that he plans to propose to his girlfriend. Harper thinks this is great. They made a mistake. Meanwhile, Pete heads back home. He is going to be responsible and be a dad. His girlfriend shows up. He has a whole speech. She has discovered she isn't pregnant. He is ready to party.

Poetic Justice

Season 4

Episode Number: 60

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Sunday November 07, 2021
Writer:	Bill Rinier, Natalie Callaghan
Director:	C. Chi Yoon Chung
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Peter Onorati (Officer Jerry McGrady), Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Sean Gunn (Treasure Hunter), Michael Reilly Burke (Fred Mitchell), Helena Mattsson (Ashley McGrady), Maury Sterling (Marcus), Jon Sklaroff (Stuart Packer), Roland Buck III (Spike), Keylor Leigh (Cleo), Keith Coogan (J.J.), Carol Kiernan (Tourist), Shaun Bedgood (Finder), Nash Carter (Keeper), Matt Kaminsky (Hatchet Man)
Production Code:	406
Summary:	Officer Nolan and team are on a hunt to retrieve a buried stash of gold before any treasure seekers get hurt. Meanwhile, Bradford is tasked with encouraging the oldest cop at the station to retire and invites him to ride with him.



The people of LA were looking for buried treasure. Someone posted a poem online titled "Treasure Hunt" and everyone believes its real. Officer Nolan and Detective Harper have even arrested people who've gotten into trouble for following the poem's directives. But there's nothing they could do about it.

They couldn't stop people from trying to solve it and they couldn't take it down because technically it was free speech. Nolan being ever the do-gooder had kept the print out of the poem. He was riding

with Officer Chen later and they decided to follow the poem. They both wanted the reward money. They ended up catching a murder case instead and it's a good thing they followed the poem because they were able to do it in after a poor woman was stabbed in the chest with an axe.

They were busy while Sergeant Bradford was busy being despicable. Bradford chose to ride with Officer Jerry McGrady and he only chose him over Chen because he was trying to force McGrady into retirement. McGrady was past the age for retirement. He was injured. He talks a lot and there weren't any jobs he could do. Him being with Bradford was first time he had been on the streets in years and Bradford used that opportunity to try to guilt him into retirement. It didn't work.

Most of McGrady's friends are dead and he doesn't discuss his family. The job is the only thing he has. Bradford and McGrady were quickly asked to come back in after the first treasure hunt murder and them along with other officers were told they needed to find the treasure to stop the chaos.

Bradford believes he could find the treasure hunt by investigating the case that led to the hunt. The treasure hunt was posted by a bank robber and his loot was never found after he was

arrested. Bradford wanted to solve the cold case. He made a bet with Chen on who could solve it first and Bradford was working with McGrady while Chen was working with Harper and Nolan.

One was deemed the geek squad and the other the muscle. It was pretty clear which. Chen and her team tried to solve the follow the clues in the poem and that led them to the observatory. They were there when a guy with a bomb came by. He wanted to use the bomb to tear down a wall to find the treasure and unfortunately he dropped it and caught it. And so it went off.

It killed the guy who brought. Just him. No innocent bystanders were injured and so this treasure hunt was dangerous. The guy who posted the poem was interrogated. He wasn't any help. He posted the poem because he's going to die in prison and so he wanted to create chaos before he goes. He didn't tell Bradford where the treasure is. The original detective on the case just happens to be a dead and he was an old friend of McGrady.

McGrady was able to read his old friend's reports. They tried to follow the clues as much as possible. They had to take a break after the bombing. Then they were going to call it in for a day when McGrady's daughter came by. His very attractive daughter and so Bradford couldn't fire McGrady then.

Bradford actually went on to have dinner with both McGrady and his daughter. He enjoyed talking to the daughter and he tried to get her to see that it would be best for her father to retire, but she wasn't the issue. Her father was. McGrady didn't want to retire. He loves his job and he was surprisingly good at it. McGrady put together the hints. He solved the treasure hunt and found the gold. He and Bradford were just a little faster than the other team.

Chen and Harper were slowed down by the fact they witnessed an attempted murder and they had to arrest someone. The ladies chose to call it a tie. They said it was a tie and so that's that. Bradford had to just accept it and he tried one more time to talk to McGrady about retirement but McGrady beat him to it.

McGrady was ready to retire. He was stuck inside for so long that he felt like a real cop working this case and it allowed him to leave the way he came in. Which is what he wanted all along. He wanted to go out on his own terms. McGrady was retiring. He respected Bradford for not forcing him out and he might put in a good word with his daughter. McGrady had a heartfelt goodbye to everyone at the station later on.

Nolan had to miss it because he was busy rescuing his girlfriend. He told his girlfriend that he suspected her boss was their serial killer and so she went in to investigate. She wanted to prove Lt Fred Mitchell was innocent and unfortunately he was guilty. She found evidence that he had taken from his victims.

Nolan's girlfriend collected evidence that they later used for a warrant but the house blew up right as they were serving the warrant and there's no telling what happened to Mitchell or the evidence still inside of the house.

Fire Fight

Season 4
Episode Number: 61
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Sunday November 14, 2021
Writer: Corey Miller
Director: Tori Garrett
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Brandon Jay McLaren (Elijah Stone), Maury Sterling (Marcus Lindsey), John Marshall Jones (Mr. Andrews), Susan Walters (Sloan), Benita Krista Nall (Aston), Mary Beth Evans (Mrs. Carter), Allie Gonino (Tinsley), Billy Miller (Ken), Kevin Holloway-Harris (Jay), Stephen Joseph (Moreno), Omar Cook (Elijah's Bodyguard)
Production Code: 407
Summary: In the aftermath of Fred's house explosion, Officer Nolan and Bailey discover there's more to Fred's death than meets the eye. Meanwhile, Officer Chen and Officer Bradford demand a treasure hunt rematch and enlist Officer Grey to help set the terms to a new bet, all while they arrest a series of wealthy female criminals. Elsewhere, Wesley struggles to keep it together under the pressure of his debt to Elijah.



A house blew up. There was a man still inside of the house when it blew. The man was Fred. He was under investigation for being a serial killer as well as an arsonist and everyone believed he killed himself with one last fire. They all thought he wanted to go out on his own terms. They didn't think of any other possibility until Officer Nolan's girlfriend started talking to some people and she realized Fred couldn't be the killer.

Fred was in the hospital the whole weekend during one of the killings. He hadn't told anyone about it because he had gotten really sick and he hadn't

wanted to share that information. But someone was with him that weekend. This same someone called Bailey after he found Fred had died in a fire and he happened to mention that the last time they saw each other was that weekend. And so Fred couldn't be the killer.

He didn't kill himself with one final fire. He was murdered and whoever killed him had wanted the world to believe Fred was the serial killer. They went out of their way to frame him. They staged trophies in his office and they even used the same accelerant he used. The real killer would have gotten away with it too if he hadn't tried to frame Fred for a murder he couldn't possibly commit.

Bailey informed Nolan about Fred's alibi the moment she heard about it. He passed it on to Detective Lopez and Lopez confirmed with the hospital. Fred was in the hospital during the murder. They're now back to looking for the real killer and Nolan was also dealing with a badge bunny. There was a guy interested in Bailey for all the wrong reasons.

This guy was Fred's neighbor. He stopped by the police station to check on Bailey and he even bought her chocolates. Nolan didn't notice anything suspicious at first, but then Lopez and Detective Harper pointed out that the neighbor was the only civilian at a firefighter's BBQ and that he might have been there because he's interested in Bailey.

Bailey is a firefighter. They do have a badge and it wasn't just the police that had to worry about badge bunnies. Nolan then dismissed the neighbor because he thought the guy had a crush on his girlfriend and he was worried about a serial killer. No one knew who would frame Fred for murder and, as they were investigating, Officer Chen and Sergeant Bradford were going through another bet.

They couldn't determine who won on the treasure hunt and so they came up with a new one. They had Sergeant Gray pick a code at random for them and whoever makes that arrest will win the bet. But they got sidetracked from the bet. They were arresting a woman from fleeing from the police when she freaked out after noticing she would have to be chained up with other criminals and so she offered to make a deal.

She would give them someone bigger. She gave them a tip about a woman using extinct tiger blood in her serums and that lady in turn decided to turn on someone else. The tiger blood lady gave them information on a lady writing prescription pills to clients without a license. Or in other words a drug dealer.

The drug dealer also made a deal. She told them about a woman looking for a hitman to kill her husband and so Bradford and Chen were able to arrest the woman before she could find someone to murder her husband. But the other case took a turn. No one suspected the neighbor because they all thought he was a badge bunny and it turns out he was a killer. "Marcus" was a serial killer.

He usually traveled to kill people and so he got sloppy by killing in LA. He later told Nolan he couldn't wait to kill again after knocking out Nolan with his car and drugging him with the date rape drug. It's what he uses on his victims before he kills them by leaving them to die in a fire. But Nolan was different for Marcus. Marcus wanted more of a thrill before he changes his name and goes to the ground again.

Marcus brought Nolan where he hunted him. He also drugged Nolan again just so that things wouldn't be fair and still Nolan managed to get an advantage over him. Nolan later stabbed him with a pair of scissors, but unfortunately, that wasn't enough to put Marcus down because he hid guns all over the building and he just kept shooting. Nolan managed to run outside. He spotted a car where he hid and he also hotwired it.

He was able to use the car to run down Marcus and then zip tie him with his own zip ties. Nolan found a cell phone in the car that he used to call for backup and so help did eventually come. Nolan was taken to the hospital. He was a little banged up, but he'll recover and he was later reunited with his friends and girlfriend Bailey.

Bradford and Chen stopped by to see him and they decided to call it quits for their bet. For some reason, Bradford's heart was just no longer in it.

Hit and Run

Season 4

Episode Number: 62

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Sunday December 05, 2021
Writer: Vincent Angell
Director: Bill Roe
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Peyton List (Gennifer Bradford), Dave Davis (Marvin Reynolds), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Tangie Ambrose (Intoxicated Biker), Veronica Diaz Carranza (Erica Lawrence), Steve Stafford (Helicopter Pilot), Traci Belushi (Ellen), Bonnie Kolber (Officer Cheng), Kimberly Jo Howard (Emily), Angelo Vacco (Scared Father), Dash McCloud (Scared Son), John Kerry (Scared Tourist #1), Marcia Moran (Scared Tourist #2)
Production Code: 408
Summary: The team goes on a city-wide hunt for an individual who is threatening a mass casualty event. Meanwhile, Tim's sister Genny shows up unannounced with some surprising news, and Lopez continues her inner struggle over Wesley's deal with Elijah and tries to come up with a plan to get them out of it.



Detective Angela Lopez was in a mood. Her husband came clean to her about what happened with the notorious crime boss he's working for and so Angela offered her help. But Wes didn't want help. He wants to fix things himself and Angela found that aggravating. It also roused her temper. Angela was angry with her husband and she was doing her best not to let that interfere with the job. She was riding with Officer Nolan. The two of them were following up on an assault allegation. An IRS Agent claims a man tried to

assault him when he came to audit him and unfortunately the man in question is a sovereign citizen. He doesn't believe he's American in spite of living in the country his whole life and used to be playing taxes back before he became a nut.

They were doing this as Sergeant Bradford's sister Jennifer came to town to see him. Jennifer wanted to discuss their dad and Bradford has been ignoring her calls. He did however mention possibly having dinner. He said they could talk tonight and Jennifer said she wasn't falling for it. She said she'd go to dinner only to have him call and say he couldn't make it at the last minute. Jennifer knows her brother. She knows how much he hates confrontation and so she asked to come on a ride-along. He then tried to use the ride-along to get him to talk to her. Jennifer mentioned to Officer Chen that she's sell their dad's house while she's in the city and that she was hoping to fix it up before she sells it.

Bradford made fun of his sister for watching too much of HGTV. He told her to just sell the place and get on with it. His sister on the other hand thinks they can get a nice investment

from it. She and Chen both HGTV because the network mostly highlights houses that needs renovation. So, Jennifer thinks she could upgrade the house and thereby increase the overall selling price, but her brother didn't want to get into it. He wanted it to be quick and easy. He also didn't want to be talking about their dad who seems to be struggling and so Bradford wanted to focus on the job. The thing with Lopez and Nolan escalated. The two of them went to the Marvin Reynolds's house where they tried to question him about the alleged assault. And he started shouting at them.

Reynolds started shouting how he's a sovereign citizen. He said that United States law hold no power of him and then he got aggressive. He tried to run. They chased and lost him, but they did search his home and they found several weapons and so they did a little digging into Reynolds. Reynolds has been threatening a terrorist attack for a while now. The police later roped in everyone for the manhunt and they confiscated Reynolds's supply of guns. Reynolds was out there. He was angry. He also wanted to lash out at the government he swears is being run by corporations. Lopez and Nolan later spoke with his ex-girlfriend. She mentioned that Reynolds was once sane. Then he met this guy Cooper online and Cooper sold him the sovereign life.

Lopez and Nolan got Cooper's address. They met at the garden where he works and they asked him about Reynolds. The man tried to deny ever hearing that name. It wasn't until they said they connected him to the sovereign kits he sold Reynolds and that he could be named as accessory after the fact to anything Reynolds does that Cooper got scared. He tried to run. Lopez tackled him. She got out some of her frustrations and Nolan realized she did it for that reason. He waited until it was just the two of them when he said she couldn't do that again. They were the police. They had to uphold the law and so Lopez apologized. And the manhunt for Reynolds went into overdrive because they learned from Cooper that he wanted Cooper's guns.

Reynolds's imminent terrorist plans were push forward by his almost capture. He's trying to take out as many lives as possible and so the whole city is looking for him. Bradford and Chen were still riding with his sister when she mentioned their dad again. Their dad is dying. Jennifer thinks it will be a good idea to see him and Bradford said never. His father was an abusive drunk. He used to hit Bradford and even broke a wall by shoving Bradford's head through it. Bradford hates his father. He doesn't have any fond memories on the house and he couldn't wait until it was sold. The manhunt in the meantime had taken a turn. Reynolds's car was found. It was found nearby to the Navy ship museum where he used to work. The police all went there and they cleared the place room by room until they found Reynolds.

He tried to shoot at one of them. They returned fire and they killed Reynolds. Case closed. Bradford also realizes he needs to be there for his sister and so he offered to help her sell the house. He even got Nolan to help with renovations. And so Bradford endorsed Nolan for the next union rep.

Lopez's husband also went to Sergeant Gray and he offered to become an informant.

Breakdown

Season 4

Episode Number: 63

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Sunday December 12, 2021
Writer:	Alexi Hawley
Director:	C. Chi-Yoon Chung
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Brandon Jay McLaren (Elijah Stone), Enver Gjokaj (Donovan Town), Dylan Conrique (Tamara Colins), Peyton List (Gennifer Bradford), Gigi Zumbado (Abril Rodas), Mary-Margaret Humes (Monica Ochoa), Steve Kazee (Jason Nune), Zayne Emory (Henry Nolan), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), James Remar (Tom Bradford), Stephen Joseph (Moreno), Noel Savoy (Salton), Jaylen Davis (Elijah's Bodyguard), Jan M. Janssen (Uniformed Officer)
Production Code:	409
Summary:	Desperate to break free from his connection to Elijah, Wesley tries to plant a listening device in his office to incriminate him. Meanwhile, Officer Bradford and his sister, Genny, learn an unsettling truth about their father.



The episode begins with Chen making an arrest while Nolan is looking at engagement rings in a jewellery store. Chen sees him looking and says he looks happy with Bailey. Chen then asks if Bailey met Henry and Nolan realizes they never met, he can't propose until they do.

Bailey is helping Nolan decorate his tree, she says she has enjoyed being taken care of, but now since her leg is better, she wants to make it up to him. He says Henry is going to call, he would love if they could chat. She would love to, but she has to run, her first day back at work. Bailey leaves, Henry calls Nolan

from Japan.

Harper and Nolan arrive on shift, he asks her if she thinks proposals should be a big thing, she says no. The two are on a case, staking out after Wesley agrees to plant a listening device in Elijah's office to incriminate him. Wesley goes in and he does great. The team cause a distraction outside which gives Wesley enough time to plant the bug. But Elijah is not stupid, and he figures it out. Grey goes in to get Wesley and warns Elijah about hurting him.

Chen is helping Bradford and sister Ginny with the house when he finds a gun hidden inside a wall. The serial numbers have been filed off the gun, Bradford and Chen leave, when Ginny is annoyed, he says it is their job. It turns out the gun matches a bullet that was used in a homicide, the victim's name was Frank. Bradford says he lived down the street, he was fourteen when he was murdered.

According to the case file Frank's murder was a botched home invasion. Bradford says he remembers having a football game, when they got home the cops were everywhere. His dad hated

Frank. Chen interviews Frank's wife, who Bradford's father was having an affair with. She says on the day Frank was killed, she arrived home, the house was a mess, he was shot and there was blood everywhere.

Grey tells Wesley to go home, regroup and they will start up in the morning.

Tamara is a student getting to see the ropes around the station with Smitty, she goes to Nolan and asks him why he is letting Smitty walk all over him with the other officers.

As Frank's wife is leaving the station she sees Bradford and is annoyed, she says she is done and leaves.

Harper meets with her ex, she wants to have a conversation and avoid dragging her daughter through another custody fight. She makes a proposal and he says she is an absent parent, he tells her that she wants full custody to have a nanny raise their child.

Bradford goes to see his father who says he never thought he would see his face again. Bradford reminds him of Frank and Monica, he says he knows he was sleeping with Monica, he saw them. He tells him that he found the gun and he knows he killed Frank. His father says, so what if he did, what is he going to do about it. His father admits to killing Frank and says he had it coming, he tells him to arrest him and take him off his death bed. Bradford says this is not over and leaves.

Nolan tries to set up a video call with Bailey and Henry, but there are technical issues and Bailey can't hear him and Bailey has to go, another failed attempt for Nolan. Then, Nolan and Harper get called to see Grey, Lopez has figured out how Elijah smuggled the drugs into the county. Something hit her when she was listening to the tapes, he has been making donations to a food bank, in the form of canned goods to Mexico every month. They would be sealed, so dogs couldn't smell the drugs. They head to a the local food bank where the donations come from and when they shout out to a group of men out there that they are police, shots are fired, but the LAPD quickly take control.

Chen tells Bradford that she brought Monica back and there was more to the story. Bradford goes back to see his father and tells him that he didn't kill Frank, Monica confessed. Frank was beating her, she fought back and she shot him. His father hid everything to protect Monica. Bradford tells his father he was an abuser too and his father says he taught him what he had to make him a man. Bradford tells him that he hopes it hurts and walks out. Chen is outside the room to console Bradford.

Nolan and Harper how her talk went, it didn't go well. He tells her to play hardball, use Penelope's past against him.

An arrest warrant was issued for Elijah, the team go out to get him. They go inside and find dead bodies and they find Elijah hiding in a locker. Lopez asks Elijah who did this and he says Abril, he says she took control and they came for revenge because he is the one who told Wesley where to find her.

Smitty is outed for playing dirty against Nolan by Tamara.

Bradford returns to the house and apologizes to his sister for not being present. He says she will fix up the house and be responsible for selling it, she should be with her family.

Bailey and Henry finally have a chance to talk, for over an hour and Nolan is thrilled.

Harper meets her ex and he tells her that he can't believe she stooped so low, Penelope broke up with him.

Lopez gets a call from Abril, she says she just crossed the border and is going home. She basically tells her she is ok as long as she doesn't go after her in Guatemala.

Nolan takes Bailey out for lunch, he tells her she is a good roommate and a super good kisser. They exchange I love yous and he is about to propose when Jason walks up, she asks when he got let out and he says last week. Then he tells Nolan that he is her husband.

Heart Beat

Season 4

Episode Number: 64

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Sunday January 02, 2022
Writer:	Fredrick Kotto
Director:	SJ Main Muñoz
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Steve Kazee (Jason Wyler), Matthew Glave (Oscar Hutchinson), Arjay Smith (James Murray), Helena Mattsson (Ashley McGrady), Ross Partridge (Levi Lincoln), Kanoa Goo (Assistant District Attorney Chris Sanford), Sharif Atkins (Police Officer), Corbin Reid (Sharon Rice), Flula Borg (Skiptracer Randy (voice)), Jamil Walker Smith (Curtis Jones), Nicholas Duvernay (Tyler Stent), Carol Saragusa (Meredith), Jennifer Saygan (Jade), Ianthe Marini (Prisoner)
Production Code:	410
Summary:	Now that John Nolan knows about Bailey's past, he must decide if they still have a future; when a plane crashes in the middle of the city, the team races to find out why.



The episode begins where the last one ended, Nolan is at lunch with Bailey, when her husband walks up, Nolan is in shock. Her husband says he was in prison for two years, he got out on good behaviour. The guy leave and Nolan is in shock, he can't believe that Bailey didn't tell him; she gets up and she leaves quickly. Later, Harper is with Nolan, she tells him to run the guy to check him out.

Bradford is making breakfast for his dog, Ashley slept over and his dog Kojo starts barking when he sees her.

Wesley is suspended for breaching client confidentiality, and it will be on his record for the rest of his career.

Bailey can't believe that her husband (Jason) got out for good behaviour, she tells her colleague, Rice, that he is insane. Bailey gets a fraud alert, someone charges two thousand dollars on her credit card and she knows it is Jason.

Chen is on patrol with Bradford and they are in pursuit of a guy when they see a plane crash. Nolan and Harper also see the crash and run to help. Bradford checks on the pilot and there isn't any one. Harper dusts the pilot seat and area for prints while Nolan finds a bag filled with gold bars. Harper says the prints match an inmate, Levi Lincoln, at the California Correction facility.

Bradford goes to call the warden, Levi Lincoln is still in the prison — the team is wondering how the heck his prints got inside the plane then. Bailey is also on the scene, she tells Nolan that she knows he is angry, she tried to divorce Jason but he wouldn't. Nolan says he is upset that she wasn't honest enough to tell him something this important, he walks away.

Bailey calls Jason to the fire station, she tells him that she wants a divorce. Rice is nearby, she is listening in. Jason says he is there because he wants her to be happy. In his hand he has an envelope, it has divorce papers, he leaves.

Nolan and Harper go to the prison to see Levi Lincoln, they tell him about the plane crash. Turns out the guy is no Levi Lincoln, he had plastic surgery and that means someone in the prison had to help him and Levi pull this off. Oscar Hutchinson is the inmate who was pretending to be Levi, he says the warden was involved.

Chen and Bradford head to one of Lincoln's property, the maid who answers has scratches on her arm, she whisper that he is in the backyard. They head out there and shots are fired, Lincoln gets away.

Chen gets a call from Ashley, she tells her that the dog makes her super nervous. Chen says that Kojo is a nice dog.

Bailey goes to leave work and her car doesn't start, she calls Nolan and tells her it's been a day, she wants to sit down and talk, explain. He says he can't do it now, she broke his heart a little. She says she would do anything to take it back, he says he will call her.

Wesley arrives home, he is with James and they are both drunk. They sit on the couch and Wesley says he is going to spend more time with Jack.

Chen tells Bradford about Ashley calling her regarding Kojo.

Oscar calls Nolan from a contraband cell phone, he says he found out some information about Jason. But first, he wants a letter to help him change prisons for his safety in return. Oscar tells him that Jason is a cold blooded manipulator. Meanwhile, Bailey is home and she hears someone in her apartment, she grab a baseball bat and starts to look around. When she gets to her bedroom she sees her wedding album on her bed.

The next day, Bailey goes to see Jason and tells him that she doesn't like that he was in her house, he denies it. She tells him that he abused her and gaslighted her, when she left she was in pieces and rebuilt her life. And, if he pushes her, she will push back harder. She tells him to stay away from her forever and walks away.

Nolan and Harper get a call, a woman made a 911 call, Levi Lincoln forced her to transfer money to his account in the Cayman Islands. Nolan and Harper head to the airport, thinking Levi is going to flee and they are right, he is there. Shots are fired, they have Levi cornered in a hanger. Chen and Bradford are there to help and Levi is caught.

Bailey is in her car driving when she is pulled over, she is told to get out of her vehicle. The police look in the vehicle and there are bags of drugs on the back seat. At the station, Bailey tells Nolan that Jason set her up, she should have seen this coming, she stood up to him and now he is taking her career. The amount of cocaine they found in her car, they are going to charge her with a felony. He tells her that he is going to take care of it, he loves her, and nobody is going to screw with her and get away with it.

At home, Kojo is still barking at Ashley, he shows her how to tell Kojo to sit and give him a treat, she wins him over.

Nolan goes to see Jason, he confronts him about what he did. Jason says it is consequences for her actions. Nolan tells him that his time is over, he knows he is now and he is coming for him.

End Game

Season 4

Episode Number: 65

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Sunday January 09, 2022
Writer: Terence Paul Winter
Director: Tori Garrett
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Matthew Glave (Oscar Hutchinson), Steve Kazee (Jason Wyler), Dylan Conrique (Tamara Colins), Arjay Smith (James Murray), Kanoa Goo (Assistant District Attorney Chris Sanford), Tamala Jones (Yvette Thorsen), Ever Carradine (Evelyn Reed), Rome Flynn (Morris Mackey), Jamil Walker Smith (Curtis Jones), Michael Patrick McGill (Harvey), Dylan Sanders (Martin), Gustavo Gomez (Declan), Taneka Johnson (Shaw Memorial Doctor), Andrew Staton (Wallace), Devon Michaels (Framl), Benjamin Sanchez (Burgler)
Production Code: 411
Summary: The team must rely on a criminal for his expertise to take down a bigger threat. Officers Chen and Bradford investigate a murder of a homeless teenager.



The episode begins with Nolan and Bailey who are meeting with Wesley about her ex Jason Wyler and how he framed her. Wesley tells her she can take a plea deal, and the department frowns on officers fraternizing with convicted felons. Nolan tells her that they just need to prove her innocence and take Jason down. Next, Nolan and Grey are with Grey, she has to leave regarding a homicide.

Chen is researching Tyler, the boy robbed the liquer store — thankfully the store owner is going to be ok. Chen is in

the station, she asks the Sanford to charge Tyler like a minor, it was a gun unloaded, he is 16 and storeowner is fine. Sanford says if Tyler can be CI against his crew he will do something, but otherwise no.

Thorsen's mother is in the station, Harper meets her and tells him to be nice to her. His mother wants him to be a part of a reality TV show and he wants nothing to do with it.

Nolan and Bailey are surveying her ex-con husband who is her current husband. Nolan gets a call from Randy, Jason listed an address of residence but is never there, that could be violating his parole.

Nolan takes Bailey to visit Oscar in prison, he tells him that he needs his help to get inside Jason's head to know his next move. Bailey says they were married for a year, he psychologically abused her and now he has framed her. Oscar says they need to demean him to throw him off his game. He probably got the drugs from someone he knew in prison. Oscar thinks Jason is playing the long game, he probably did the same thing to a dozen women before Bailey.

Chen is called to the scene of a dead body, the victim's name is Becca Price. Lopez shows Chen a photo on Becca's phone, she knew Chen's roommate.

Chen is home, she brought Bradford with her. She goes into the bedroom and tells her roommate that her friend Becca was found dead. Tamara says she hasn't spoken to Becca in months because of being so busy and moving in there.

Thorsen and Harper are on patrol when they see a man robbing a store, they go in pursuit and Harper falls and cuts her arm. Elsewhere, Chen looks into Becca's social media and she was routinely hooking up with four different guys on TikTok.

Bailey and Nolan go see one of Jason's girlfriends, she says Jason told her that they might try to get her to turn on him and it won't work. Bailey and Nolan sit down with her, Bailey tells her what Jason did to her. The woman has Jason's car in her name and he asked her to buy him a gun. Jason arrives home and finds both Bailey and Nolan there.

Harper is in emergency, her lab work came back, she is six weeks pregnant. The woman tells him to leave, she says she is sick of his lies. He tries to take the laptop and she won't let him take anything, she says she paid for everything.

Harper tells Thorsen that she is pregnant, she can't think about anything — she was told she couldn't get pregnant and she has only been with James a few months and they never thought this would happen.

Lopez has a man named Martin in the station, she asks him if he knows Becca, he says yes, they are friends. He tells her that Becca is homeless, unstable and probably on drugs somewhere. He admits that Becca was there last night, she was looking for a place to sleep and a shower but his girlfriend was coming home, he gave Becca \$20 and sent her away. Martin says that Becca stole his very expensive watch. Elsewhere, the police broke into Jason's computer and found a money laundering scam, if he tries to move any money they will be able to track it.

Harper tells James that she is pregnant, Thorsen interrupts them, his mother sent a 911 text and she is not answering her phone.

Tamara goes to see some of her and Becca's mutual friends under a bridge when Chen and Bradford shows up. Chen tells Tamara about the stolen watch and asks Becca if she knows what she would do with it. Becca tells them about a pawn shop they used to go to.

Nolan calls Oscar, tells him that Jason was laundering money. Oscar thinks Jason is going to turn himself in because his back is against the wall and try to get a sweat deal.

Harper and Thorsen arrive at his mother's office, she set him up to meet the guy for the reality TV show, Harper is annoyed.

In the station, Jason admits to all his crimes, he gets a reduced sentence of eight months because he gives up an evil organization that he was working with. Grey tells him that if he tries to pull anything, the deal is off the table.

Chen and Bradford head to the pawn shop and ask about the stolen watch. He still has the watch, the serial number matches, he bought the watch off Declan, Tamara's friend. Chen is worried about Tamara. Meanwhile, Declan is still with Tamara, he tells her that he went to take the watch from Becca when she was sleeping, she woke up and it was an accident, he pushed her and she banged her head.

Grey, Nolan are on a stakeout with Jason who needs to set up the people he works for. Grey tells Nolan he doesn't need to be here for this, Nolan says he does. Meanwhile, Harper and Thorsen are in a car staking out and providing backup if anything goes wrong. Oscar calls Nolan and tells him that Jason has a side hustle working with the southern front, the same group that want him dead.

Oscar has a solution, he told the southern front that Jason was working with the cops, they took the hit off Oscar and put it on Jason. Jason almost gets himself shot, but the team acts quickly and takes control of the situation. Jason grabs the bag of money and makes a run for it, Nolan runs after him. Jason drops the money and puts out his fists to fight Nolan who punches him, takes him down to the ground and handcuffs him.

Sanford tells Chen that he convinced his boss to cut a good deal for Tyler. He tells her to give him a break, they are working towards the same goal, just at different angles. She thanks him.

Tamara thanks Chen for everything, for her help, the bed she sleeps on and for getting justice for Becca.

James says he is sorry to Harper, he gets down on his knees and asks her to forgive him. He says they are going to be a kick ass team.

Bailey and Nolan sit down to enjoy a glass a wine and finally getting to exhale, Jason will be in prison for eight years and when he gets out, they will get a restraining order.

The Knock

Season 4

Episode Number: 66

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Sunday January 23, 2022
Writer:	Zoe Cheng
Director:	Charissa Sanjarernsuithikul
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Helena Mattsson (Ashley McGrady), Kanoa Goo (Assistant District Attorney Chris Sanford), Patrick Fischler (Mr. Karga), James Eckhouse (Lt. Landon Briggs), Federico Dordei (Romeo Cabarelli), Jay Paulson (Devon Swaine), Eugene Kim (Chester Frey), Ivar Brogger (Dean Chatterton), Sara Amini (Councilwoman Elena Gutierrez), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Jay Hunter (Officer Gil Webb), Crystal Coney (Nurse Lisa), Paula Alvarez (Officer Monroe), Jared Morgan (Officer Grow), Tanya Young (Officer Leash), Jan M. Janssen (Officer Jan), Blake Webb (Flex), Amber Stonebraker (Hostess), Mike Milian (Kai Zullo)
Production Code:	412
Summary:	The team responds to the report of a severed hand that has washed up on the beach. Tim attempts to prove his isn't a control freak to Lucy and invites her on a double date. The team responds to the report of a severed hand that has washed up on the beach. Tim attempts to prove his isn't a control freak to Lucy and invites her on a double date. The team responds to the report of a severed hand that has washed up on the beach. Tim attempts to prove his isn't a control freak to Lucy and invites her on a double date. The team responds to the report of a severed hand that has washed up on the beach. Tim attempts to prove his isn't a control freak to Lucy and invites her on a double date.



Bradford and Chen are patrolling the beach when they respond to a call to a severed hand that washed up a few hours ago and was found by a few kids. Meanwhile, Angela and Wesley are on a Zoom calls with an ivy league school for Jack and Wesley says all the wrong things because he doesn't agree with it.

At the station, Nolan gets flowers for being the union delegate. And, there is a lineup of cops that want to talk to him. The union president, Briggs, comes in to see Nolan and brings him another gift, he

tells him that he is about to be wined and dined. Nolan wants an email where he can send the officers concerns/complaints and Briggs tells him to calm down and enjoy the victory. Meanwhile, McGrady, who found the severed hand is in the station to fill out paperwork and she asks Bradford to go to a dinner thing, he refuses at first but after Chen teases him, he gives in.

Romero, a cop from Rome, is in the station to see Grey to locate a diamond burglar who did a home invasion and murdered the woman and landed in LA three days ago, they thinks he is going to try to escape to South America. Grey wants to work the case with him.

Bradford is at Manmade Labs to investigate a robbery but he won't give him any information, it is extremely sensitive, they will be handing it in house. The COI just wants the case number for insurance purposes.

Nilan and Harper get called to the hospital, they have a body and they couldn't save him he bled out because someone cut his hand off.

Grey and Romeo are in an underground garage when Grey's contact arrives, his name is Flex. Romeo shows him a photo of the international fugitive wanted for the murder charge. Flex look and says he will do his best.

Lopez has the owner of Manmade Labs in a questioning room with his lawyer, the guy who got his hand cut off was his employee and his name was Mark. He mentions a man that he fired, Chester, who wanted to come back with some technology he developed, and he was refused.

Lopez sends Harper and Nolan the suspects address, Chester, who may be responsible for cutting off the guy's hand. Once inside the house, they heard a knocking sound and when they go into the kitchen, they see a severed arm on the table that is doing the knocking. Chen and Bradford arrive there and the hand is still knocking but no sign of Chester. Harper and Nolan found a freezer with eight more arms in it, Bradford tells Lopez.

Grey gets suspicious of Romeo after they find the suspect and Romeo starts shooting at him without seeing that the suspect has a gun. When Grey calls the Rome police, it turns out that Romeo was already being investigated for being a dirty cop. Grey tells Nolan and Harper to look for the suspect and lays low with Romeo for the time being.

Bradford and Chen get a lead, they believe Chester was getting his limbs from the morgue. They head there and find blood on the walls and floor, and a security guard dead in the stair well. They hear voices and go down a hallway, Bradford sneaks his body cam through a doorway and they see what is going on, Chester has hostages. They turn out the lights, Chen goes in on her hands and knees, they get Chester.

Nolan speaks to a city counselor to make changes that the officers asked for, Briggs finds out and he is furious, he told him to lay low and now he says he is going to get Nolan fired from his new role.

McGrady has extra tickets, she asks Bradford if maybe he wants to invite two other cops. Bradford invites Chen and another cop that she has a crush on. At dinner, Bradford and Chen can't stop talking and laughing, the other two get annoyed. The next day, they apologize and promise to make it up by having one on one dates to make up for the disastrous double date.

Nolan finds the suspect, calls Grey and he and Romeo go to the site. Romeo goes in first and hears singing in the shower, he starts shooting. It was a setup, they placed a voice recorder in the shower. Nolan and Harper had already arrested the suspect and now they take Romeo into custody as well.

Fight or Flight

Season 4

Episode Number: 67

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Sunday January 30, 2022
Writer:	Brynn Malone
Director:	Lanre Olabisi
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Arjay Smith (James Murray), McCarrie McCausland (Leo Thomas), Alimi Ballard (Langston Bryant), Billy Lush (Murray), Jay Hunter (Officer Gil Webb), Chuma Gault (Dez's Employer), Toni Ann De Noble (Leo's Mother), Ronak Gandhi (Kenton Scott), Brad Hunt (Brian Johst), Wayne P�re (Dez Robinson), Scott Deckert (Adam), Edward Gelhaus (Deputy Hughes), Nicole Fong (Thea Todd), Nate Gray (Stosh), Randy Gonzalez (Greasy Hair), Ryker Baloun (Stoned Teenage Boy)
Production Code:	413
Summary:	John Nolan and Lucy Chen must fulfill three quests if they want to get a stolen police helicopter back safely from a teenage thief; Nyla Harper and Aaron Thorson must guard a convicted cop killer in the hospital following a prison riot.



The episode begins with Nolan walking into the station and finds out that someone stole a police helicopter, it is a teenager, named Leo, that Nolan met in the elevator who said he was Steve Miller's son. Grey tries to talk the kid down and it doesn't work, he passes the walkie talkie to Nolan and that doesn't work either. Nolan and Chen go out to shadow the helicopter that has four hours of fuel.

Lopez tells Bradford that she has Dez Robinson in a holding cell right now, he

was pulled over for a traffic violation and had a diamond bracelet in his car that was taken from a home invasion where the whole family was killed. Bradford joins her for questioning. Dez says he bought the bracelet from a pawn shop. Dez claims to have been at work at the night of the home invasion. He gives them the name of his lawyer, Adrian Mount.

Harper tells Thorsen that she will put up with his reality show as long as it doesn't affect his job. Thorsen takes Harper to the hospital, she doesn't feel well. Grey calls to see how she is doing and tells Thorsen that he has an assignment for him, a riot broke out at a men's correction this morning dozens injured, one airlifted to the hospital, Lengxton Bryant, he needs him to relieve the sherriff's deputy but warns him to be careful, the inmate killed a cop.

Nolan calls Leo, tries to talk him down while he and Chen are shadowing him. Nolan tells him that he is going to find him a nice place to land. Leo tells him that he is going to give him three tasks, if he succeeds, he will give himself up. Nolan tells him that this is not a video game. Chen tells Nolan to accept Leo's reality so they can get him down. He sends them to an abandoned

house was taken over by people dealing drugs. They go there, arrest one man and find a young boy who looks like he overdosed.

Bryant tries to speak to Thorsten who is on his guard and being careful. Bryant tells him that he is innocent and spent 18 years in prison for a crime that he didn't commit. Harper walks up, Thorsten tells her that he thinks he is innocent, she tells him to stay out of it and guard him like he is supposed to.

Leo's mother is called into the station, she tells Grey that Leo has had problems since his father died. He got himself kicked out of school, his mother teaches him at home.

Bradford speaks to Dez's boss, he tells him that Dez is suspected in a triple murder. He says Dex paid him \$500 to clock him in, he didn't work.

Leo gives the second quest, they head to a residence where there is a huge alligator and also a huge supply of fentanyl in the house.

Thorsten calls in James and Wesley to speak to the inmate, if there is a sliver of a chance that he is innocent, they agree that it should be looked into.

Leo admits that this was all about his mother, her boyfriend Bryan is the one supplying her with the drugs and he is intertwined with all the quests Leo sent Nolan and Chen on.

Bradford is in Dez's place trying to find any evidence that he is responsible for their murders. Bradford brings in a police dog, he finds something, a gun hidden — they've got him.

Wesley tells Bryant that he can get him a lawyer pro-bono, he thanks Thorsten for listening to him, it's been a long time since someone has done that.

Harper tells Thorsten that during the prison riot Bryant stomped a guard who is now paralyzed from the waist down, there is no reason to get him another trial, he is going to stay in prison for that alone.

The quest where the fentanyl was found, the guy flipped, he gave Brian's name, Nolan and Chen head to Leo's house to arrest him. Leo tells Nolan that he is out of gas, he manages to land the helicopter safely. Leo tells Chen and Nolan that the hero's journey is over. Nolan tells him that he is under arrest for stealing the helicopter.

Nolan gives Leo his number, he tells him to call him if he needs anything. Thorsten is not giving up on Bryant's case, he thinks he is innocent and there is a cop killer out there going free. Wesley thinks he is going to get his licence back, he wants to do more pro-bono work. The team is about to leave the station for drinks, Grey walks in and says there has been an incident at the Animal Control with Cupcake, the alligator they got from the fentanyl house and he needs all of them.

Long Shot

Season 4
Episode Number: 68
Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Sunday February 27, 2022
Writer:	Natalie Callaghan
Director:	Fernando Sariñana
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Flula Borg (Skip Tracer Randy), Dylan Conrique (Tamara Colins), Kayla Ewell (Sabrina Fowler / Margo Caine), John Ross Bowie (Alan), Meera Rohit Kumbhani (Alicia Kaufman), Rebekah Graf (Penelope), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Jamil Walker Smith (Curtis Jones), Erin Cummings (Ivy Flynn), Tonantzin Carmelo (Detective Soledad Ramirez), Alexandra Bokyun Chun (Amy), David DeLuise (Truman), Stephanie Czajkowski (Jordan Conner), Aaron Coleman (Landlord), Annie Fitzgerald (Diner Manager), Tilky Jones (Truck Owner), Nick Bender (Mickey), Josh Latzer (Gunman)
Production Code:	414
Summary:	Nolan and Harper help Skip Tracer Randy complete his first bounty. Officer Chen and Sergeant Bradford hunt for a perpetrator on a city-wide crime spree.



The episode begins with Angela calling John to go over to help her with a shelf that fell down. Meanwhile, Lucy reveals that her dad was not her dad, but she doesn't really care. Later Nolan and Harper arrive at the station and Skip Tracer Randy is there, he is now a bounty hunter and he is on his first case. Harper asks him to call her if he runs into any trouble. Harper looks into the bounty case that Randy is doing, the bounty is 250k for Ivy Flynn. With a bounty that high, there will be serious people on both

sides of the law who will be looking for her.

Chen and Bradford arrive on the scene, of a vehicle explosion. Someone torched it with a Molotov cocktail. The owner of the vehicle says a woman did it, drove up in a motorcycle.

Nolan and Harper go get information about the case that Randy is on, her clients are powerful, she transitioned from sex worker to madam. Just then, Randy calls Harper and says he found Ivy, he gives her the address and says he is in trouble. Harper and Nolan head there and find a man with a gunshot wound in his left shoulder. He says a woman broke in and demanded money, then shot him. Randy is there, he says that he overheard the whole thing, the man is lying, he and Ivy were arguing about money.

Wesley arrives on a new job that requires a real lawyer to act in a television show, Grey referred him as a favor to Angela. Wesley then brings Sabrina, the actress in the show, for a tour of the station.

Randy leads Harper and Nolan to a place where Ivy is getting a fake passport, when they get there they see a woman about to attack her and jump out of the car, Ivy gets away and the other

woman was another bounty hunter. Randy tells Nolan that he knows a girl that knows Ivy, but she hates Harper.

Sabrina goes missing in the station, they find her in an interrogation room.

Bradford and Chen arrive at an apartment building where the owner was pepper-sprayed by a tenant who has been skipping on her rent.

Nolan brings Penelope to talk, he leaves her in a room with Harper and she tells her that she used her history as a sex worker against her. Harper apologizes but says it is Donovan who couldn't get past it, so she should be happy before she married him. Penelope says if Ivy is hiding out, she is doing it in style and she knows a suite that she keeps reserved for her top clients.

Bradford and Chen find Jordan, who pepper-sprayed her landlord. Jordan tells them that she had breast cancer, but is in remission now. She lit her ex's car on fire but he was rude to her. Her boss fired her for being late when went to chemo, her landlord raised her rent. So she decided, she was making her own karma, and if they want to arrest her, it was worth it.

Chen meets with her aunt, she tells her that her mom prepaid for her to get her eggs frozen. Then she asks her about her birth father, she wants to know about her DNA. She tells her that her mother slept with her patient, that is who her father is, and if it got out it would have ruined her career.

Sabrina and Wesley are walking down the street, he points out some drug dealers to her and Sabrina runs over them in character and almost gets herself in trouble until one of the men recognizes and uses the opportunity as a photo opportunity.

Chen gets the name of her father, Patrick Walsh.

Nolan and Harper are with Randy, they head to the room that Ivy keeps reserved and find her inside. There is someone at the door, Randy answers it and gets shot in the chest. Harper and Nolan take over the shooter and Ivy takes off. The shooter is a member of a motorcycle gang, the Dead Bastards. Randy is fine he had a bulletproof vest on. Nolan and Randy go after Ivy. Nolan is in the garage trying to get Ivy when other gang members show up and bullets start spraying everywhere. Randy comes through the door and gets shot a second time. Backup arrives, Nolan has control.

Chen finds out that her father is dead, she didn't even get a chance to know him. He was killed in a car crash five years ago, no family, no wife, no kids, he was alone.

Randy thanks Harper and Nolan, he says he could have done it without them, but still thanks them. Nolan tells Harper he is good, in small doses.

Hit List

Season 4

Episode Number: 69

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Sunday March 06, 2022
Writer:	Elizabeth Davis Beall
Director:	Robert Bella
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Kanoa Goo (Assistant District Attorney Chris Sanford), Michael Trucco (ADA Sean Delmonte), Rome Flynn (Morris Mackey), Josh Stamberg (Dexter Hayes), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Paul Castro Jr. (Paralegal), Karl Herlinger (Kellen Myers), Brian Maillard (Doctor), Michelle Lee (Jane Becker), Crystal Coney (Nurse Lisa), Johnny Cannizzaro (Nate Garducci), Nikki Castillo (Teenage Girl), Brie Eley (Mom), Kati Salowsky (Natasha Marsh), Derek Smith (Connor Hart), Greg Berman (Jerrod)
Production Code:	415
Summary:	Seemingly random people are killed around Los Angeles. The squad must find a connection before its too late.



The episode begins with Chen and Nolan arriving at the station. Thorsen is there and teases Nolan, asking him how he dates out of his league with Bailey. At roll call, Harper is not wearing a uniform, she is doing plain clothes day. And, Nolan is working the front desk with Smitty.

At the front desk, a guy runs down the line to the front in a panic. After Nolan goes through the line, he sees the panicked guy sitting in a chair, he goes over to him and he is dead. Grey and Nolan watch a video, the guy was injected with

something in the room by another person. The victim was paranoid that someone was after him because he was testifying in front of a grand jury.

Meanwhile, Thorsen is with Harper, but he has to act like she is not there. Thorsen pulls Natasha Marsh over for an expired plate. He asks her for her license and registration, and to get out of the vehicle. Harper notices a guy in a black SUV filming, she takes a photo of his license. The guy is from Mad Profits Inc., and Harper tells Thorsen that he is tailing them right now. They stop the guy, and Thorsen finds out that it is his mom who had them tailing him and filming him.

Chen and Bradford are on patrol when a vehicle in front of him starts driving erratically and shots are fired, Bradford calls it in and stops to help the victim. Elsewhere, Thorsen hears the call and sees the shooter's vehicle, and goes after him. But no luck, the guy heads to the freeway, and Harper is pissed. Sadly, the victim passed away before the medics could get there. The driveby wasn't a fluke, the victim was going to testify before Mateo Rubio's grand jury. Grey is also a witness in that case and he has left to go testify.

Grey arrives in an underground parking garage and finds a woman following him, he notices and tries to stop her. She tries to stab him and then starts shooting. Grey is hurt, but he manages to shoot the woman. Grey is going to be ok, the shooter dies.

At the hospital, Nolan is going to stay and keep watch on Grey.

Thorsen catches a man going through a stop sign, it is Mr. Hayes, Patrick Hayes' dad and he starts getting aggressive with Thorsen. Hayes goes to hit Thorsen and he has to cuff him. Back at the station, Thorsen tells Harper that they should let Hayes go, he is not dangerous. Harper offers to release him, she tells Thorsen that nothing good will come of his speaking to him. Harper tells him the DA won't charge and they will let him go. Hayes tells Harper that Thorsen was like a son to him, it was a lie and he killed his boy. Harper says nothing she will say will change his mind, she can only offer her sincere condolences.

Nolan is in the hospital with Grey is feeling bad about killing someone, Nolan tells him that he had no choice, she would have killed him.

They had ID'd the shooter, Bradford and Chen are there, a whole team arrives to assist them, they have a search warrant. They go inside, Chen smells smoke, the fireplace was on and the person burned up some evidence. Meanwhile, Angela finds the leak, a paralegal sold the witness list and she goes after him. He also gave the name of the prosecutor. Chen calls Chris and tells him that someone is coming to kill him, just then the power goes out in his office. Shots start going off, there is a shooter inside. Chen, Bradford, and a team arrive just in time to get the shooter before anyone is hurt.

Harper tells Thorsen that it wasn't the worse plain clothes day, but he is going to have to do it all over again. Bradford goes to see Grey and gives him an update, he tells him he will take care of things until he returns. Nolan arrives with dinner for Grey.

Real Crime

Season 4

Episode Number: 70

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Sunday March 13, 2022
Writer:	Bill Rinier, Paula Puryear
Director:	Rob Seidenglanz
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Tamala Jones (Yvonne Thorsen), Rome Flynn (Morris Mackey), Josh Stamberg (Dexter Hayes), Don Franklin (Lincoln Thorsen), Gilles Marini (Olivier Marceille), Sadie Calvano (Everest Sanders), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Derek Smith (Connor Hart), Cyd Strittmatter (@Anon Supporter), Luke Cosgrove (Rowan Clausen), Chase Yi (Keith), Timothy Taratchila (Patrick Hayes), Darius Levanté (Young Flex), Brandon Mitchell (Young Flow)
Production Code:	416
Summary:	Desperate to reset the way the world sees him, Officer Thorsen reluctantly decides to be a part of a reality show to help rebrand his image; the show's producer is found murdered and the team must investigate before Aaron is made suspect number one.



The episode begins with Nolan who is being interviewed for the reality show, he says officer Thorsen is desperate to reset how people think about him. Next, Harper is in the hot seat, she says the reality show was his mom's idea, a way to rebrand him. The reality show is called, "Every Rose Has A Thorsen." We see snippets from his parents about Thorsen's life and Morris Mackey is the executive producer who kind of embellishes certain things in Thorsten's life. Angela and Wesley are interviewed next.

Thorsen's mom talks about when she sent him to Paris. His former classmates say that he acted like an entitled douche bag, but then they got to know him.

Thorsen says his friends and classmates believe in his innocence. Maurice Mackey's throat had been cut inside the house. Bradford and Chen were the first responders, even with all the cameras in the house, they found nothing. Luck was not in the cards for the investigation. Thorsen's mom wants to continue filming, but they get it turned off. Bailey is called in, but when she got there, no EMT was required, he was dead.

Thorsen's mom says that her son and Morris didn't always agree with the show, but he wouldn't hurt anyone. Thorsen is brought into the station, Grey reads his rights and if he doesn't cooperate he will lose his job. Thorsen says he did not kill Maurice. Harper mentions that Thorsen pulled over Patrick's dad randomly recently in a traffic violation. When they interview Patrick's father, he says Thorsen is not the only murderer in his family. Elsewhere, there is footage of Maurice coming on to Thorsen's mother and his father caught them.

Nolan finds out that Bailey was a Flow Girl, she was hired to appear in a music video for Flex and Flow. At their record release part, things got really heated. Five minutes later, Calvin Flow

was shot in a drive by, seven times. It was Grey's first homicide and he says it never leaves you. A man named Gary Brown was convicted for the murder because Flow was sleeping with his wife.

Mrs. Thorsen is brought in for questioning and asked how long she was having an affair with Maurice. She claims that she isn't having an affair, it was all staged for TV. Nolan tells her they want all footage or she will be arrested for obstruction. She claims that Maurice has enemies and they should stop looking at her son for his murder.

Smitty reveals that he is Q and the team is surprised. He says that he was trying to start a fan club for This Is Us and things got out of hand, you can't put toothpaste back in the tube.

Carter Heart is a camera man for the show, he is called in for questioning. He was a follower of Q. He says that he thinks Morris was working for Q. Because Carter had a camera on his shoulder the time of Morris' murder, he couldn't be the murderer.

They find a video of Morris who says that he knows who killed Patrick Hayes, it was recorded minutes before his murder.

The interviewing continues, the team really takes Thorsen's side and say that the police fumbled Patrick's case and the paparazzi ruined the crim scene for Morris' case. Harper says the French police took one look at a young black man and didn't look at any other suspects besides Thorsen.

Thorsen is being interviewed he says Carlos, in prison got him through his incarceration, along with his mother who moved to Paris to be close to him. Turns out, Thorsen's mother was in Paris the day of Patrick's murder, even though she says she wasn't, she was caught on a traffic cam. Thorsen is asked if he knew his mother was in Paris that day and he says it is impossible. Thorsen gets up and leaves the interview. He goes to see his mother and tells her she lied to him.

Thorsen's mother is called back in, Nolan says that she killed Patrick, and Morris too because he knew her dirty little secret. She claims she went to Paris for a booty call and was in bed all night. Lopez digs deeper into the case, she goes to see Nolan and tells him that Rowan killed Patrick. Chen and Bradford got to arrest Rowan, Lopez figured out that Patrick realized that Rowan was smuggling drugs and that is why he killed him. Thorsen says look back with cop eyes, it is so obvious that Rowan was up to something. He wonders why Patrick never told him about the drugs, if he had, everything would have been so different.

Patrick's father meets Thorsen outside the station, he says he is so sorry he didn't believe him and asks for his forgiveness. Thorsen says yes. Grey is happy the truth has come out, Thorsen's innocence is without a doubt. Nolan says that Thorsen will really never get closure, he will just have to focus on the good memories. Thorsen says it is still sinking in, and the reality show is not moving forward, it was a mistake in the beginning. He plans on just living for himself and for Patrick.

Coding

Season 4

Episode Number: 71

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Sunday April 03, 2022
Writer:	Nick Hurwitz, Sylvia Franklin
Director:	Bill Roe
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Dylan Conrique (Tamara Colins), Arjay Smith (James Murray), Kanoa Goo (Assistant District Attorney Chris Sanford), Raphael Sbarge (Jonah), Amanda Wyss (Meredith Russell), Geoffrey Owens (Piper's Dad), Colin Ford (Austin Geoffrey), Deidrie Henry (Dr. Spader), Julian Obradors (Scott Reynolds), Siena Goines (Riley Templeton), Judith Moreland (Linda Brooks), Yan Feldman (Doctor), Christopher Bencomo (Griffin Kane), Emily Alabi (Gabby Kane), Honey Robinson (Piper Scott), Crystal Coney (Nurse Lisa), Elizabeth Haley (Chloe Speaker), Alexis Bloom (Spencer Murkle)
Production Code:	417
Summary:	Officer John Nolan and the team feel they must negotiate with a distraught man who is holding a hospital hostage to ensure his wife receives a lifesaving surgery.



Officer John Nolan got called to a scene of an accident. This woman was driving when she crashed and she was left with an open wound on her side where she had been impaled. Her name was Riley. She was married and she has kids. She was on her way to them when she got involved in an accident. But when Nolan got close to her, her first concern hadn't been about her life or her car.

She just wanted the groceries in the trunk to be delivered to her husband because the family was going to need it. It

was one of the last things she said before she lost consciousness. Nolan had still been with her and so he called the time of death. And he found out that she signed an organ donation card before she died.

Riley's organs received an armed escort back to the hospital. Nolan stuck around because he wanted to see this one through and it was while he was at the hospital that he got to meet the organ recipients. One was just a kid. A young girl. She came in with her father and they were happy that she was finally going to be receiving a heart. It turns out the girl has a rare blood type.

Riley and her unfortunate passing proved to be a blessing in disguise because it was going to save countless lives. But someone became envious of others' success. One guy, in particular, had hated how far down his wife was on the donor list and so he decided to do something drastic. He took the hospital hostage.

This man hacked the hospital's computers. He first began rearranging things. It left confusion as doctors were getting the wrong charts for certain patients and Harper had been one of those

patients. She came in for a routine checkup during pregnancy. But her doctor was given a file about someone with prostate cancer. The doctors and the nurses were just beginning to figure out what happened when the hacks got worse. Whatever this man did had locked them out of their computers. Harper was still at the hospital and so a nurse asked her to keep an eye on the boy sleeping in the bed next to hers.

Nolan in the meantime had tried to reason with their hostage-taker. He and the rest of the team had begged this guy to release the hospital and he refused. He said he was prepared to let people die as long as his wife got the heart. His heart wasn't at the top of the list like the girl's because of a preexisting condition. But she didn't want to die either. She refused to help the police in talking down her husband. The wife wasn't going to help and later a patient did die because the doctors were locked out of their systems. The hospital administration eventually caved. They allowed Jonah's wife to get the surgery.

She was later rushed into an OR. As she was passing, someone tried to attack her. The attacker was the father of the girl who should have gotten the heart and so now he was facing charges of the attempted mother. He will probably die before his daughter could get another chance at a heart. Something that Nolan said to both Jonah and his wife. But in the OR, before the surgery could take place, the officers allowed the wife to talk to the girl who should have gotten the heart. This one conversation was enough to convince the wife to let the girl have the heart. The girl deserved it more. She deserved the chance to go to college, to fall in love, and to even start a family. And everyone could see that.

Everyone, but Jonah. Jonah refuses to hand over the hospital back to the proper authorities. He thought he could still get what he wanted. If not a heart for his wife, then at least some money. Only it wasn't to be. LAPD later tracked the hackers. They got one to flip on the other and so the hospital was returned to normal. Or to better state it — as normal as possible. Harper's roommate turned out to be an abducted kid and so his "parents" were arrested for kidnapping. But Officer Chen gave a deposition on when she was kidnapped herself. She had to confront some of her worst fears only it had been worth it in end.

Meanwhile, a young girl got a heart.

Backstabbers

Season 4

Episode Number: 72

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Sunday April 10, 2022
Writer: Vincent Angell
Director: Tori Garrett
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Arjay Smith (James Murray), Mark Harelik (William Bloomfield), Drew Seeley (Francis Bloomfield), Brandon Larracuenta (Thackeray Bloomfield), Ian Owens (Damien), Jay Hunter (Officer Webb), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Nik Sanchez (Silas March), Carsyn Rose (Lila Town), Olesya Rulin (Danielle Bloomfield), Greg Grunberg (Larry Macer), Herbert Russell (Jeff), Thomasina Gross (Ellis Perris)
Production Code: 418
Summary: Robbery of a train filled with valuable auction items turns deadly, the team is called to investigate. Officer Chen has doubts about being Sergeant Bradford's aide and is upset when he doesn't give her the recognition she deserves. Officer Harper takes matters into her own hands and makes a life-changing decision about her personal life.



Detective Nyla Harper wants to get married. She overheard someone refer to her as the baby mama and she didn't like it. She wanted to marry her boyfriend so that she would be his wife. Not the baby mama. Harper proposes to her boyfriend. She didn't do it in a romantic sense. She literally just told him she didn't want to be the baby mama and that they could get married at the courthouse seeing as she was already going to be there that day. She also dropped this information on James right as he woke up. He hadn't

been in the right frame of mind for any proposal much less a poor one. And so he panicked.

James agreed to get married. He hadn't wanted to freeze again because the last time he did so was when Harper told him she was pregnant and so James said "yes" even though he wasn't feeling in a yes mood. James does love her. he does want to marry her. Only, he wanted to be the one to ask. He also hadn't wanted them to get married just so she wouldn't be called a baby mama. James discussed it with Wes and another friend. He told them how he panicked. His friends were good in the sense that they didn't judge him and they got where he was coming from. James was a romantic. He hadn't wanted to be practical.

The practicality was Harper's thing. Harper is on light duty due to her advanced pregnancy. Her rookie Aaron had been assigned to Bradford and Bradford's usual riding partner Chen got to ride with Nolan. While she was riding with Nolan, Chen mentioned how underappreciated she was feeling. It was Bradford who gets all the credit at work. She does the paperwork and she sometimes solves the case, but because Bradford is a Sergeant, Bradford got the credit and to

make things worse it had been Chen's idea to work with him. She's now kicking herself for that decision. Chen and Nolan got called to a train depo where they ran into a familiar face.

Remember, Officer Larry Macer. He went by the nickname Badger. He was the older rookie who washed out on his first day because he shot up the precinct and not only did this man fail upwards by getting another job as a cop. He was now a Sergeant with the State Freight PD. He became a cop again after forty hours of mandatory gun training. Badger said that people were stealing from the train by throwing any and everything off during transition. The real cops saw the mess. They were getting details from Badger when they heard gunshots and it led to them finding Badger's partner shot.

Chen and Nolan called it. They got an ambulance for Kenny. It was a through and through. Kenny was going to be fine and Badger was mostly dismissed by everyone and that was with a partner that got shot. With Badger cut out, it was up to Harper and Lopez to finish the investigation. They realized that one item was stolen. It's why the train depot was raided and it's why Kenny was shot. The thing that the shooter was looking for was a vase. The vase was connected to a man behind bars. He was once rich and his kids turned him in and now they still get to be rich. The kids showed the police a picture of the vase.

The vase had a piece of it missing that the kids claimed not to know about. But somehow Badger put things together. Badger saw an image of the vase before it was broken. He noticed that something was written on it and he realized it was an offshore account due to his days in IT. It turns out the rich man squirreled something away for a rainy day. He tried hiding it from his kids. He even told his cellmate about it and that's how the train got raided. By then, the spoiled kids had found out about the bank account and they broke off the piece. And so when a friend of their dads went looking for the vase it was already too late.

It was a race on for the final clue hidden in the rich man's items. Items that were still on a train somewhere. The police officers went to one depot and Badger heard about fire and so he was directed to another depot because he said the train would have gotten rerouted due to the fire. Badger, Nolan, and Chen spotted the siblings all trying to steal their father's items to get the password to the bank account. They were all arrested. One for shooting a cop. Badger also got to take credit for the arrest. Chen originally wanted it only she realized Badger deserved it more. And he finally won the respect of the detectives.

Later, everyone went to Harper and James's wedding reception. He had needed a day to think about it, but he ultimately loved Harper and that's all that matters. He later proposed. She said yes. They got married at the courthouse. They had a hastily arranged wedding reception thanks to Lopez. And even Harper's daughter was there.

Bradford and Chen danced at the party. He told her that in the future that he was going to give her the credit for the arrests they made and this will be huge for her career.

Simone (1)

Season 4

Episode Number: 73

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Sunday April 24, 2022
Writer: Alexi Hawley, Terence Paul Winter
Director: Liz Friedlander
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Niecy Nash (Simone Clark), Frankie Faison (Christopher 'Cutty' Clark), Kat Foster (Casey Fox), Felix Solis (Matthew Garza), Yuriy Sardarov (Trevor Gurin), Arye Gross (Professor Meadows), Keith Machekanyanga (Zeke Freemont), Andre Boyer (Adam Dobbbs), Ken Patterson (Sergeant Wims), Spencer Ward (Jacob), Matt Nolan (Dustin), Jeff Coppage (Brady)
Production Code: 419
Summary: Officer Nolan and the LA division of the FBI enlist the help of FBI trainee Simone Clark when one of her former students is suspected of terrorism following an explosion at a local power station.



Officer Nolan thinks he might have moved in with his girlfriend. It was definitely not planned. She just started staying over a lot and now he was doing both of their laundries. They never had an official talk about it. It was kind of like she stayed one night and then stayed the rest. Nolan would have liked to talk to Bailey about it, but she was away thanks to an Army Reserve thing and so Nolan was sounding off about it to his best friend Officer Chen.

They were partnered up together. They were responding to a call about suspicious activity when they came across a bomb. They were forced to run for their lives and they managed to make it out of there just barely. As for the bomb, it took out a power grid.

The FBI came in once the bombing was suspected to be a terrorist attack. The FBI was hearing a lot of chatter on the dark web about a possible terrorist attack and they had no clue where it would happen much less who was behind it. But once LA was dealing with a power grid that was taken out, the FBI felt that was a terrorist attack.

They came on the scene and sorta took it over. They first talked with the man who called in the suspicious activity. The guy identified the man who was acting out of character as white with a scar on his face. He also spoke with a Russian accent. His girlfriend noticed it.

But the DNA they got off the detonator led back to Ezekiel Freemont. He was black and American. The FBI came to suspect that the Zeke was working with a terrorist organization and that there might be more bombs. They brought in Simone Clark. She was the oldest FBI trainee in the program. She was also Zeke's guidance counselor.

She was flown out to LA where she was asked about Zeke and she told him that he didn't match their description. He wasn't some terrorist. He was an anxious kid suffering from sensory

overload and he would hide in an area that is dark and quiet. He wanted to feel safe after the bombing.

The FBI hadn't appreciated what Simone had to say. They were all prepared to fly her back to Quantico and trust only their profiler's word, but Nolan listened to her. He listened and he realized she had more to offer than what the FBI believed. He took Simone out into his car.

They went looking for Zeke. They later found him after Simone commandeered his patrol vehicle and so Simone knew what she was talking about. She found Zeke. He remembered her from high school and he only agreed to talk to the FBI if it could be Simone he talks to. The FBI reluctantly agreed to this. They sent in Simone to talk to him and Zeke opened up.

Zeke had been broke when he got an offer on the dark web to make several detonators. The man who bought at least six detonators had claimed he only needed them for research and by the time Zeke came to mistrust him — he tried to kill him. Zeke barely made it out of there.

He's been hiding ever since and that's when Simone and Nolan found him. Simone had done her part. She had helped and afterward, the FBI told her to return to Quantico. Nolan promised her that he would have it from her and the LAPD did pursue a lead. They realized that the terrorist had targeted the power grid because he wanted to go after the National Guard's Armory in the area without power.

The LAPD went to the Armory. They spotted someone driving off in an armored truck and they pursued him. They eventually cornered him. Only for the guy to turn out to be a black man that was hired by the Russian man with a scar on his face. The hired guy had no clue where the Russian was or what his plans were. The only thing he did know was that the man stole over two hundred pounds of C4. This could mean the man was making huge bombs. Full-scale terrorism bombs. But Simone wasn't happy with being sent home. She came back and she asked to be put on the FBI task force. The woman she spoke with had tried telling her to keep her head down.

How women don't usually survive the boys club that is the FBI. Simone heard all of that and she realized she was never going to hide who she is. She's forty-eight. She was never a fresh recruit and what she did have that the others didn't experience. Simone was able to assist Harper and Lopez who was talking to a man who thought he got broken into by an alien.

Simone realized he was going through a psychotic break. She asked the detectives if she could question him and she was able to determine that this man didn't have his house broken by an alien. It had actually been the Russian.

The man was a professor of transportation. All of his maps of the roads had been stolen and that coupled with the fact that so much C4 was taken had everyone believing that the infrastructure would be targeted next. What they couldn't figure out was why the man's fingerprints were classified.

They got the fingerprints from the house he broke into and they put them into the database. It kept coming back as classified. It also said it had something to do with AREA 51. That place was known for aliens, but it could be a cover for top-secret fly missions and so everyone was now worried about what the terrorist would do with the information he had and they didn't.

And so Simone talked her way onto the task force where she's proving to be of great help.

Enervo (2)

Season 4
Episode Number: 74
Season Episode: 20

Originally aired:	Sunday May 01, 2022
Writer:	Alexi Hawley, Terence Paul Winter
Director:	Bill Roe
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Niecy Nash (Simone Clark), Frankie Faison (Christopher 'Cutty' Clark), Kat Foster (Casey Fox), Felix Solis (Matthew Garza), Arjay Smith (James Murray), Yuriy Sardarov (Trevor Gurin), Elizabeth Grullon (Kate Hill), Keith Machekanyanga (Zeke Freemont), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Leif Gantvoort (Colin), Sam Pancake (Anders), Jacy King (Victoria), Adrian Pasdar (Bill August), Steve Stafford (Helicopter Pilot), Matt Nolan (Dustin), Chris Wolfe (TV Anchor), Spencer Ward (Jacob), Carolyn Hollingsworth (FBI Co-Pilot)
Production Code:	420
Summary:	The team, alongside the LA division of the FBI, is in a race to stop truck bombs. The joint task force is suspicious of the CIA's involvement.



There was a terrorist operating inside of LA. He recently stole over two hundred kilos of C4. He was bound to use them and unfortunately, he was targeting the freeways. LA has five hundred miles of freeways. There was no telling where the terrorist would target. They were still trying to figure that out as well as find him when the first bomb went off. It took out a highway. The unknown terrorist had paid innocent people a hundred dollars if they helped him in a traffic "study" and so these people didn't know they were carry-

ing bombs. It wasn't until the police were locating them and pulling them aside from that those people realized they were carrying bombs. And that their study was in fact a terrorist attack.

Officer Nolan was driving with FBI trainee Simone Clark. She was smart. She knew this job better than the old pros and so Nolan trusted her word when she guided him in locating other trucks. Which was good because she led them to one truck. They rammed the guy that carried explosives. Luckily, it didn't go off. The truck was stopped before it could take out another freeway and so the second truck helped them realize where the terrorist was targeting. They located the rest of the trucks. They stopped them. They also got Nolan and Simone to the hospital to get looked at for any injuries they might have incurred in the car accident.

Though, thankfully they were fine. They were later released from the hospital and Nolan got to meet Simone's worried father and Simone got to meet Nolan's worried girlfriend. Both of the other parties had been angry at the risk Nolan and Simone took by ramming a car full of explosives. The explosives didn't go off either. The two saved the day and that won Simone some friends in the FBI. She was still a trainee after all and so she needed all the help she could get. Simone was winning over the FBI. She made friends with a fellow female agent. This same agent tried to tell her it was a boys club and that she had to get used to it, but Simone wasn't just going to give up.

Simone wanted to change the system from the inside. It's why she became an FBI trainee at forty-eight years old and it's why she was following this investigation as closely as possible. The others weren't resting either. They looked into their terrorist. His fingerprints were classified and so Sergeant Gray reached out to the CIA Officer in the city. He wanted to know the terrorist's name. He was even hoping to find out his end goal. But the CIA stonewalled him. They denied all knowledge of the terrorist and then held a private meeting once the LAPD and the FBI left. And so the LAPD working with the FBI had contacted a man on the inside.

They found someone within the CIA willing to talk. But the CIA tried to grab this person before she could talk to the LAPD and so the LAPD had to take her into their custody. This would burn the officer. She can no longer go back to the CIA, but it was necessary to find out what was really going on. It turns out the CIA Command Chief in LA had taken part in an unsanctioned project that practically destroyed the terrorist's life. The terrorist blames the CIA and America for what happened to him. He wanted to get revenge. Therefore, he came up with a plan to destroy as many enemies as possible.

Sergeant Gray later arrested the CIA Command Chief. He was facing real charges for his little "project". Unfortunately, this arrest happened after the real bad guy ordered his CIA officers to take down the terrorist before the truth came out. There was a hit squad after the terrorist. He probably would have died if it hadn't been for Simone and Nolan. They combined their skills to look for the terrorist. They later found him using Simone's profiling. The guy had confessed to everything. He did it because a rogue CIA officer promised him help and then left his family to die back in their home country.

Simone and Nolan unraveled everything. It made Nolan look good. But it made Simone look like a real agent. Simone has the kills to pass Quantico. She now just had to be good long enough to join a radical task force that was coming out of the FBI.

Mother's Day

Season 4

Episode Number: 75

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired:	Sunday May 08, 2022
Writer:	Fredrick Kotto, Diana Mendez Boucher
Director:	Lisa Demaine
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Michael Trucco (Sean Delmonte), Angel Parker (Luna Grey), Kanoa Goo (Chris Sanford), Helena Mattsson (Ashley McGrady), Jane Daly (Patrice Evers), Kayla Ewell (Sabrina Fowler / Margo Caine), Jessika Van (Monica Ditmar), Patrick Cage (Jonah Cahill), Page Leong (Daniel's Mother), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Carsyn Rose (Lila Town), Paul Yen (Daniel Tran), Roxanne Hart (Maris Town), Pauline Dyer (Gemma Ramp), Johnny Pacar (Nestor), Crystal Coney (Nurse Lisa), David Preston (Gerald), Grinnell Morris (Pompous Suit), John Wusah (Minh), Erica Pitts (Stephanie Sparks), Hugh B. Holub (Priest), Chen Chen Julian (Bride), Max Hawksford (Groom), Michael Vargas (Bus Passenger)
Production Code:	421
Summary:	Sgt. Grey supports Officer's Nolan to become a training officer and rides with him to help him prepare for the exam. Tim and Lucy decide on their plans for Mother's day and a romantic vacation.



Someone brought an uncaged python onto the bus. Everyone who saw it had panicked and they all ran off. They also called the cops. Officers Nolan and Chen responded to it. They got on the bus. They met the owner who didn't see why freeing his python on a crowded bus was a poor idea and so animal control was called to take over. By this point, the officers were used to weird calls.

They also had bigger things to focus on. Chen's boyfriend wanted her to meet his parents. She said no. She didn't think

they were ready for that at this part in their relationship and so imagine her surprise when she learned that Bradford was actually going to Hawaii with his girlfriend.

The two officers have been dating their significant others around the same time. Chen thought the trip to Hawaii was about a proposal and so she asked Bradford about it when they were doing their runs. But he had no idea what she was talking about. He wasn't planning on proposing.

He and his girlfriend have only been together a few months. Bradford just wanted to go on vacation. It was Chen who informed him that his girlfriend might be thinking about the bigger picture and that was when he began to panic. He wasn't ready to get engaged. It took him years to get out of his first marriage and he still has scars from that.

Bradford and Chen were still talking about when they got a call. Some parking attendant had snapped and he stole a Porsche belonging to a rich client as well as all the keys to the rest of the cars. Then across town, a meal assistant got fired for putting croton on a salad. She threw a fit.

This case belonged to Nolan and Sergeant Gray. Gray decided to ride with Nolan because he heard that Nolan was having a hard time with the union president. He also knew that Nolan wanted to become a TO and so he offered to ride with him to help advise him along the way. And it's good they got to talking because Nolan had a lot to say.

Nolan began the conversation by poking holes into Gray's plans with his wife. It was Mother's Day. Gray has to go big for the holiday else he risks angering his wife and so Nolan convinced Gray to pick up a gift on the way home. They also got called about their rogue assistant. She had apparently teamed up with the rouge parking attendant and they went on a crime spree. The first place they hit was the restaurant where Lopez was having lunch with her mother-in-law. They robbed both women of their availability before making a run for it. Lopez had promised her mother-in-law that she would recover their lost items.

No one messes with Mother's Day. Harper agreed to help with the case because her ex-husband took their daughter out of town to visit his mother and he completely ignored the part about Harper being a mother, too. Harper couldn't be around her daughter during this special day. She also couldn't be around James because James was taking his kids to visit his ex-wife and so if Donovan was that decent. But unfortunately, he's not. Harper was in the clear to work the case and so she teamed up with Lopez to find the couple that robbed her friend. They started calling their cell phones because Bonnie and Clyde had stolen the customers' cell phones.

The runaway couple answered the phone. But they only did so because they were recording it and posting in on TikTok. Lopez found out about thanks to Harper. Together, they continued to hunt the rouge couple. They later learned that they kidnapped a bridal store in order for Monica to try on a dress. They also got a suit for Jonah while they were at. From there, the couple went to a church. They crashed a wedding and took everyone by gunpoint so that they remained a captive audience for the wedding. The couple got officially married. They said they were sick and tired of the system pushing them down after they do everything they were supposed to do.

But Lopez caught up with the couple. She arrested Jonah first. She had to wait to get Monica and by then she got a hold of Monica's belongings. Or to better put it, the stuff that she stole. Lopez found her bracelet. She also got back her mother-in-law's necklace. The bad guys got arrested. It was a good ending to everything and Harper got to spend time with her daughter. Her former mother-in-law came by with Harper's daughter. She heard what Donovan did and she refuses to sign off on it.

And Bradford didn't have to worry about a proposal. His girlfriend doesn't ever want to get married or have kids. She's good just dating. But Bradford doesn't know how to feel about that. And neither does his friend Officer Chen.

Day in the Hole

Season 4

Episode Number: 76

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired:	Sunday May 15, 2022
Writer:	Alexi Hawley
Director:	Alexi Hawley
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Pete Davidson (Pete Nolan), Alan Tudyk (Ellroy Basso), Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Dylan Conrique (Tamara Colins), Meg DeLacy (Chastity), Stephanie Arcila (Officer Gabrielle Navah), David Meunier (Man with Money), Greg Ellis (Blair Darvill), John Paul Pitoc (Roy Hajek), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Michelle C. Bonilla (Martina Sanchez), Sara Rue (Nell Forester), Tommy Kijas (Doug Benedict), Alex Barone (Will Benedict), KB Holland (Wisco), Yuli Zorrilla (CHP Cop), Dennis Fitzgerald (Mike), Michelle Jubilee Gonzalez (Sparrow), Tony Graham (Beast), Panuvat Anthony Nanakornpanom (Spider), Gian Shaw (Scorpion), Ray Siegle (Raven), Eric Watson (Shark)
Production Code:	422
Summary:	Officer Nolan is forced to spend a week in solitary confinement in a quiet border town with a young local officer who is in need of some training; Sgt. Bradford and Officer Chen go under cover together in a possible drug trafficking case.



The episode begins with Nolan who is forced to spend a week in solitary confinement in a quiet border town with a young officer who needs training. He arrives there with Bailey, at a motel where Ellroy is already there with Nel. Navar shows up, she is assigned to be on patrol with Nolan.

Chen is looking up previous owners of her adopted daughter's new car that was found with drugs in it when the name Jake Butler comes up, they look at his mug shot, he looks exactly like Bradford.

Chen and Bradford go out to find the guy and when they do, the looks are uncanny.

Nolan is on patrol with Gabby Navar from the Frontera police department, they are in the car and getting to know each other. She tells him that she looks him up, he has done some pretty cool cases. They arrive at a station that looks more like a diner. Navar gets a call, it is a bar fight that they both have to attend to.

Chen tells Bradford that maybe he was separated at birth from Jake and she can't stop laughing. They meet with Jake in an interrogation room, Tim tells him about the drugs and that if he doesn't talk, he is going back to prison. He says he was supposed to deliver the drugs to Roy Hajek. Chen loves this, Hajek never met Jake, so Bradford could go undercover as him.

Nolan and Navar arrive at the bar, the Benedict brothers are fighting and she shouts at them to knock it off. Doug needs surgery, he had a piece of glass in his face. Next, they stop by the

side of the road where a car is broken down. Pete is there and starts running away, Chastity is dating his half-brother. Pete says he is there because Nolan invited him.

Bradford is undercover, driving the car filled with drugs, and arrives at a meeting place with the buyer. One guy takes the car and leaves, backup follows him while Chen is taking the stairs up the building with another backup to cover Bradford who is meeting with the buyer. The buyer offers him another job, tomorrow, and he will triple the amount he owes him. And, he tells him to bring his old lady, he heard she is fast.

Nolan and Navar stop another vehicle, this one has a shady guy inside who apologizes for driving like a bat out of hell. He says he was mugged at a gas station forty miles out and doesn't have an ID. Nolan sees a gun, and doesn't like the way Nava handled it, he tells her that she risked her life and his. At the station, Nolan throws the guy in jail who says his name is John Smith. Navar is going to stay there, and Nolan is leaving for the night.

They pick up Jake's girlfriend Juicy and Chen looks a lot like her, Tim says her name is juicy, and guess who is going undercover.

At the motel has arrived, the women are in a sort of hot tub that is supposed to be a swimming pool.

Chen and Bradford meet to talk about the case to make sure they are on the same page when they go undercover together. They decide to kiss so that if they have to do it undercover it will not be the first time. He kisses her and she says is that it. Then she grabs him and gives him a real kiss.

Nolan is sleeping, he wakes up and tells Bailey that he is going to go and relieve his rookie. The next day, Bradford tells Chen they need to practice their backstory more because they go undercover.

Harper tells Grey that she has to go on maternity leave but when she returns she wants to be with the detectives, namely Lope.

At the station, turns out that John Smith is Blair Darvill, the number one on the most wanted list, for weapons trafficking, and murder. Darvill tells him that his guys are looking for him and they should really let him go before they get there. A man comes in and offers Nolan a bribe, he refuses it and the man shows his gun, then more show up with more and bigger guns. The man tells Nolan last chance and he replies right back at you. The man goes outside and calls his people, he says they are going to war, take it down. Bailey calls Nolan and he tells her to get out of town, she tells him they are cutting down the cell tower, then they are cut off.

All of a sudden, the guys outside start firing, everyone inside hits the floor. Bailey arrives at the motel, she runs out and calls Pete, telling him to wake up but he doesn't hear her. A truck pulls up with two people and more ammunition at the motel. Meanwhile, Nolan is trying to do his best to hold off the men in front of the station but is having a hard time figuring out what they are doing. One guy makes it inside and jumps Nolan.

At the motel Bailey has made herself scarce when she says the people coming with guns, she tries to jump on and fights him for his gun while Pete is sleeping soundly listening to music. She manages to knock the guy out but there is a woman as well and she starts shooting at Bailey. This woman is a little tougher for Bailey to fight. They end up in the pool and the woman tries to choke Bailey who takes over and beats her butt. Pete wakes up just in time to see the aftermath.

At the station, Nolan, Navar, and Ellroy manage to shoot everyone and still have their guy in handcuffs.

Season Five

Double Down

Season 5

Episode Number: 77

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Sunday September 25, 2022
Writer: Alexi Hawley
Director: Tori Garrett
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Annie Wersching (Rosalind Dyer), Michael Trucco (Sean Delmonte), Dylan Conrique (Tamara Colins), Kanoa Goo (Chris Sanford), Arjay Smith (James Murray), Angel Parker (Luna Grey), Juan Javier Cardenas (Lyon), Susan Chuang (Chief Colman), Chastity Dotson (Megan Suriel), Caitlin Carver (Melanie), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Vince Duvall (Sway), Lucy Walters (Beth Veston), John Paul Pitoc (Roy Hajek), KB Holland (Wisico), Jerome Beck (Dayvion Mosby), Gretchen Klein (Nicole Veston), Megan McGown (News Reporter)
Production Code: 501
Summary: Officer John Nolan is once again face-to-face with serial killer Rosalind Dyer. Officers Bradford and Chen work undercover with Detective Lopez and the Las Vegas Police Department to arrest leaders of a major criminal enterprise.



LAPD Officer Nolan was given his dream opportunity. He was given a chance to work anywhere in the department. He got what the cops called the "golden ticket". His boss and his boss's boss all wanted him to take this ticket seriously. They told him he should go after the wealthier positions in the LAPD. They told him he should and that the police were willing to pay for his training in any position he wanted and so Nolan wondered why he couldn't use his ticket to become a training officer now. He had needed his college

degree to pull off the job. He went back to school and unfortunately real life kept intervening, but the golden ticket was there.

Nolan was considering all of his options when everyone in his unit got called out to act as security. It turns out Nolan's old friend Rosalind was back in play. The serial killer needed to visit the courtroom. But leave it to Rosalind to get under Nolan's skin. The two met years ago on a case and Rosalind took a liking to him. Nolan was known for becoming the oldest rookie cop in LA history. He was also known for befriending everyone and unfortunately, killers even fell for his charm sometimes. Rosalind was known differently. She considered him both friend as well as an adversary. And she loves to needle him.

Rosalind was supposed to have been cut off from the outside world. She helped some of her followers use her methods to become serial killers themselves and so she was under a lot of restriction because of it. It just didn't stop Rosalind from accessing social media. Rosalind

has been cyberstalking Nolan and his friends. She's even following them on social media his girlfriend, Bailey. She brought up a cake that Bailey made for Nolan and she sarcastically noted that he never got the chance to taste it that morning. Rosalind loves to get under Nolan's skin. She used to do it with his mentor too.

Then the mentor went to prison for being a dirty cop. Rosalind was running out of options when she honed in on Nolan and now she lives to upset him. Nolan never gets angry with her or at her attempts to unsettle him. He treats her with respect. He doesn't fall for her games. He just focuses on the bigger picture and yet Rosalind got the better of him tonight. Rosalind planned her escape with her lawyer. The lawyer killed the sheriff's deputy guarding Rosalind. The lawyer took the deputy's clothes. Rosalind got the lawyer's clothes. Rosalind was able to escape the chaos without none the wiser.

Rosalind's escape left them all on edge. Officer Lucy Chen hadn't been in the city because she was doing some undercover work with Sergeant Tim Bradford. They were supposed to be making a buy with some drug dealers. They got on a plane to god knows where. They ended up in Las Vegas and Tim ran into the wrong person upon landing. Tim ran into his doppelganger's current girlfriend. The girlfriend was wondering how he lost weight so fast when she last saw him three weeks ago. She also asked about his girlfriend because she thought he was cheating on her. And so Lucy tried to diffuse the situation by threatening the woman off.

Which worked... for a time. But the drug dealers that the undercover cops were traveling with had gotten curious. He tracked down the girl that confronted Tim. He questioned her and she revealed the guy pretending to be Jake was in fact someone else. The drug dealers realized he was a cop. They tried to take both Tim and Lucy hostage. Tim got captured. Lucy however fought back and she took down the whole crew by herself. Lucy and Tim hadn't waited to rush home once the job was done. Lucy was still worried about Rosalind. She hadn't been able to focus on the case with Rosalind free. And so returning home was enough for her to look at Tim differently.

Tim and Lucy had kissed as a practice of selling their fake relationship to drug dealers. However, the kiss meant more to Lucy and Tim than either ever want to admit. Lucy was dating Chris. Tim was dating Ashley. It was going to be complicated if they took a step further. Only Lucy and Tim returned to LA and they seemed to want to figure out their relationship when they both walked into her apartment to find Lucy's boyfriend unconscious. It turns out Rosalind wanted to mess with Lucy one last time. She cut up Chris's wrists and left him for Lucy to find.

Rosalind also called Nolan before she boarded a flight out of the country. She told him she'll miss him and that she left a "gift" for Lucy.

Labor Day

Season 5
Episode Number: 78
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Sunday October 02, 2022
Writer:	Elizabeth Beall
Director:	Rob Seidenglanz
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Arjay Smith (James Murray), Kanoa Goo (ADA Chris Sanford), Michael Trucco (ADA Sean Del Monte), Peyton List (Gennifer "Genny" Bradford), Fiona Rene (Det. Misha Porter), Jesse Luken (Walt Lindbeck), Lily Knight (Dr. Roberts), Chelsea Alden (Garrett's ex-wife), Danny Vasquez (Abel Lawton), Dion Lamarr Harvey (Deadlift), Laith Wallschleger (Simon Ayer), Chris Grant Wenchell (Rick Croyer), Altin Axel (Garrett Patel), Moses Munoz (Victor), Noah Baron (Technician), Hymnson Chan (Clerk)
Production Code:	502
Summary:	Officer John Nolan is moving closer to his new role as a training officer. Meanwhile, Lucy's successful undercover assignment earns her an invitation for specialized training in Sacramento.



The episode begins with Tim having to sign documents to sell his childhood home.

Nolan got a 98 on his training exam, soon he will be a field training officer. Grey says he needs someone to finish training Thorsten, Nolan says he is happy to do it. Grey appreciates it.

Thorsten starts the day by getting Nolan a coffee. Elsewhere, Nyla is in labour, she is having a home birth.

Nolan and Thorsten are on patrol and asks him questions to test him. They get a call for a welfare check. When they arrive there, Nolan knocks on the front door,

but Thorsten sees smoke coming from the garage, they open the door and there is a guy in a car with the engine running, Nolan checks him and he is gone. And, he was a cop.

Wesley is shown his new office and his case files.

Back to the crime scene, Lopez arrives and Nolan says he was a sherifs deputy, Patel. Lopez tells him to go to morgue with the victim. After a quick examination, there are marks on Patel's wrists and his chest.

Lucy is with Chris, he tells her not to skip US school because of him.

Patel's ex-wife lands, Lopez interrogates her. She tells her about his poker buddies, a guy names Rick gave her a bad vibe. The poker buddies called themselves "the crew."

There have already been ten offers on the house, Tim is surprised. He tells Jenny to keep him posted.

Tim sees some officers from the same department as Patel, he tells them he is sorry. One of them says he heard about foul play, his name is Walt.

Nyla gets a call from Nolan, he tells her there are corrupt deputies who killed one of their own, they think they are ripping off dealers, she hangs up on him.

Wesley gets a hard time because he didn't find any case to prosecute in the ones that he was given. Lopez calls him for him with the dirty deputy case.

Nyla hears live gun shots and calls it in. Smitty shows up and can't find out where the shots were coming from.

Nolan and Thorsten bring in one of Nyla's informants, Nolan asks what he knows about guys ripping off the drug dealers. He knows all about it and his guy who was ripped off is dead.

Wesley asks Lopez where all the money is if they are ripping off the drug dealers, she says she doesn't know.

Lucy drops by to see Nyla, she says she was offered a place in UC School. Nyla changes the subject and asks if her neighbour's house looks normal.

Lopez and Bradford apprehend two of the guys at Patel's house, they were evidence tampering. One guy is not there, Rick, so Lopez puts a call out to Nolan to look out for him.

Nyla is waiting the house across the street with binoculars, she sees two guys, carry something wrapped in a rug, looks like a body, and they put it in the trunk. When they go back in the house, she goes to look in the trunk and just when she is about to look in the rug, the neighbour comes out. Nyla makes it safely home but her water breaks.

Nolan finds Rick and arrests him.

Nyla calls Grey and tells him that something is going on across the street and he needs to look into it. He says they're moving what looks like a body into the trunk and they had hydrochloric acid in there as well.

Nyla's security app goes off, then the lights go off in the house. James wants to check it out, but Nyla tells him to give her the gun from the safe first. Nyla has her gun, James goes downstairs with a baseball bat. Somebody jumps James and they get into a scuffle. Nyla is in her birthing bath with her gun aimed.

Then, we see Nyla's neighbour, he is in the house and he is looking for her. He goes in her room and she is not in the bath. She emerges from under the water and tells him to drop his gun, because she will shoot him if he even twitches. Grey pulls up and hears a gun go off.

Grey runs into the house and gets the guy off James, he handcuffs the guy and James runs to the bedroom, the neighbour is shot and Nyla is sitting on the bed with the baby, she tells him it is a girl.

Lopez tells Nyla she has the best baby birth story ever.

Tim sees his sister, she tells him that she and Rob are getting a divorce, she wants to sell the house for the highest bidder because divorces are expensive and she wants to move there. He hugs her.

Tim stops by to see Lucy, he asks her outside the apartment so they can talk. He tells her that Chris called him because she was on the fence about UC school. He tells her to go, it is time to move on, it's a great opportunity, she should go for it.

Dye Hard

Season 5

Episode Number: 79

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Sunday October 09, 2022
Writer: Natalie Callaghan
Director: Bethany Rooney
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Britt Robertson (Laura Stensen), Felix Solis (Matthew Garza), Kanoa Goo (Chris Sanford), Dylan Conrique (Tamara Colins), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Ayaamii Sledge (Girl in Driverless Car), Julian Zane Chowdhury (Pavi), Kunal Shetty (Tyler Harvin), Danielle Kennedy (Trudie Harvin), Katie Foster (Jill Baskin), Jan M. Janssen (Uniformed Officer), Brett Metter (Tyler Harvin)
Production Code: 503
Summary: Officer John Nolan is assigned his first rookie, Officer Celina Juarez, whose unconventional approach to police work poses a unique challenge for him.



The episode begins with Nolan, and he finds a kid in a driverless car and it just ran a stop sign.

Lucy is home from undercover school. Chris tells her that he has been looking around online looking at a group called Dye Hard in search of Rosalind Dyer.

Roll Call, Grey welcomes back Chen after her training. And, Nolan is going to train his first rookie, officer Celina Juarez. Chen gives her advice, then tells her if she wants to talk to another woman, she is there for her. Nyla is back,

it is her first day leaving baby Lea.

Chen calls Wesley and she asks him if Chris mentioned anything about the online group that is hunting Rosalind. He says no.

Bradford is with West who tells him that he is being blackmailed. He thought it was a girl and sent a photo of himself, and it was actually a man and he photoshopped it and is now blackmailing him.

Chen stops at a building to look for quarters. At first she sees nothing, then she hears a bang and she is locked inside.

Jaurez thanks Nolan for letting her drive. She pulls over a vehicle and Nolan doesn't know why she did it. Jaurez asks to look in her trunk, Jaurez says there is a dark aura coming from her trunk. They end up opening the trunk and there is blood, she knew it. Bradford shows up, he says they will take a sample and see if it is human. Bradford tells Juarez if she ever does that again, she will be reprimanded.

Chen is calling control and nobody answers.

Wesley goes to see Chris, he says the Dye Hard thing is freaking her out.

Grey tells Nolan that his rookie shouldn't have been driving in the first place. And he reminds him that as her supervisor, she is his responsibility.

Chen decides to take the time to read some of the chat in the Dye Hard group.

Nyla finds out that the blood in the trunk of the car belongs to a woman that has been missing for three days and they can't use the evidence because the traffic stop wasn't warranted. The blood is only 10-12 hours old, the woman, Jill, could still be alive. The woman they pulled over, is Jill's boyfriend, Tyler's grandmother.

Bradford realizes that he has heard Chen on the radio for quite a while, he asks dispatch and it has been two hours. He gets her last location, heads there and gets her out. She tells Bradford that she thinks she has a lead on Rosalind from the group.

Lucy arrives at the FNI, she tells Chris that she went through the chat and she thinks she found Rosalind. There is a user TruthHunter, and Chen thinks it is her. They are going to get cyber crimes involved and see if they can track her IP address.

Juarez tells Nolan that she had a dream, she dreamt that she was on a beach and body washed up, but it wasn't Jill.

Grey tells Chen they found an address for Rosalind's IP address.

Based on Juarez's dream, Nolan and she head to an abandoned house on Beachwood road. Nolan smashes the window and they go inside. Jill is bloodied and attached to the bed. Juarez checks her, she is alive. Juarez sees someone outside and calls for Nolan, but then runs off on her own after the guy she saw. Nolan leaves the squad car to help Juarez who he is now on the radio with. She tells him the guy is on the move. Juarez gives Nolan her location just as she is jumped by the guy Nolan arrives and sees a struggle, as Tyler is on top of Juarez and strangling her, Nolan arrives and saves her.

Back at the station, Nolan tells Juarez that he read her file about what happened to her nine year old sister, how she disappeared when she was supposed to be watching her. He tells her that he is willing to give her another shot and trust his gut.

Chen is on the scene with an FBI team to teach the premises of the address where the IP address was coming from. When they arrive, they find two people dead and written on the wall in blood, is "better luck next time."

The Choice (1)

Season 5

Episode Number: 80

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Sunday October 16, 2022
Writer:	Fredrick Kotto
Director:	Bill Roe
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Britt Robertson (Laura Stensen), Kevin Zegers (Brendon Acres), Annie Wersching (Rosalind Dyer), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Thomas Dekker (Jeffrey Boyle), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Melissa Marty (Kayla), Freya Adams (Tracy Urteaga), Julian Yuen (Tech Guy), Paul Lacovara (Chad), Robyn Paigé (Police Officer), Jude Wells (JJ (EMT))
Production Code:	504
Summary:	Rosalind returns with a vengeance and Bailey's life is left hanging in the balance. With a ticking clock, the LAPD and the FBI join forces.



Bailey is on the scene with a crew to what looks like an abandoned house. They go inside, and she tells some of the crew to go upstairs, and others to go out back while she looks around not the main label, they got a call for a medical emergency. All of a sudden, she thinks she hears someone saying "help me," and she falls through the floor into a steel circular cage, on the wall is written, "got you," and Bailey says, Rosalind. The area is covered by a grate and when a firefighter touches the gate, he gets electrocuted. The 911

call was a setup and the grate has 900 volts.

Bailey calls Nolan, it doesn't take him long to get there. She warns him that there may be other booby traps, there were some weird lights at the top near the grate when the firefighter got electrocuted.

Nolan takes Bradford outside to speak in private, in case Rosalind is listening to everything inside. Harper, Chen, and Lopez join them in the squad car.

They try cutting into the floor to get at Bailey and spikes come up on the floor where she is trapped. Water is now filling up trapping her, Nolan gets a call from Rosalind and she tells him that he is the only way to save Bailey, it is easy, a trade, him for her. She tells Nolan to take off his body cam and walk. He walks in the direction that she tells him. She tells him to take off his belt, badge, and weapon, and turn his pocket inside out. Nolan does so and dumps it all in a garage bin so a kid doesn't find it. She tells him to go inside a car where the creepy bear is. She tells him to drive. He says no, he did a lot of what she asked, he needs something in return. She shows him a live video of Bailey, with the water almost up to her knees. He drives as she tells him to.

Nolan cuts off a guy, trying to attract some help, in return Rosalind punishes Bailey with some chemicals and she says if he does that again, she will cook her to death. Meanwhile, Chen notices Nolan missing, they find his gear in the garbage bin.

Grey gets a call, there is a sighting of Nolan in the blue station wagon. When he cut off that guy, he dropped a business card and the guy called it in. Nolan arrives in a parking garage, he has to run fast with the bear and go up to the seventh floor. Meanwhile, the cops have a visual on Nolan, sirens blaring, they are almost at his location. Rosalind gets Nolan to get into another vehicle, a work van and he leaves the parking garage. There is no way cops are going to find him now.

Lopez finds something, Tracy Ortega was abducted some time ago and a man kept in her some kind of tank, seems like it might be the same one as Bailey, Tracy escaped. Lopez and Harper speak to Tracy about how she escaped. They keep looking into the tank, where it was purchased from and they found something.

Test finds the warehouse where it appears the talk was made, there is another one and a woman is dead inside. They find their guy and run after him, he sets some kind of smoke bomb, and the place goes up on fire, but everyone gets out safe — he gets away.

Nolan is told to go to a house, he arrives and Rosalind is there, holding a glass of champagne, and holding a gun. She tells him that he is there to murder her. He looks over at a TV screen, Bailey is on it and she is close to drowning. She tells him to get dressed, there is a suit and if he doesn't she will kill him and watch Bailey die.

At the tank, they need to cut the power and before the building blew up, Harper saw on the plans where the generator is located.

Rosalind tells Nolan that he is a saint, but she is sure that she can turn him into a murderer. She says that she is done, once he kills her, Bailey will be free. She hands him the gun and tells him that she is ready.

They cut the power to the tank, the top explodes, and there is fire above the water. Nolan is watching, Rosalind tells him to kill her or Bailey will die. Rosalind keeps telling her to kill her while Bailey is drowning and the team is trying feverishly to save her. Nolan can't shoot her, he is crying.

The team gets through the tank and gets Bailey out and immediately tries to bring her back. She starts coughing up water, she is saved.

John calls in that he has Rosalind in custody, he is walking down the stairs and someone shoots Rosalind in the head, she is dead.

Bailey shows up with Grey who says now they can concentrate on finding her accomplice. Nolan hugs Bailey.

The episode will conclude in *The Rookie: Feds* episode S01E04 titled *To Die For*.

The Fugitive

Season 5

Episode Number: 81

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Sunday October 23, 2022
Writer: Diana Mendez Boucher
Director: Cherie Nowlan
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Helena Mattsson (Ashley McGrady), Rose Portillo (Emilia Lopez), Julio Macias (Damian Lopez), Cristian Gonzalez (Benny Lopez), Shiloh Fernandez (Cruz), David Burke (Bradford's Doctor), Brent Huff (Quigley Smitty), Marnee Carpenter (Danielle Vonderclomp), Cody John (Rob Lukasey), Jan M. Janssen (Officer Jan), Roy Williams Jr. (Greg), Sashleigh Hightower (Dr. Green), Maurice Hall (Jasper), Xavier Jimenez (Bone), Alan Pontes (Carmody), David Piggott (Richie), Anthony Darrell (Enforcer)
Production Code: 505
Summary: John and Celina are on the hunt for a fugitive after a car incident goes awry. Lucy helps Tim in his time of need.



Nolan and Juarez bring in a woman who is clearly drunk and says she is secretly a princess.

John thinks Bailey is going back to work soon, she was dead and they brought her back, so he thinks she needs more time than a week to recuperate.

Angela is about to leave the house, she opens the door and finds her mother on the ground, hurt, there is blood near her head and tells Wesley to call 911.

Grey tells Smitty that he can't park his vehicle in marked spots. Grey turns

to Bradford and asks if there is any way he will retire soon.

Angela's mother is in the hospital, she is going to be ok, she got a few stitches. Angela wants to know what happened, she was on her way to see Angela when a big man trapped her, she hit him with her purse and the guy said "your son is running out of time."

Bradford and West are on patrol when they see a burglary in progress. Bradford runs and slams a guy to the ground, and hurts his back.

Angela speaks to Nyla about her mother, Nyla reminds her that she cannot do the case. Her brothers Damien known as Father Lopez, and Benjamin "Benny" Lopez, and Cruz Lopez. Bruno is the youngest, but he has been in NY in college, so he can't be responsible. Angela tells them what the assailant said, Nyla tells the one responsible to confess and make it easier on them.

Nune is in an ambulance with a crash victim and when she goes inside to get a stretcher, Nune's partner, Greg is hit with a canister and the crash victim is gone. Nolan and Juarez are there, None tells them that it was more than a crash, she notices gun exit wound. The victim's name is Rob Lukasky, he left his wallet in the ambulance.

Bradford is limping into the hospital, he is in pain.

Nyla starts interrogating the Lopez brothers. Wesley shows up, he wants to defend the brothers so he can get closer to Angela's family and they might then like him.

Nolan finds out that their victim, Rob, killed a woman earlier in the morning. Nolan and Juarez are searching the hospital while it is on lockdown, and Nolan finds a room with bloody clothes that belonged to Rob.

Grey tells Angela and Nyla that the hospital is on lockdown but Thorsten is there watching Angela's mother.

Tim is told by his doctor that when a bullet was removed some time ago, a fragment was left and it is pushing against his spine, they need to operate. It is risky, but it is laparoscopic, so he can be home by dinner.

Chen goes to get in the elevator as Grey is coming out and he passes out on the floor.

Grey and Bradford are now in hospital beds, side by side.

Some guys bring in the guy who they think hit Angela's mother, it is a man who says Angela's brother is sleeping with his wife. Angela reminds Damien that he is a priest, he tells her he has been struggling with that lately but he doesn't think that had anything to do what happened to their mother. Angela has her mother look at a photo of the husband, but she says it wasn't him.

Bradford is stretching his legs, taking a walk in the hallway when he sees Rob, Bradford gets thrown to the ground, Grey comes running out of the room.

Angela goes to speak to her mother and questions her again, this time she finds out that her mom took a ride share to her house. Angela asks what happened to her car and her mom says she gave it to Benny. Angela realizes, Benny is having money issues.

Juarez and Nolan go in the stairwell to look for the shooter, they separate and Juarez sees a guard taken out, she bends out to check if he is alive and the shooter puts a gun to her and tells her not to move. He forces Juarez out of the hospital and into an ambulance. She asks him to let her to at least let her look at his wounds. Nolan is outside the ambulance. Juarez gets out and tells him that instead of giving him antibiotics for his wound, she gave him morphine, they find him passed out.

Benny tells Angela that he bought some stocks on margin, it bombed and he got the money from a loan shark. Angela goes to see the loan shark with Nya who arrests the loan sharks bodyguard for elder abuse when he hurt Angela's mother.

Ashley breaks up with Tim just when he gets out of surgery, she says she can't do this, she can't always worry about him dying on the job.

Chen finds out that Grey had full spinal surgery and she is upset, she runs to the hospital to see him. She asks where Ashley is and he says he sent her home, she was exhausted. She sits down in the chair and says she is staying to keep him company.

Angela, her mother, her brothers and Wesley are having dinner together.

Bailey asks John if he will marry her.

The Reckoning

Season 5

Episode Number: 82

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Sunday October 30, 2022
Writer: Leland Jay Anderson
Director: Lanre Olabisi
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Jake Tapper (Jake Tapper), Jack Tapper (Jack Tapper), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Bridget Regan (Monica), Michael Trucco (Sean Del Monte), Kanoa Goo (Chris Sanford), Arjay Smith (James Murray), Brandon Jay McLaren (Elijah Stone), J. August Richards (Lind), Carsyn Rose (Lila Town), Kasey Lاندول (Chloe), Walter Perez (Winslow Harris), Luciana Faulhaber (Macy), Maggie Carney (Manager)
Production Code: 506
Summary: Officer John Nolan and a sleep-deprived Celina investigate a cash deposit linked to an old DEA case. Meanwhile, Wesley grows increasingly concerned about his deposition and is shocked when he realizes Elijah's attorney is a familiar face from his past.



Nolan pulls over a guy, he admits to having knife in his back pocket and his small knife around his neck, then more, he probably has about 15. Juarez tells him the trunk starts to growl.

Angela walks into the kitchen and Wesley is staring into space, he is worried that Elijah Stone is going to walk. She tells him that the Rico case against Elijah is solid.

At the station, Jackson comes in with Nyla's daughter, he had a problem with the breast milk.

Thorsen tells Bradford that he is surprised he is back to work after getting a bullet in him. Chen and Sanford notice that Bradford is grumpy, Thorsten says he doesn't know why.

Nolan and Juarez are called to a bank because of some bills a woman is trying to deposit, she says she got them from a garage sale.

Wesley arrives at the court house and sees Monika, she says she is there for the deposition, Elijah Stone is her client. He tells her it is a mistake, she says she is billing him \$800 an hour.

Thorsen and Bradford are on patrol, a woman seems to be having a hard time putting a prop warewolf in her truck, they stop to help her. They both get it in the truck, and while Bradford is on his cell phone, he forgets his radio transmitter in the pickup truck.

At a dumpster fire, Nolan and Juarez are called because there is money inside that was burning. In one of the wads of cash, there is a transmitter

The woman in the pick returns the radio to a cop she sees on the street, Chen, who is thrilled to get it since Bradford once gave her heck for being 3 minutes late for rollcall. Meanwhile, Bradford gets a text message with a photo of his radio.

Xavier, from the Dea is in the station to discuss the cash in the dumpster, its from an old case that was never solved. The money in the dumpster and the bills the woman was depositing in the bank were one and the same.

Bradford gets another photo of his radio.

Nolan, Juarez and the Dea head to the woman's house who was depositing the bills, Macy, they find her dead, and she lives in a really upscale neighborhood. The Sea says Macy is the key, they need to tear her place apart.

Wesley gets so annoyed in the deposition, he gets up and walks out.

Bradford figures out that Chen did it. He asks her if this is payback for how tough he was on her when she was a rookie.

Turns out Macy paid for the nice apartment by having sugar daddies.

James tells Nyla that the Reeds are cancelling their dinner, their daughter told them that they hang out with criminals, and that is why they cancelled.

Wesley is at a bar having a drink when Monika walks in and he asks her if she took the case to get back at him. Angela walks up and sees he two of them and Monika is so caddie, she says "Oh she doesn't know," and she walks away. Wesley tells Angela they were engaged for about a year, and it was bad. Angela says, so much for date night.

Juarez has an idea, Macy has been spending a lot of money at the marina, maybe that is where she met her killer.

Back to the deposition, Lopez is there now and Monika is trying to get under her skin. Then, she threatens to drag the LAPD through mud if they don't drop the case.

Chen asks Thorsen what is bother Bradford, but he won't tell.

Nolan and Juarez head to the warf with the DEA. Shots are fired, the shooter is Winslow, he says that he was happy with Macy, she shouldn't have found out about the money. He is arrested for killing Macy and a cop from about ten years ago.

Chen gives Bradford back his radio, he ells her that he and Ashley broke up, technically she broke up with him and her whole radio gag made him forget about it.

Elijah meets Wesley on the street in the dark, and he tells him that he told him so, he is pretty much untouchable.

Crossfire

Season 5

Episode Number: 83

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Sunday November 06, 2022
Writer: Glen Mazzara
Director: Jon Huertas
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Brandon Jay McLaren (Elijah Stone), Jacqueline Obradors (Mrs. Mitchelssen), Brigitte Kali Canales (Shana Quelli), Nicole Chanel Williams (Vina Cordon), Elijah M. Cooper (Tabin Cordon), Jean Paul San Pedro (Driver), Brianna Brown (Abby), Cherinda Kincherlow (Althea Cordon), Jan M. Janssen (Officer Jan), Brandon McShane (Dirk), Lewie Bartone (Kenny), Willis Chung (Server), E.R. Ruiz (Callis), Emanuel Loarca (Omar), Ana Esperanza Dominguez (Barista), Jorga Caye (Pedestrian)
Production Code: 507
Summary: Officer John Nolan and Celina witness a shooting, realize the victim was already dead, and investigate further. Back at home, Bailey has been feeling off-center ever since the proposal, leaving Nolan to wonder what he can do to make her feel more comfortable. Elsewhere, Lopez and Harper enlist Lucy's help to investigate the gang-related murder of a local shopkeeper.



The episode begins with a man rolling a coffin across an intersection, Nolan and Juarez stop to ask him where he is going with the body. The man says his brother Kevin is in the coffin and he is taking him to the bar for one last drink, he doesn't know when he will see him again, if ever. He opens the coffin and his brother is not dead. They found the coffin.

Lopez and Harper are on the scene of a liquor store owner who has a gunshot to the head, looks like he tried to make a run for it. A cop, officer Jan, tells them that the Double R did it, some girl gang, his CI told him.

At home, Bailey tells John that the energy in the house is off. Ever since their engagement, she feels off. After speaking to Celina, there is blocked energy in their place.

At roll call, Grey is served and so is Lopez, Elijah Stone against the LAPD. A civil suit and a pitches motion, which is a request to see a cop's personnel file.

Lopez and Harper ask Chen to help them with the Double R, the leader is Shana Quelli, she was released three months ago. They need Chen to infiltrate the gang, to get some evidence or even a confession. Chen says they are not going to let her near them. Harper reminds her that she is UC now, figure it out.

Bradford and Thorsen are called to a home where there is a lot of screaming, his mother says her son, Tabin, is not listening to her, he yells and slams doors. She asks them to put the fear of Jesus in him. Thorsten volunteers to speak to him. Thorsten and Bradford give him a pep talk and Thorsten gives him his business card just in case he ever needs them.

Wesley is getting coffee and a scone when Elijah shows up, with a bodyguard. Wesley tells him that his lawsuit is malicious. Elijah tells him to get out, he filed a restraining order against him and he is going to be there every day. Wesley tells him to take the scone, it's all he is going to get.

Nolan and Juarez are just finished giving someone a ticket when a woman comes out of nowhere and shoots a man in a car multiple times. Nolan runs after her and manages to catch her, he puts her into the car and she says that he got what he deserved. Juarez tells Nolan that she didn't kill the guy, he was dead for over an hour already. Grey shows up and says the guy must have been a piece of work if two people wanted him dead.

Chen says that Vina Codon, one of the Double R's is the sister of the Tabin who Thorsen and Bradford saw earlier in the day. Chen thinks their kid could be their ticket. Thorsen is against it, he doesn't want to do anything that will put Tabin in danger.

The woman who shot Dr. Mitchelson in the car said she did so because he kept upping her father's opioids and she told him that her father was taking too much. Her father overdosed. Nolan tells her that she is not going to spend the rest of her life in jail, someone else killed him first.

Tabin and his mother are brought into the station, they want an introduction, they might get Vina off the streets and back home. Tabin says he will do it.

Nolan and Juarez bring in Mrs. Mitchelson, she says she left before him this morning. She says this doesn't make sense why someone would want him dead, all his patients loved him.

Chen shows up undercover at a street party where Vina is, gets out of the car, and says she is UPS, bought Vina's brother and she pulls a gun on Chen. Things calm down, and Chen is welcomed but Tabin gets into a fight with another kid.

Juarez tells Nolan that there have been complaints piling up about Mitchelson for overprescribing opioids.

Nolan and Juarez are staking out the pharmacy that is dispensing the opioids for the prescriptions that Mitchelson writes. They pull over a driver who just picked up boxes of prescriptions from the pharmacy. He gives the name of the guy who did the doctor.

Chen is still sitting down with Vina and Shana, they do a run at a restaurant. The owner gives them the money, they leave.

Wesley tells Elijah that the city is going to make him an offer, he should take it. Elijah says he is going to take everything away from him like he did to him.

Nolan and Juarez get their guy, then Nolan gets a call from the coroner, the shooting didn't kill Mitchelson, he died from poisoning.

Vina goes to see Tabin at home, she gives him her gun and asks if he can hold it for her he can use it if he needs to. His mother comes out, and Thorsen and Bradford arrive to arrest Vina for the murder at the liquor store. Tabin says he was used, they just wanted her home. Chen ran up when she saw the gun, she blew her cover.

Nolan figures out that Mitchelson's wife is the one that poisoned her husband, he goes to her place, and she confesses, he and Juarez arrest her.

Wesley calls a press conference, he apologizes publicly to Elijah Stone, so he will drop everything.

Bailey arrives home, John as a surprise for her, brought her favorite chair.

The Collar

Season 5

Episode Number: 84

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Sunday December 04, 2022
Writer: Paula Puryear
Director: Robert Bella
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Kanoa Goo (Chris Sanford), Jed Rees (Richard Dormer), Mark Famiglietti (Henry Parsons), Tim Ransom (Creighton Mitchell), Leonora Pitts (Pam Winfield), Lak Rana (Krishna), Anthony Molinari (Bomb Squad Mike), Judith Foster Thompson (Marianne), Garland Scott (Security Guard), Jemi Smith (Skateboarder #1)
Production Code: 508
Summary: Officers John Nolan and Celina Juarez are in a race against time to stop the source of an explosive rampage.



Celina is still staying at Nolan's after her sleeping struggles but is almost moved out. She and Bailey are hearing things at night that they can't figure out, though. Celina suspects that someone died on the property but doesn't find anything. While telling Nolan about it, she asks why he and Bailey haven't made any commitments to wedding plans, and he dismisses it as they're enjoying the engagement.

Later, Bailey FaceTimes him while she's crawling under the house. She's trying to figure out the noise but only manages to find a creepy clown doll, which she has waiting on their bed for Nolan. When he comes home, she also shows him what was causing the noise, which is a coyote that she's got in a kennel because she thought it was a puppy.

A woman speeds past Nolan and Celina while they're driving on patrol. They get her to slow down, but she refuses to stop. Nolan notices there's a bomb strapped around her neck, and the woman explains that a man put it on her and said that if she stops driving, it'll explode.

She takes off, and they follow while calling it in. Nolan sends a video of it to the bomb squad, and they determine that there's no GPS, so she'll be fine if she stops the car. They get set up in an empty lot and convince her to stop. Everything is fine until she unlocks the door for the bomb squad, and it detonates.

Celina and Nolan tell the victim's mom about her passing while Nyla, Angela, and Aaron get video footage from the victim's home. They see her being taken and believe that it's someone she knew that did it. While they're doing that, Tim and Lucy find another bomb.

The guy with the second bomb turns on the radio while talking to Lucy and learns that someone else had this happen to them, and they died. He immediately pulls over in a panic and cuts the bomb off with sheers that he found. The bomb doesn't go off, and he tells Tim and Lucy about who did this to him. The man, Richard, has a vendetta against the company that this man

and the woman before worked at because his sister worked there and was kidnapped and killed while working abroad.

The other officers go to Richard's house and find him sitting outside. Nolan arrests him, and they learn about a third bomb. They figure out that the third bomb is going to the business that Richard's sister used to work for. Nolan clears the building and finds the CEO strapped to the bomb. He's live streaming the whole thing because Richard wanted a public apology for his sister's death, and Celina is in the shop with Richard trying to get him to give her information on disabling the bomb. He tells her he will if the man apologizes, but Celina realizes that the man is lying when he tells her how to disarm it, and she tells Nolan to do the opposite. Luckily, it works.

When Aaron starts showing an interest in being a detective, Grey signs off on him riding with Angela and Nyla to try it out. They give him a case and tell him that he has five questions that he can ask to figure it out. He runs through the questions over the course of the shift and only ends up asking four. After he gives his answer, Angela and Nyla tell him that he got it wrong. He's confused as they explain that he missed a vital question that explains that it wasn't a typical homicide like he thought. In fact, it was an animal that killed the victim rather than a person.

To Lucy's surprise, Chris wants to move in with her. He catches her off guard by asking about it and FaceTimes her when she's riding with Tim to say he's at an open house. Tim presses on if they're moving in together, and Lucy shies away from the question and explains that he just sprung it on her.

Later, Chris calls and tells her he found a great house, but they need to respond now. Tim sees that Lucy is struggling and pretends to yell at her about talking to Chris on shift. Lucy thanks him for the out, and Tim tells her that if she doesn't want to move in with Chris, she should just tell him. She admits that she doesn't get why she doesn't want to move in with him, though. She explains that their relationship is great, and they never fight. Tim presses on if it's because it's not worth the bother of fighting and follows up with that she "deserves someone who is worth the effort."

When Chris sends even more listings, Tim asks if she loves Chris, and Lucy can't say yes. Tim tells her that Chris loves her, though, and she struggles more before starting to say, "He's just not ..." but stops after she looks at Tim.

After the shift, Tim and Lucy talk. He pushes about her being unhappy with Chris, which leads to her admitting that it's a safe relationship. She blurts out that if she dates Tim and it goes wrong, it'll ruin her most important relationship. They go back and forth with Lucy not wanting to risk it, but Tim manages to convince her that it's worth the risk. After that, Tim asks Lucy if she wants to go to dinner. She immediately replies with yes, but takes it back before asking if she can have time to break up with Chris first and if he can ask her again later.

Wesley has to take Jack to get his shots for the first time because Angela is busy at work. He struggles because he's worried that Jack will associate the pain with him and goes overboard with buying him toys to make up for it. Angela reveals to him that she always takes him to get ice cream after when she brings him, which is why he handles it so well for her.

Take Back

Season 5

Episode Number: 85

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Sunday December 04, 2022
Writer:	Alexi Hawley
Director:	David McWhirter
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Kanoa Goo (Chris Sanford), Angel Parker (Luna Grey), Peyton List (Gennifer Bradford), Matthew Alan (Ryan Davis), Jade Payton (Dominique Grey), Troy Leigh-Anne Johnson (Marta), Kayli Tran (Gertrude), Wilmer Calderon (Ralph Stevens), Shelli Boone (Olivia Terry), Mac Wells (Door-man), Yan Feldman (Doctor), Dave Kumar (Ghost King), Crystal Coney (Nurse Lisa), Brian D. Cohen (NYPD Cop), Monica Estrada (Antonia), Monique Gelineau Schwaneman (EMT), Áine O'Neill (Officer McNeil), Ricardo Félix Rojas (Emilio), Tom Sons (Mack)
Production Code:	509
Summary:	Officer John Nolan and the team investigate the unexpected death of a suspect in police custody. Their search also uncovers a very delicate loose end that could jeopardize Officer Celina Juarez's career. Meanwhile, Sergeant Grey and his wife, Luna, go to New York to visit their daughter, Dominique, only to realize she never made it home.



Grey and Luna go to New York to visit Dominique. They can't get ahold of her when they arrive, though. After stopping by her dorm, they learn that she hasn't been seen since the night before. After dinner, she went to a church, and when there, they learn that she had left with a friend.

They go to see her friend and learn that when the partying started getting out of her comfort level, she left. They find the security camera footage of her getting into her ride-share car and then manage

to find the driver. The driver gives them some information about where he dropped her off, but when he drives off, Grey sees that his tail light is out, which is what he taught Dominique to do if she gets taken.

They call in what they know to the detective working the case and follow the guy. Instead of waiting for the cops to arrive, though, they go in to find Dominique. After some fighting, they're able to get to her. Right after it's all taken care of, another officer shows up and apologizes for being late.

Tim's sister, Genny, finally is moving out to L.A. after her divorce. Nolan is helping her set up her security system when she realizes the charm bracelet that is really important to her is missing. Nolan investigates it and learns from the movers that one of her kids threw it away.

Nolan stops by again later. He and Genny drink wine while he asks about how it went with her kid. She admits that it went bad because the kids think that she was the reason for her divorce from their dad when she isn't.

Tim is acting as Watch Commander with Grey out of town. While in his office, Chris stops by to ask his opinion on a house he's looking at for him and Lucy. They're interrupted as Lucy shows up. She steers Chris away, and when he's gone, Tim asks her how breaking up with him is going. She says that she's trying to figure out how to do it. Tim lets her know that it's okay if she's changed her mind, but she insists that she hasn't.

While riding with Aaron, Lucy tells him that she's trying to figure out how to break up with Chris. He offers to roleplay it with her to help, but when she tries, Aaron breaks out the dramatics, including tears.

At the end of the shift, Lucy tells Aaron that she doesn't need any more practice and she's just going to go break up with Chris. Back at her apartment, she struggles at first to do it but ends up blurting out a phrase Tim suggested. Chris immediately gets that it means she wants to break up. She pushes for them to talk about it more, but Chris storms out.

After the breakup, Lucy goes back to the station and sees Tim. She tells him about the breakup. After some messing around, he asks her out again, and she says yes.

While driving around, Nolan and Celina see a man walking out of a shop and pulling a ski mask off. Celina pursues him on foot while Nolan drives to try to cut them off. The suspect attacks Celina leading to a fight before she manages to arrest him.

Due to the fight, they bring the suspect to the hospital to be safe. The hospital clears the man they arrested and Celina, so they head back to the station. When they put him in a cell, another inmate immediately attacks him, which leads to an all-out brawl when Nolan tries to stop it.

Tim runs in and manages to get more people to help get it under control. Nolan and Celina go to the hospital again to make sure they're okay. When they go to leave, the guy that Celina arrested is wheeled in with Tim accompanying him. He's coding when he's brought in, and they aren't able to bring him back.

Tim and Nolan walk Celina through the protocols with this because they don't know the cause of death yet and if it's in any way related to untreated injuries from the arrest. She gives her gun and badge to Tim before they go back to the station.

At the station, Welsey and Chris show up to conduct an interview for the state. Chris gives Tim a hard time about the way he handled the situation when he tells them that Nolan is with her despite Tim getting it cleared by Internal Affairs for him to be there as her union rep even though he's her T.O. The pair go and talk to both Nolan and Celina. She hangs around at the station after and is struggling with the possibility that she killed the man. Nolan tells her about the officer-involved shooting that happened when he was a rookie in an attempt to express that she knows how she feels.

Later, they determine that he died due to another inmate stomping on his side and rupturing his spleen.

While looking into the case with Celina, it's revealed that the man who died has a baby. The station works on finding the baby, which is kept in a soundproof box so the man could work and care for the baby. After a lot of digging, Lucy and Aaron manage to track down his hotel room and find the baby, who is safe and healthy.

The List (1)

Season 5
Episode Number: 86
Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Tuesday January 03, 2023
Writer:	Vincent Angell
Director:	Robert Bella
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Niecy Nash (FBI Trainee Simone Clark), James Lesure (FBI Agent Carter Hope), Arjay Smith (James Murray), Lisseth Chavez (Officer Celina Juarez), Vincent Ventresca (Todd Shelf), Jack Mikesell (Roger Armistead), Ashli Auguillard (Amy Wright), JoJo Nwoko (Taylor Barnes), Chuck McCollum (Wayne), Aaron LaPlante (Cook), Kate Mines (Marjorie), Nick Ricciardi (Chef), Alyssa Brayboy (Vanessa), Morgana Wise (Receptionist)
Production Code:	510
Summary:	Detective Nyla Harper and James find themselves in the middle of a bank robbery which leads the entire team on a citywide manhunt. Meanwhile, Tim and Lucy finally go on their first date, but it does have a few complications.



Nyla and James go to the bank to talk about setting up college savings account for their baby. While waiting, Nyla spots a known bank robber. She talks James through memorizing the details that the cops need to know before sending him outside. Once he's outside, she goes into one of the offices and tells them to trigger the silent alarm. Moments after she does, the main robber, Tom, announces the robbery and has the manager bring him to the safety deposit boxes.

The customer in the office that Nyla is hiding in decides to take matters into his own hands and runs out with a gun while declaring that he's making a citizen's arrest. He's immediately shot in the arm and another civilian is shot in the crossfire. Nyla rushes out to get his bleeding under control and the patrol cars arrive. The robbers tell everyone to exit the building in hopes of fleeing within the crowd. They manage to get away with one traveling on foot and the other getting in a car. Nolan and Celina go after the one in the car but the guy gets away after a shoot-out ruins their shop.

At the bank, they get a list of the safety deposit boxes involved and learn that Tom was being paid a lot of money to steal whatever was inside. They follow up with one of the people who was robbed and find him trying to flee his house. He's shot by a sniper before they get much out of him, but they do learn that he hacked the FBI and the information that he got was in the box.

After buttering her up with a nice breakfast, Welsey brings up the idea of having another baby with Angela. Being an only child, he really wants a sibling for Jack while Angela grew up with a bunch of brothers and she doesn't love the idea of more kids.

Angela talks to Nyla about it while they try to figure out who the third robber is. Nyla acknowledges that Angela probably wants to wait since she just got her footing as a detective and Angela says that's exactly what she's thinking.

Later, Angela tells Wesley as much and they agree to come back to the subject later. As they're talking about it, Nyla and James show up. After what happened at the bank, they both decide that they need to figure out who's going to take care of Leah if they die. They went back and forth between various relatives before deciding that Wesley and Angela are the best choice. When they ask, the couple happily agrees to.

Tim and Aaron go after the guy who got away on foot. When they get close, the guy falls and breaks his arm. He manages to get into a car with a woman and tries to get her to drive him away, but the police block the car.

Tim manages to get contact information for the hostage and calls her. She puts it on speaker phone and Tim assures her that everything is going to be fine. The suspect yells at Tim that he needs to clear the way so they can drive off. After getting off the phone, Tim has an ambulance drive up with lights and sirens to distract the suspect so he can sneak up to the car. He gets under it and drills a small hole in the floor before signaling for the other officers to start moving in. Once they're where he needed them to be to get the hostage, he starts spraying something to throw off the suspect and get them both out of the car.

They get the suspect to give up all the information that he knows including the names and phone numbers of the other suspects in exchange for a lighter sentence.

While worrying about what the people at the station will say if they find out they're dating, Tim and Lucy get called into Grey's office and he gives them a speech about coworkers dating within the station. They take it all only for him to reveal in the end that he's worried about Celina and Aaron dating and asks them to talk to them.

Lucy asks Nolan to talk to Celina for her. He tries to, but she doesn't take it well. She doesn't confirm or deny if she's dating Aaron but she tells Nolan that she doesn't appreciate him telling her about what she can do in her personal life.

Tim talks to Aaron about it too and Aaron doesn't reveal if they're dating either. He ends up going on a tangent about how he doesn't see an issue with it because he's not above her in the chain of command. The more he went on, the more Tim connected it to his situation with Lucy and began to overthink it.

At the end of the shift, Celina and Aaron go to Nolan to clarify that they aren't dating. They are playing Dungeons and Dragons together outside of work though. She then asks Aaron out of spite but takes it back when he tells her that he's a Scorpio.

Nyla insists that there was a third robber that she couldn't identify. She and Angela scrub the security footage to see if they can figure out who. When they're starting to give up, a gun is located in a potted plant at the bank. Recalling the footage, Nyla realizes that it was the civilian who got shot. They call the hospital and send units that way. Nolan and Celina find her room empty.

While that was going down, they were tracking the burner phone numbers that they got from the other guy. With some digging, Tim thinks he knows where they're hiding out. They see him and Aaron coming though and sneak behind their shop and push it until it's hanging off the top of a parking structure.

The shop starts to become increasingly unstable so Tim tells Aaron to climb out while he stays back because they both won't be able to do it at the same time. They fight about it with Aaron's final point being that Lucy will kill him to Tim dies. Ultimately, Aaron goes first and grabs the back of the shop to try to stabilize it. Tim manages to safely get out.

Nolan and Celina follow up on the suspects and find one of them dead and the other gone.

After Tim asked Lucy out, the pair are finally going on their date! The episode opens with them struggling on deciding what to wear before Tim calls Lucy. They talk out their nerves a bit and finally make it to the restaurant.

They try to have some small talk while waiting for their food but it's a bit of a mess as they try to face the shift in their relationship. The awkwardness leads to them having a talk about taking things slow and going on more dates before moving on to the physical aspects of the relationship.

They don't get much further in the date though due to a couple of the cooks getting into a fight that turns physical when one of them grabs a knife. Tim and Lucy jump into action to make

an arrest and administer first aid. They worry later about other people at the station asking why they were at a romantic restaurant together and decide to prepare a cover story.

After Tim's near-death experience, he and Lucy joke around that it's a good thing that he lived so they can go on a proper first date. They get dinner later and are having a good time when they spot a guy trying to break into a car. Tim yells at him and flashes his badge which causes the guy to flee. Lucy mentions to Tim that he's just going to rob another neighborhood then and Tim tells her that's some other cop's problem before kissing her.

The episode will conclude as *The Rookie: Feds* episode S01E10 titled *The Silent Prisoner*.

The Naked and the Dead

Season 5

Episode Number: 87

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Tuesday January 10, 2023
Writer: Steph Garcia
Director: Chi-Yoon Chung
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Brandon Jay McLaren (Elijah Stone), Peyton List (Gennifer Bradford), Julio Macias (Damian Lopez), Drew Fuller (Oliver Paoletta), Amanda Leighton (Kyra Cook), Dan Southworth (Coach), Aaron Behr (Moses Warden), Al-Teron (Quinlan Wright), Harvey J. Alperin (Malcolm Walker), Samantha Futerman (Gamer), Jason David (Tyler), Landon Gordon (Blake), Zachary William (Alex), Tacey Adams (Maeve Walker), Germain Arroyo (Ricky), Jon Snow (Officer Nickerson), Dan Lippert (Dan), Jessica Lancaster (Celeste), Vince Yap (Screenwriter), Nathan People (Dead Eyes)
Production Code: 511
Summary: The team ends up in a gang war while Lucy investigates a domestic abuse case.



Angela's brother Damien shows up at the station and asks her to look for a gang member he's been helping. The guy has been missing, and Damien gives Angela his number to track him. She calls for Nolan and Celina for backup when they get the location. When there, Angela tries calling the phone, and it's ringing in a wall. They rip it open to find the guy's body wrapped in plastic in the wall. Celina doesn't handle it all well and walks away. After she's gone, Nolan talks to Angela and Nyla, who think this is the be-

ginning of a gang war.

Celina and Nolan go and talk to the leader of the gang who was targeted, while Nyla and Angela go talk to who they suspect did it. While they're both denying doing anything and planning to do anything, Nolan realizes that the guy he's talking to has already put a plan to get them back. He's barely able to warn Angela and Nyla before gunfire opens on where they are.

Damien tells Nyla, Angela, and Grey about a friend of the guy they found dead coming to him and asking him to relay details of a mass drug shipment coming in. The details are sketchy, but it's not a tip that they can let go. The situation gets complicated when members of the other gang show up to shoot out the drug deal. When they get back to the station, they get Damien to bring the kid in to talk to him. After some pushing, they learn that Elijah Stone paid him to snitch on the drug deal.

With Elijah taking back his territory and only one person's testimony to support it all, they don't have a case yet. Grey and Nyla discuss having to keep Angela off the case when she leaves to warn Wesley of Elijah making a comeback.

While on patrol, Tim gets a call from Genny about a fight escalating at her son's little league baseball game. The fight turns physical when a parent punches the coach because her kid isn't getting the treatment she feels he deserves. Tim arrests the parent after the punch is thrown, but the coach quits. Aaron volunteers for Tim to do it, and Genny jumps in to convince him to do it.

At practice, Tim is really soft on the kids, who are a bit of a mess and not very good at baseball. Lucy shows up at the practice and comments on it. Genny reveals that their dad briefly coached Tim's little league team and left some scars, so Tim is going overboard with trying to not be like him. Lucy decides to jump in and help him firmly instruct the kids on how to throw the ball.

A kid cheers that he found out his dad is coming to the game, and Tim and Lucy are happy for him until Genny reveals to them that the dad has been on the run for the last year on an attempted murder charge. Lucy informs her that if the dad shows up, they're obligated to arrest him, and Genny tells them that it would break the kid if that happened.

At the game, the dad shows up. Angela and Nyla show up for him, but tell him that they don't want his kid to see him in cuffs, so they'll wait until after the game. Meanwhile, Tim and Lucy continue to coach the kids during the game. Lucy gets frustrated at the kids struggling in the game, and Tim is there to reel her in so they can just be supportive and cheer them all on.

Lucy is assigned to teach a class to civilians about what they do at the police station. One of the people, Kyra, attending the class asked a question about what happens in a situation of a call about domestic abuse. It sets off a red flag for Lucy, who is assuring Kyra as possible that she has options. Lucy ends up looking up Kyra's boyfriend, Oliver, and finds that he has a restraining order against him from his ex-wife because of domestic violence.

It takes some pushing, but Lucy gets Kyra to agree to go to a shelter for the night. While at baseball practice with Tim and Genny, the shelter calls Lucy to tell her that Kyra is starting problems by trying to find out if someone is staying at the shelter. Lucy recognizes the name that she's asking about as Oliver's ex-wife. She goes to the shelter and approaches Kyra about it. While they're talking, Oliver pulls up, and Kyra ends up going with him.

Tim and Lucy approach Wesley about it, and he tells them that, unfortunately, there's nothing that they can do. Later, when Lucy is on patrol, she gets a call from Kyra. Oliver is in the background, throwing stuff and yelling. Lucy shows up at the house. She and Oliver get into a fight, and she loses her gun. When she manages to overpower him and get cuffs on him, Kyra picks up the gun and points it at Lucy. She tells her that she made a mistake calling her and that things are actually fine. Lucy manages to talk her down and into setting down the gun before putting her in cuffs as well.

Tim and Lucy continue to keep their relationship a secret. Tim is struggling to lie about it all, while Lucy is doing well with coming up with a cover story and lying about where she was when she was really with Tim.

Nolan learns that the people that are renting Bailey's house haven't paid her rent in six months and takes things into his own hands to get the payment. Celina repeatedly tells him that he and Bailey are too soft to be a landlord, and he fights it but doesn't make any progress.

When Bailey and Nolan stop by the house a second time to talk to the tenants, they discover that they've been renting the house a few nights a week to people who make adult movies. Nolan asks Wesley about it, who originally says it'll be a three-month process to get them out of there until he learns about them renting the place out and violating their tenant agreement. Apparently, they also have a history of doing things like this to con people out of making them pay rent.

Bailey and Nolan go to post an eviction notice and tell them that they have to leave, but they find the place empty. The couple took off with all of Bailey's things.

Death Notice

Season 5

Episode Number: 88

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Tuesday January 17, 2023
Writer:	Brynn Malone
Director:	Tori Garrett
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Kelly Clarkson (Kelly Clarkson), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Bridget Regan (Monica), Dylan Conrique (Tamara Colins), Matthew Glave (Oscar Hutchinson), Brandon Jay McLaren (Elijah Stone), Molly C. Quinn (Ashley), Audrey Marie Anderson (Doctor), Luke Jones (Sergio), Michael Stoyanov (Dispenser), Austin Woods (Duke), Todd Eric Andrews (Dr. Acker), Curtis Nelson II (Sgt. Lambert), Marvin Telp (Carmichael), Ryan Windish (Edward), Jesse Bernstein (Father), Morgana Wise (Nurse), Victor Carrera (Serrano), Tyler H Connor (Son)
Production Code:	512
Summary:	Officer John Nolan and Celina are enlisted to stand guard at a hospital after a dangerous prisoner must have surgery and they suspect there's more to it than meets the eye. Meanwhile, Aaron gets Lopez and Harper to help him investigate a string of home robberies, and Tim and Lucy consider how their new secret relationship will affect their work. Elsewhere, Lopez gets unexpected news.



After learning that Tamara knows about her and Tim, Lucy talks to her about how things are going, and it makes her think about how they haven't had sex yet. When she gets to work, Lucy tells Tim that tonight is the night they're going to. Shortly after that conversation, Grey asks if they can ride together because Angela and Nyla need Aaron.

Lucy is apprehensive about riding with him because they're dating. She thinks that he's treating her differently

because of it and tries to prove it with "Lucy Lessons." The "lessons" are her doing things Tim would normally call her out on, but he's not. Tim tells her that she's not a rookie anymore, so those choices are hers, and he doesn't have to correct her.

On patrol, they arrest a guy, and Lucy hides one of his belongings to the point where he notices and calls out that they're missing. Lucy swears they were there, and Tim helps her look high and low. He refuses to report it as he should, to Lucy's dismay. When he shows up later, despite their date being canceled, she tells him she didn't lose them. She gave them to the suspect when he left the building, but she hid them to prove the point that he can't be impartial toward her.

The Lucy Lesson leads to a discussion about one of them leaving the station if they stay together. Lucy insists that it be her since there's no open sergeant position elsewhere, but Tim

tells her that they don't need to decide anything right now. They realize that they'll see each other a lot less if they do this, but Lucy still tells him that she's putting in a transfer request in the morning.

Tim goes behind her back to talk to Grey about changing his job instead. He takes a desk job as a sergeant elsewhere. Lucy pushes that he won't be happy there, but he insists that this is what he wants. The conversation about it is cut off by a makeout session that gets brought to Lucy's bedroom.

Angela gets a tip about an arms dealer and pulls Nyla and Aaron in to help out with staking it out. At the end of the stakeout, Nyla realizes that Angela was looking into this because the guy is working with Elijah Stone. Rightfully upset because Angela isn't supposed to be near this case, Nyla tells her to get out of the car while she tails Elijah. Once she leaves, Angela realizes that a guy has been following her. She approaches him and learns that he's employed by Elijah to follow her.

Elijah's lawyer shows up at the station later, threatening legal action for harassment. Once she leaves, Angela apologizes to Nyla before breaking down about how scared she is right now.

Nolan's favorite prisoner, Oscar Hutchenson, is back when his daughter, Ashley, needs a kidney transplant, and he offers to help if she pays him. Nolan puts a stop to the payments before they begin, though. At the hospital, things don't go smoothly with an orderly that had been wronged by Oscar years ago, attacking him and Ashley's boyfriend stealing medicine from patient rooms, and overdosing. Celina manages to put Oscar on edge, though, by telling him that death is coming.

Right before surgery is supposed to happen, Oscar manages to sneak in food which causes the surgery to get pushed back 12 hours. Bailey stops by with an overnight bag and some stuff for Celina. She threatens Oscar before she leaves after he tries to get in her head. Nolan goes to check on Ashley and finds her leaving. He talks to her and gets her to stay.

Oscar's doctor is acting weird the next day and tells Nolan and Celina that another doctor will be supervising the procedure. Celina looks into the doctor and learns that he's not a doctor. He actually did jail time with Oscar. On the way to surgery, Celina distracts him so Nolan can talk to the other doctor. She confesses to him that three men broke into her house and took her family. The men told her that she had to kill Oscar during surgery or they'd kill her family.

When they get in the elevator, Nolan pulls his gun on the man, and they manage to get enough information for Tim and Lucy to go to where the family is being held hostage and save them. Once they're safe, Oscar tries getting out of the surgery again. He ultimately agrees when Celina and Nolan threaten to call everyone he ever wronged and tell them where he is.

While on a stakeout, Angela doesn't feel well and leaves Nyla for a moment. She grabs a pregnancy test, and it comes back positive. Back with Nyla, she tells her about it, and Nyla mentions that Angela just said that she didn't want another one.

Angela accidentally puts her doctor's appointment to follow up with the positive pregnancy test on her shared calendar with Welsey, who questions her about it when she gets home. She tells him that she's pregnant, and while he's excited, he knows that she didn't want this right now. They talk about it a bit before she reveals that he now also has an appointment for a vasectomy.

Daddy Cop

Season 5

Episode Number: 89

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Tuesday January 24, 2023
Writer: Fredrick Kotto
Director: Anne Renton
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Arjay Smith (James Murray), Alysia Reiner (Lieutenant Pine), Marlene Forte (Carla Juarez), Drew Powell (Eric 'Knuckles' Mills), Brandon Black (Bobby), Veronica Cartwright (Beatrice O'Malley), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Kevin McCorkle (Marty), Joel Steingold (Kevin Hicks), Shea Buckner (Fake Cop), Zander Hawley (Rodge), Jordan Gagne (Bass Player), Cameron Lee (Drummer), Andrew Pham (Keyboardist), Bennett Emery (Percussionist), Devin McGee (Mitch), Adrienne Lewis (Sharona), Keilan Matthews (Big Mister), Gloria Sandoval (Unhoused Woman), Ellia Rae Love (Little Girl), Alex Mauga (Employee)
Production Code: 513
Summary: In the midst of a heatwave and a citywide blackout, Officer John Nolan and Aaron follow increasingly large leads after they discover criminals hiding at the station. While on duty, Officer Chen makes an alarming discovery after being called to a scene where a pungent smell has wreaked havoc. Meanwhile, Lucy and Harper scheme to get Tim out of his new job and into a more exciting position.



There are citywide blackouts and Celina forgets the acronym for what she is supposed to be doing when it happens. Nolan gets yelled at for not drilling the knowledge into her hard enough and now Celina is going to be tested on what else she forgot. Nolan is nervous.

Sergeant Grey takes Celina out on the streets to see how she works. While walking the streets, they notice men placing brand-new boxes of tools into the truck and they make an arrest.

Nolan and Thorsen catch two crooks dressed as cops trying to destroy the Department's generators. They thought that

if the power went out the locks on the jails' doors would open and they could get their friend released who has been arrested. One of the crooks makes a deal to give up information on ghost guns in exchange for leniency.

A storage unit manager calls the police because he notices a rotten smell like a dead animal coming from inside one of his units. Lucy responds to the call and finds a dead body inside the storage unit.

Celina is given the Command Post Lead and is overwhelmed. No one is shocked and surprised that she gets this position so quickly but tries to be happy for her. Lucy is worried about Tim and his new position as the Court Liaison.

RJ Cash, a known thief, is the dead body inside the storage unit. Lucy finds multiple stolen items inside the storage unit and decides to talk to Beatrice O'Malley, RJ's last employer. The team raids the shop selling ghost guns with Detective Lopez going undercover.

When Beatrice is brought in, she is told to change all her passwords and bank account numbers as RJ was a thief who wiped his victims clean okay. Tim offers to help Celina as she struggles in her new position.

Celina approaches Hicks in Metro to see if she can get him to transfer, so Tim can take the Metro position. Celina offers the use of a babysitter as bait.

Detective Lopez is giving the code that is needed to be said at a pharmacy that is being run as a front for selling ghost guns. Detective Lopez goes undercover to buy the guns, but Knuckles is suspicious of her and pulls his gun on Detective Lopez.

Detective Lopez maneuvers the gun out of Knuckles's hand and turns it on him. She explains that she's desperate to receive a ghost gun and Knuckles gives in and sells her one. The team moves in and makes the arrest.

Tim accompanies Celina to check on her agoraphobic mother, Carla, in the heat. Carla hasn't left the house in years. She refuses to go to a cooling center. Tim offers the use of a generator to Carla and when she refuses he explains that her birds need air conditioning or they'll die.

Nolan and his girlfriend are enjoying their air conditioning while the rest of the city suffers. Just as Nolan admits he feels guilty for having power, everyone from the unit starts arriving at his house to enjoy the benefits of Nolan having a generator.

When Lucy arrives at Nolan's she explains she is having problems trying to figure out a way for Tim to be assigned to Metro. They use a wall to place sticky notes to see how they can rearrange the transfers and Tim knocks at the door. Everyone panics to remove the evidence that they are trying to help Tim get into Metro.

When Knuckles is interrogated by Wesley, he makes a deal to name Prentiss Kingston's Lieutenant, who buys guns from Knuckles. Prentiss is known as 'The King of Fentanyl'. It's determined that RJ died of an embolism from being poisoned by mercury.

Lucy approaches Smitty to see if he will help her get Fuji to retire so the plan of action to get Tim into Metro falls into place. Smitty catches onto Lucy's plan immediately but explains that he and Smitty had a falling out after salsa night. Lucy informs Smitty of a job that pays six figures and is close to Fuji's family for Smitty to offer Fuji.

Sergeant Grey informs Celina that she is driving today and taking every call like she is in charge. Nyla questions RJ's employer, Beatrice, about the mercury that poisoned RJ. Nine of Beatrice's patients died under her care while she was working in a hospital. Beatrice thanks Nyla for catching her after she admits she has continuously killed people by poisoning them with mercury.

Celina is in charge of leading the raid of the Fentanyl house that Knuckles gave them the address for. The house belongs to Prentiss Kingston's Lieutenant. Celina calls for backup and they realize that a 5-year-old little girl is inside the house while the drug dealers are cutting pure Fentanyl and packaging it into empty capsules.

Nolan is tasked with causing an accident outside to distract Prentiss's Lieutenant. Sergeant Grey reminds everyone to be careful as Fentanyl in the amount of half a grain of rice is enough to kill anyone.

Celina finds the five-year-old little girl, but the little girl starts screaming and alerts her father and the other workers inside the house. A fight breaks out and Fentanyl gets tossed everywhere. Celina tosses the little girl out the window and gets trapped inside the bathroom. Nolan grabs a gas mask and rushes in to find Celina already overdosing in the bathroom.

It takes two doses of Narcan to bring Celina back around. The team visits her in the hospital scared of how close they were to losing her. Sergeant Grey informs Celina that she will be earning a medal for her bravery. Lucy's plan works out and Tim is moving to Metro. Lucy and Tim make plans to go on a date and celebrate his big move.

Lucy meets up with Smitty to clean out his RV which hasn't been cleaned out since George Bush was president. He apologizes to her as he walks away and Lucy gears up in a full hazmat suit to tackle Smitty's RV.

Death Sentence

Season 5

Episode Number: 90

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Tuesday January 31, 2023
Writer: Diana Mendez Boucher
Director: Faye Brenner
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Bridget Regan (Monica), Dylan Conrique (Tamara Colins), Alysia Reiner (Lieutenant Pine), Benito Martinez (Judge Rivas), Assaf Cohen (Deon Laetner), Nick Gomez (Mad Dog), Josh Brodis (Magician), Ian Stanley (Max), Alan Heitz (Ace), Christine Uhebe (Sonia), Bryan Jordan (Anthony), Jesus Trujillo (Swan), Adiya Gauge (Cosmo)
Production Code: 514
Summary: Officer John Nolan and Bailey are on the hunt for a mystery gunman after a shooting hits a little too close to home. Meanwhile, Aaron struggles to live within his means and joins Lucy to help Tamara when the mother of a child she babysits goes missing. Elsewhere, Wesley suspects that a judge is taking bribes after he excludes valuable eyewitness testimony from a case.



Lucy sees Tim off on his first day at Metro. She puts some baby combat boots in the mug cupboard as a call back to a previous prank between them because he's a "boot again."

At work, Tim struggles with the change of pace and intensity of working at Metro. He's based at the same location he was before because he's doubling as a liaison between that office and Metro. Lucy and Aaron catch him moving into his new office.

Tim has started doing better with his training. They prank him by making him think they're corrupt and have matching tattoos before they show him a bunch of unicorn stickers they have. They give him a bunch of pats on the back, which push the unicorns all over him.

The captain of the unit talks to Tim about how he's on the outside of the team right now because of the bonds that are formed in the situations that they work in. She tells him that with time, he'll work his way in.

Wesley and Monica talk to a judge about excluding an eyewitness testimony from the case against Elijah Stone. Wesley is upset when they rule in Monica's favor and goes to talk to Nyla, who was supposed to testify as well today. Nyla mentions that Angela just had an issue with the same judge recently, and he's been having other issues lately after years of being great at the job. She pushes Wesley to look into it.

They bring it to Grey because all of the judge's cases with Monica are getting ruled in her favor. Grey lets them look forward into it but tells them to proceed with caution because if

they're wrong, they could burn some bridges, and all of the judge's cases will be undone, even the ones that weren't affected.

Nyla tries getting a warrant, but the judge she goes to refuses the warrant. Wesley is planning to talk to him when Monica walks out of the judge's office. He talks to her for a moment before confronting the judge. He tries to get him to turn on Elijah, but the judge refuses.

He texts Wesley that morning and asks him if they can talk. They show up at his office and found the judge dead in his office. Wesley thinks Elijah did it and later confronts Monica about it.

While planning the upcoming wedding, Nolan insists they aren't inviting his mom. It's planned to be an extremely small wedding with only two guests, but she's still upset. She insists that Nolan needs to pay her \$10,000 because she's not invited. Celina tries to convince him to invite her, but it doesn't go far.

Grey calls Nolan into his office and tells him that Nolan's mom called him. She called dispatch as well and asked why Nolan is dodging her calls.

Nolan gets a call later from a doctor saying his mom has been admitted to a hospital, and they need to verify her insurance. He tells the doctor off and says he's not falling for her game this time. Later that night, Nolan gets a call that she passed away.

When Tim is leaving for work, Tamara is just getting home. He jokingly asks if she is out partying, and she brushes it off. Later, Lucy talks to Tamara about it and says that she doesn't think she was out partying. With some pushing, Tamara reveals that she's saving up for first, last, and deposit for an apartment. Tim comes home before they can talk about it further. She leaves them to watch a movie even after Tim tries to get her to stay.

Lucy comes home after her shift the next day and sits down with Tamara. She makes sure that she knows that she's family to Lucy and she's always welcome. Tamara feels better about it all but tells Lucy that she's still planning to move out at some point.

Tamara's babysitting a kid, Cosmo, whose parents have disappeared. She calls Lucy and asks her to stop by. They show up, and the dad shows up shortly later. He claims he was bringing his wife to the airport because she was leaving town for a family emergency. They don't buy his story when he's hesitant to give any information about contacting his wife.

Angela looks into it and sees more red flags. She has them bring in the dad. With some pressing, the dad cracks and tells Angela that she's being held for ransom, and he was told to not involve the police. He tries to get her to let him handle it, but she won't drop it. Angela wants the house searched and the dad heavily monitored.

Cosmo calls Tamara and tells her that his dad told him he's not going to school again and then disappeared into his office. Tamara goes despite Lucy wanting her to stay out of it, so Lucy follows her as a backup. At the house, Tamara calls Lucy, who's outside, when she hears the dad yelling in his office. She relays some information that she hears. It turns out that the wife being missing was about money. Lucy tells Tamara to pretend she didn't hear anything, but she confronts the dad instead. Aaron and Lucy go in and arrest him.

He stole from a criminal which blew up in his face in the end. They set up an exchange to get the wife back. Metro works it with them. Angela watches their backs from above after Tim tells them about who she is and they recognize her nickname associated with her range record. They work the operation well and all the arrests go smoothly with Tim leading it. He gets a solid shot on the suspect and the wife is gotten out of there safely.

Aaron is having financial issues because his mom wants him to do an action figure, and he's refusing. He talks to Lucy about how she lives on a cop's salary, which leads to him revealing that he doesn't know how to do his own laundry and always gets it dry-cleaned.

He tries to find his own place but can't find anything in the budget that Lucy helped him set up. Aaron decides that he can't live without his parent's money, so when his mom backs off about the action figure, he goes back.

Bailey is helping transport a patient when someone shoots the ambulance driver in the shoulder. He loses control of the ambulance, and Bailey steers until she can reach down, press the break, and put it in park. Grey, Nolan, and Celina respond but don't see anything. The paramedic and patient get brought to the hospital and are fine.

Nolan and Celina show up at a scene of a car fire. The captain of the fire department at the scene gets shot as he's talking to them. They rush to give aid while the shooter drives off. Nolan calls in the vehicle's information while they wait for the ambulance.

Grey has units assigned to accompany firefighters moving forward. Nolan digs into why they'd be targeting firefighters. He finds a firefighter that was fired recently that has a car that matches the one that they saw. Nolan manages to find him and arrest him.

The Con

Season 5

Episode Number: 91

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Tuesday February 14, 2023
Writer:	Leland Jay Anderson
Director:	Bill Roe
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Britt Robertson (Laura Stensen), Felix Solis (Matthew Garza), Kevin Zegers (Brendon Acres), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Bridget Regan (Monica Stevens), Brandon Jay McLaren (Elijah Stone), Julie Ann Emery (Stacy), Gigi Zumbado (Abril Rodas), Ellen Crawford (Shirley), Drew Rausch (Sheriff Steve McNeese), Mike Capozzi (Josh Cherry), Nisalda Gonzalez (Daylin Morales), David Bianchi (Elijah's Man), Daeg Faerch (Decker Conroy), Tony Wade (Hazy), Oren Skoog (Delivery Driver), Omar Nazel (Elijah's Driver), Daivd St. Pierre (Perry Conroy), Daniel J. Gilbert (Militia Bob), Matthew Dion (Militia Frank), Freddie Joe Farnsworth (Militia Ben), Aulsondro Novelist Hamilton (Elijah Stone Bodyguard / House)
Production Code:	515
Summary:	With help from the FBI, Lopez puts everything on the line to help Elijah Stone take down a gang leader in exchange for her safety; Nolan and Bailey must deal with the secrets and shady dealings his late mother left behind.



Elijah wakes up and sees Angela in his home with her gun to make him an offer.

Angela offers up the woman who killed Elijah's men and had him cowering in the corner. She says that she's on the task force and can offer Elijah intel.

She tells him that she's sending Elijah Sicarios after him and Angela can tip him off.

Angela's offer was part of a plan with the feds.

Nolan heads to Pennsylvania to handle his mother's affairs.

A guy, Josh, impersonate Nolan and claims to be Evelyns' son when they're there

Wesley meets up with Abril in Guatemala for his part of the plan.

Abril's girlfriend is coming to the States.

They hope to set Elijah and Abril out oagainst each other along with the FBI's help

Thorsen helps the others put a bug on Elijah's car and they listen in as he plans to hit Abril's girlfriend.

Guys come over with guns and want "What's there's" from Evelyn. Bailey notices that there is heroin in shampoo bodies. Evelyn got tangled up with the local drug runners.

Nolan helps them nab them with an exchange.

They arrest Monica for bribing a judge. Elijah is trying to piece together everyting that's happening and eventually calls Angela up to talk to her and take her up on her deal.

Angela drops information about where Abril is and Elijah gets a team together and plans to hit them later that night.

Stacy drops by with food and booze. They hear a noise and Josh breaks into the house and is stealing her car. He's afraid for his life.

Josh shares that Evelyn and him sold generators to the militia but they were defective and now the militia is after him because he spent all the money already.

He goes to leave and the militia shoots him at the door and start shooting at the house.

Stacy and Bailey and Nolan take down the militia with guns and tasers while treating Josh.

Celina poses as Abril and its a sting to catch Elijah trying to hit Abril and her people. The hit man finally and begrudgingly gives the okay to Elijah to take the hit.

Elijah is on the move but while everyone is closing in, Thorsen kicks a glass bottle and it spooks Elijah so he leaves.

Angela is upset and wanted to make her move but they can't otherwise they wouldn't be able to hold Elijah on anything.

Elijah and Abril meet with each other and say they can help one another.

Exposed

Season 5
Episode Number: 92
Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Tuesday February 21, 2023
Writer: Paula Puryear
Director: Ryan Krayser
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Arjay Smith (James Murray), Felicia Day (Dr. Morgan), Kyle Schmid (Noah Foster), Kyle Davis (Vince Jameson), Preeti Desai (Charlie Bristow), Augie Duke (Raelynn Jameson), Tom Plumley (Kip Sherborn), Lee Simpson (Matthew Northrop), Dani Bryan (Girlfriend), Elaine Whae (Flora), Kondwani Phiri (Robert), Jeff Karr (Phil), Dartenea Bryant (Bus Driver)
Production Code: 516
Summary: The team must stop a militia from detonating a highly combustible truck in their possession. Meanwhile, Nolan, Thorsen, Juarez, and Harper search for three men who may have been exposed to Ebola and detain them for quarantine.



Nyla is upset when James gives his mom the link to the live feed from their baby cameras. It starts to upset her more when his mom starts doing things like buying James a new robe because it looks like he needs it. She brings it up to Angela on shift and asks if she's right to be creeped out by this and Angela tells her that it's understandable that she's upset.

Aaron, who was also present for the conversation, disagrees with Nyla and spends the shift trying to explain it to her. He feels that if she included her mother-

in-law in their life more, then she wouldn't want to be this overly involved.

At the end of the day, James shows up with apology flowers and tells her that she took away his mom's access to the cameras. Nyla asks him if they can start doing Sunday brunches with her so she feels more included though.

With the threat of Elijah (and Abril) over them, Wesley starts getting nervous and decides to hire some private security. The person he hires is named Charlie, leading to him assuming they're was a man when really they're a woman. A very attractive woman at that.

Angela goes to Nyla about it, over the shop radio, and asks if she should be worried. Nyla asks for the name of the woman, leading everyone that's listening in to look her up and give their two cents. The consensus is that she should get Charlie out of her house.

Later, while face timing Wesley, Angela sees Charlie in the background, holding Jack, and gets upset. When Angela is home, she and Wesley talk about why she's actually upset, which is that her life is so complicated and she doesn't get to catch a break. A few minutes later, Charlie shows up at the door with a box sent by Elijah. The content of the box is dead roses and bugs.

At the start of the episode, Bailey is fighting with customer service over a package of hers not being delivered. She's been going back and forth when Nolan grabs the phone from her and tells the person on the other line that they need to figure it out. Bailey gets upset that he did that leading to a fight.

She's still upset with him when they run into each other on a call, but when Nolan comes home from work, she's a lot less upset. Bailey tells him that she realized that this was their first fight.

Tim and Lucy's first Valentine's day has an eventful start with the pair being woken up by Lucy getting a call for help from someone she trained with at UC school. She and Tim rush to help with Tim hiding in the backseat while Lucy drives up and pretends to be her friend's significant other. They manage to get the guys he's dealing with to back off and offer to help him further. While talking, her friend realizes that Tim is Lucy's boyfriend and makes a comment about him being "that Bradford."

Tim leaves early the following morning and after some digging, he learns about what Lucy did to get him into Metro. Grey ends up having him ride with Lucy though because they would need a Metro to assist and Metro hasn't been available in a timely fashion recently. He's short with her throughout the day until she gets him to talk about what's going on. She assumes that he's jealous of her friend until Tim tells her he knows what she did.

She doesn't understand why he's upset until he lays out how this looks for him. After their shift, she goes and talks to him. She starts to apologize but ends up doubling down on what she did because she knows it's what was best for them. He accepts her "non-apology" and they move on. Tim gives her the necklace that he bought her for Valentine's day before they leave for dinner.

The undercover cop that Lucy is friends with briefs the others on the operation that he's been working. He believes that his cover has been made and there's a mobile meth lab driving around the city. The plan is to keep an eye out for the lab while patrolling.

While driving around, they get forwarded a 9-1-1 call from the cop's source on the inside. He got assaulted by the crew he was with and they left him there. When they get to him, they find him dead from a chemical reaction. They realize that it couldn't have been meth and Tim recognizes that it's sarin gas.

This makes the hunt for the lab even more crucial. They figure out that the victim's sister is probably in on it and call her to the scene. They manage to scare her enough that she calls the leader of the operation while her phone, unknown to her, is tapped. This reveals the end destination for the lab which allows them to intercept it before anyone gets hurt.

The CDC enlists help from the LAPD when some people who went on a trip to Nigeria recently might have been exposed to Ebola. They work together to find all the people and limit the spread.

Among the ones infected is a man who ends up exposing his mistress, a soon-to-be father that was on his way to his child's birth when he was intercepted for quarantining, and a man who unfortunately uses public transportation and they barely catch him after he gets on the bus.

After not being able to access them herself, Celina asks Nolan if he can pull the case files from her sister's murder for her. He's hesitant to do so but when Celina explains that she just wants closure for her and her mom, he agrees until the condition that he gets to read the file first.

When he gets the file, they're on shift so he can't read it immediately but does glance at the photos. He tells Celina that they're gruesome and she won't want to see them, but she insists because she feels she doesn't get the luxury when that's what her sister suffered. Nolan agrees to still give her the file but only when she's absolutely ready.

The Enemy Within (1)

Season 5

Episode Number: 93

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Tuesday February 28, 2023
Writer: Vincent Angell
Director: Lanre Olabisi
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Bridget Regan (Monica Stevens), Brandon Jay McLaren (Elijah Stone), Kanoa Goo (Chris Sanford), Matthew Glave (Oscar Hutchinson), Marlene Forte (Carla Juarez), Preeti Desai (Charlie Bristow), Jaime Gomez (Edwin Guzman), David Bianchi (Wyatt), Nisalda Gonzalez (Daylin Morales), Jake B. Miller (Mr. Yates), Jaydon Clark (Jordy Yates), Richard Eick (Theo)
Production Code: 517
Summary: Now that Elijah and Abril have become allies, the team must rely on Monica, Elijah's lawyer, to uncover their plans. Meanwhile, Officers Nolan and Juarez reopen her sister's case and discover a discrepancy that leads them on a new trail.



The episode begins with John's partner Celena who comes to his house. She is upset because she has learned her mom lied about some important details surrounding her sister's disappearance and murder. John tells her there has to be an explanation.

Grey runs his morning meeting. Elijah, a well known criminal, is stirring up trouble on the streets. They need to up there game. Meanwhile, Lucy drops a bomb on Tim. She has a cancer patient coming to spend the day with him. He

agrees to it.

Celina and John question a man in her sister's murder. She promises not to get involved. The man admits to John that he Celina's mother became addicted to opioids and were out looking to score when Celina's sister was taken.

Elijah kidnaps Monica. The two are in cahoots. He lets her go. She tells Wesley she is in over her head and needs help. Meanwhile, Tim and Lucy lose the kid that was spending the day with Tim. Monica tells Grey and the others she wants full immunity. She then shares that Elijah has too much money and he is laundering it this afternoon. They warn her she shouldn't lead them into a trap. Or she will go away for a long time.

John tells Angela about Celina's case and the man he talked to. She offers her help.

Harper doesn't trust Monica but she swears she is telling the truth. John tells Celina what he has learned. She gets upset. Her mom left them for drugs.

Harper and Angela stake out, waiting for Elijah. They talk about whether Monica is being truthful. They wait to see Elijah but he doesn't show. Meanwhile, Monica is with Elijah. Harper

calls Monica and tells her she wants more intel and the info she gave already better be right or she doesn't get immunity.

Tim and Lucy finally find the kid that Tim is supposed to be spending the day with. They keep losing him. They discover him sitting at a computer. He is up to no good. They discover he is trying to erase his dad's record.

The team works to track down Elijah. They hide as he tries to make a drug deal near a bunch of warehouses. The team goes in. Elijah hides. Harper finds him but her overpowers her. Angela shows up in time. After pretending to be out, Harper comes to and they fight him. He laughs as they cuff him. He has done something bad.

A man breaks into the home were Wesley is. He attacks him but an officer comes in right on time, saving Wesley. Meanwhile, Elijah is brought into prison in a jumpsuit while Monica is in the hospital. She calls someone to warn them the Feds have Elijah's phone. Elijah meets a criminal the team is all too familiar with.

The episode will conclude in *The Rookie: Feds* episode S01E17 titled *Payback*.

Double Trouble

Season 5

Episode Number: 94

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Tuesday March 21, 2023
Writer:	Caroline Bible, Glen Mazzara
Director:	Jon Huertas
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Lance Bass (Lance Bass), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Josh Hopkins (Charles Baudelaire), Cameron Cowperthwaite (Jesse Long), Alexi Hawley (Interviewer), Christine Lakin (Camille Baudelaire), Adam Karst (Emir Sadik), Carmireli Rodriguez (Lisa Miller), Nalini Sharma (Jennifer Lee), Karen Strassman (Eloise Orvis), Jan M. Janssen (Officer Jan), Jodi Harris (Museum Director), Craig Johnson (Agent Smith), Selwyn Huqueriza (Attacker)
Production Code:	518
Summary:	When Dim goes missing, Officer Chen and Sergeant Bradford, along with the CIA, set out to find him and enlist the help of Juicy.



The episode begins with another documentary about two cops who arrest two people who look just like them. Chen looks like Juicy, Bradford looks like Dim. Bradford and Chen went undercover.

Chen is about to be interviewed when Bradford calls her out of the room, Dim is missing.

Thorsen finds a body in a dumpster and calling in, it is Dim, Bradford's doppelganger. The time of death is about 30 hours before Thorsen found him. He was missing for four hours, there were no se-

curity cameras.

Lopez and Harper are following up on some leads. They are interviewing Dim's girlfriend Juicy and tells her that she has to come clean. Nolan walks in and interrupts, he tells them they found another body. In the the days following finding Dim's body, the officers are looking around the property and they find another body, the Baudelaires' nanny. They go back in to ask about Holland Po, the nanny. She says she never met her.

They go see the Baudelaires and they suggest they speak to Jesse Long, the Contractor. He knew Holland, he stopped working for the Baudelaires a week before Holland went missing. They know he was threatening Holland and if he doesn't speak, they are going to arrest him for murder. He says he didn't mean to kill her, it got out of hand.

At he Baudelaires mansion, Grey notices a secret passage way and the team goes in to check it out. It leads them through a tunnel into a room with, there is a picture of the lost emperor, who looks exactly like Grey who takes a selfie beside it. Also in the room are other artifacts throughout. It is stolen art all bought on the black market. The most valuable thing is a ladder, that is how Dim got out of the house, a clear path with no cameras to get out of the house.

Juicy has a video of she and Dim, someone tried to kill them while they were driving their car before he was found dead. Someone sent a text to Dim threatening him, Chen goes under cover

to try and find him. It doesn't take long for them to take the guy down, but LAPD and CIA are both there.

Turns out that Dim and the arms dealer, Meyer Balik, were distant cousins. Bradford found out that the agency had been teaching them for months. Mayer Malik Balik was interested in a Miquelet flintlock rifle that the Baudelaires had, he had been looking for it for decades. So he called cousin Dim and set up a meeting.

When they searched the secret room, the rifle was gone, so this means Dim took it somewhere else.

They went back to the car crash to relook at evidence. Turns out, Dim was cheating on Juicy. He was having an affair with Lisa Miller, Juicy's BFF.

We then see Dim get out of prison. Lisa couldn't handle that Dim wasn't with her, so she tried to run them off the road. That failed, she met with Dim and shot him, dumped his body in the dumpster. They went to arrest Lisa, she notices them and has a rifle in the back of her truck, she shoots Nolan, but it didn't puncture a hole in his bullet proof vest.

Grey is called into the bullpen, the painting of the emperor got destroyed by vandals, so the team gets another one done, but this one is Grey as a dragon slayer.

Lisa went to prison, but they didn't know what to do with Juicy, ultimately they cut her loose.

A Hole in the World

Season 5

Episode Number: 95

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Tuesday March 28, 2023
Writer: Brynn Malone
Director: T.K. Shom
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Marlene Forte (Carla Juarez), Don McManus (Officer Joel Chambers), Henri Lubatti (Drew Heslov), Colleen Foy (Olivia's Mother), Miguel Pérez (Detective Dave Delgado), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Diana Atai (Metro Cop), Vivian Stein (Olivia), Paula Alvarez (Officer)
Production Code: 519
Summary: The team investigates a pattern of kidnappings which leads them to a discovery that hits close to home with one of their own.



The episode begins with John waking up, Bailey has a day off she says she's going to do nothing, he leaves for work.

Lucy is up, Tim wakes up and pours himself a cup of coffee. She is studying for the detective's exam, Harper and Lopez are backing her, she just has to score in the top twelve.

Celina is at her sister Blanca's grave, she tells her she is sorry she hasn't been there lately, she was working on her case. She hasn't made progress, except for destroying her relationship with their mom.

At the station, Lopez wants to speak to Juarez about what could be a serial killer

who targets the children of drug addicts and all the killings happened on the same day, today. Nolan tells her he will speak to her.

Smitty tells Chen that she won't pass the exam, somebody has it out for her so no matter how well she does on the written, they are going to sink her on the oral. But, he doesn't know who. Harper tells Chen she will look around to see if there is any truth to it.

Nolan tells Juarez about the possible serial killer. She says she visited her sister's grave today and felt like she wasn't there. They got a call, a possible kidnapping.

Chen is trying to figure out who it could be who has it in for her, she discusses it with Thorsen who tells her not to believe everything Smitty says.

Juarez and Nolan arrive at the address, the mother is frantic and she says her daughter is gone, she heard a scream and then she vanished. Her daughter's name is Olivia, Juarez tries to calm her down. Juarez thinks it is the same guy but Harper tells her she can see the parallels but they have to keep an open mind. Turns out, Olivia's mom has a history of drug abuse. Bailey shows up, she tells Nolan she thought he could use some extra hands and she couldn't relax.

At the station Grey has a visitor, it is detective Dave Delgado who says he was excited to hear they had a lead on the Juarez file. Grey says they need to know anything that was not in the

file. Delgado says there was this one guy, Drew Hezlov, he was in the neighbourhood and had no alibi, a sex-offender, a real creep that looked like he was enjoying it.

Juarez is looking outside the house where Olivia was taken when Chambers shows up, he was one of the cops who helped look for her sister.

Smitty calls Chen and tells her not to worry about the exam, he is on it.

Thorsen and Chen go to check out Hezlov, he lives a mile from Olivia's house. Chen finds a doll and she reminds him that the rules of his probation that he is not supposed to be in possession of children's toys.

Something doesn't sit well with Nolan about Chambers, why he just showed up there today. He looked into him and he had a daughter, lost custody of her when she was six years old, the same age as the missing girls and today is his daughter's birthday. Harper agrees, there is something off about Chambers.

Nolan asks Juarez how well she knows Chambers, she says not personally. He tells her about his losing his daughter at age 6 and that today is her birthday. She is furious, she tells him that he is wrong, he didn't do this and he is the reason why she is a cop.

Harper sits down with Chambers at the station, Nolan looks over and sees that he has on different shoes. He answered a call about a month ago at Olivia's house, there was a disturbance because of her mother's boyfriend. She brings up the fact that he helped with the search for Celina's sister, he says yes.

Celina's mom Carla is in the station, Nolan asks her about Chambers and she says he checks in on her from time to time. She says about a month before Blanca got taken, Chambers found her passed out in her car, she begged him not to take her in, she had to get back to Celina and Blanca. He sat in his car and he watched them play. She was so grateful that he didn't arrest her, she wonders if that is the reason he took Blanca, because of her.

Harper is still with Chambers, she mentions his meeting Carla before the day Blanca was taken, he says he forgot.

Outside Hezlov's place they find Olivia's teddybear, they arrest him. Harper is still worried about Chambers, he seems sketchy. Harper says anyone could have buried that teddy bear in Hezlov's backyard.

Harper goes back to see Chambers and tells him they got him, Hezlov is arrested and they found Olivia's teddybear in his backyard.

Harper tells Grey that she is positive it is Chambers. When she told him about Hezlov, he never asked about Olivia because she is convinced that he knows where she is.

The team is following Chambers, they see him pass a gym back to another man. Bradford thinks Chambers knows he is being followed and wants to split the team. Next, Chambers approaches a motorcycle, and gets on it. He picks up speed, he reaches 120 on small streets. Bradford shuts down the chase, it is too risky, someone could get hit.

Back at the station, Juarez is furious that Chambers got away. Nolan tells her that Bradford did what he had to. Chambers is a cop and he used their technique in the case against them.

Chen says they went over all of Chambers hours he logged in the last few months. Six weeks ago he cleared some squatters out of a foreclosed home, low income area, you can easily get in and out and it is near's Olivia's home.

Chambers is in the house, he goes in the bedroom and Olivia is laying on a mattress on the floor, she appear to be out of it. The team arrives, they throw in a ball with a camera and can see that Chambers is inside. Nolan goes close with protection and shouts to Chambers that they want to resolve this with nobody getting hurt. Olivia wakes up, she speaks and Nolan hear his voice. Juarez calls Chambers and tells him she is outside. He says her parents didn't deserve her, he just wants to be a father again.

He gave them a better life than they ever had and they want to go back to drug addicts. She agrees with him, they need a father who can keep them safe, like him. Chambers says he is not leaving, he trusts nobody. She tells him it is over, end it by protecting her, he hangs up on her. The front door opens, Chambers let Olivia go, Juarez runs to her. The team then breach the house Bradford finds him in a bedroom with his gun and tells him to drop it, a shot goes off, Bradford had no choice.

At the station, Smitty tells Chen that the detective blocking her is Prim.

Celina brings her mother to Blanca's grave, she tells John that her sister isn't there anymore, she knows she doesn't need her anymore, she moved on. Her mother blames herself, Celina tells

her that she forgives her. They hug.

At home, Angela is looking at a post a mommy blogger wrote on how to protect your kid from being taken. She tells Wesley, she doesn't know how Celina's mom gets past this. He tells her she is a badass and he is not bad, Jack and the new baby are going to be safe.

Tim and Lucy are leaving the station, he offers to help her study.

Bailey tells John there are technically three hours left to her time off, he tells her to settle down for three hours of the Bachelor.

S.T.R.

Season 5

Episode Number: 96

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Tuesday April 18, 2023
Writer: Natalie Callaghan
Director: C. Chi-Yoon Chung
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Flula Borg (Skip Tracer Randy), Bridget Regan (Monica Stevens), Mircea Monroe (Isabel Bradford), Dylan Conrique (Tamara Colins), Casey Biggs (Ed Tesca), Lesli Margherita (Libby), Alison Thornton (Dara Tesca), Brandon Keener (Brian Cole), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Juan Alfonso (Mr. Hayden), Sean Anthony Baker (Detective Scanlon), Michael Rooker (Frank Tesca), Jan M. Janssen (Officer Jan)
Production Code: 520
Summary: Officer Tim Bradford's ex-wife returns and asks the team to help her save someone from her undercover past. Isabel's return also creates additional pressure in Lucy and Tim's relationship as they assist in the search.



When Angela refuses to take her leave when Grey pushes her to, he assigns Aaron as her assistant for the day. He helps with all the things she wants or needs to do but is struggling due to how pregnant she is.

There's a guy that Aaron gets set up in an interrogation room for her. All she needs from him is a confession. In order to get it, she continuously leaves to go to the bathroom and then does gross things and blames it on the pregnancy until he cracks and confesses.

At the end of the day, Grey goes to Angela and tells her that he doesn't want to see her back until after she's had the baby.

While Tim, Lucy, and Tamara are preparing breakfast, there's a knock at the door. Tim reveals to Lucy that Isabel called him and asked to talk, so he asked her to stop by Lucy's. The pair talk to her and she tells them that she had someone she was close to when she was undercover reach out to her and she's worried they were in trouble.

At the station, Tim and Isabel are working together mainly and pulling Lucy in for the major things. They talk to the missing girl's uncle and he insists that she's an adult who is probably sleeping at a friend's and not missing. After that, they reach out to her father, who is in jail due to Isabel's operation, and he doesn't know anything. This triggers him to reach out to the uncle and they listen in on the call.

With some digging, Isabel remembers a spot where she took the girl once before to hide away and thinks she might be there as a safe space. While preparing to look at the area, Isabel and Tim talk about when she was undercover and how that affected him. Later, Lucy takes Tim's

space to talk to Isabel. She turns the radio that Tim is listening in on and off and asks her about her time undercover.

While talking, they see the girl going into the hotel. Isabel talks to her and she reveals that she overheard her uncle putting a hit on her dad which is why she ran. While they're talking, Tim sees several people showing up to kill her sent by her uncle. She figures out that Isabel was a cop and isn't happy, but when Isabel saves her life she goes with her. At the end of the episode, the two talk, and Isabel asks her to keep her identity a secret because it puts everyone she worked with at-risk whether they knew or not. She also tells her that they found her uncle's body.

At the end of the episode, Lucy opens up to Tim about her love of UC work. She expresses that she's scared that he won't be able to handle it though and he insists that he'll be fine.

While at the station, Nyla gets a call from Skip Tracer Randy. He asks, hypothetically, if it was trespassing if he stumbled on something he wasn't supposed to. Nyla says under any circumstances it is still trespassing and it seems like he's going on his way until she gets another call from him. Now, he's found a dead body. She tells him to leave it alone but as she's saying that, he slips and falls into the victim's blood.

At the station, Nolan and Nyla learn that Monica is his lawyer, and all three advise him to stay at home and stop looking into things. He doesn't listen and manages to find another dead body. This leads them to have to question him and he gives them some information. The information ends up being a lie but they find another lead to work with.

After ruling out some suspects, they get a panicked call from Randy who is in someone's trunk. It turns out he was looking into the suspects as well and ended up in one of their cars while looking around. The suspect was already ruled out due to alibi by Nolan and Nyla, so they pull him over and Nyla distracts him so Nolan can get Randy out of the truck.

Back at the station, Randy got a message from someone they'd been looking into. Apparently, he plays pickleball with him normally and now he's threatening Randy. They decide to use Randy as bait and as soon as Randy walks up to him, he starts strangling him leading to Nolan and Nyla arresting him.

With a friend from college in town, Bailey is stuck reliving her partying days and is struggling to keep up. Nolan keeps pushing her to ask her friend to leave but she feels bad and doesn't want to. At one point, Bailey gets arrested for being drunk in public because her friend brought her along to meet up with someone she met online. When things get nasty, Bailey stepped in leading to her getting arrested.

At the end of the trip, her friend expresses to Bailey that she thinks Bailey has a problem with alcohol so she's going to go home. Instead of defending herself, Bailey uses this as an out to suggest they skip next year's trip so she can "get help".

Going Under (1)

Season 5

Episode Number: 97

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired:	Tuesday April 25, 2023
Writer:	Alexi Hawley, Brynn Malone
Director:	Anne Renton
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Niecy Nash (Simone Clark), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Ben Levin (Scott), Bob Glouberman (Larry Ellis), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Nick Alvarez (Mark), Rebecca Metz (Medical Examiner), David J. Castillo (Mr. Perry), Michael Rooker (Frank Tesca), Jan M. Janssen (Officer Jan), Andrew Tippie (Hank), Bries Vannon (Transient), Danielle Juliet Ma (Doctor), Palma Lawrence Reed (Delores)
Production Code:	521
Summary:	Officer Chen goes undercover to infiltrate an illegal firearm operation, and Detective Harper and Officer Nolan work together to solve a mystery involving severed limbs found around the city.



After closing the case of her sister's death, Celina is a little lost on how to live without that weight on her. To fill that gap, she decides to try dating. She tries a dating app but struggles to find anything good. Nolan tells her about how Bailey just showed up at his house one day, and the rest is history, so she should wait for someone to come to her.

While figuring out her dating life, Celina and Nolan are also on the hunt for severed limbs. A torso appeared, and they are looking for a matching leg to help

identify the body. It turns out there are a lot of disconnected limbs in Los Angeles, though. They find many that don't match before getting a call about a guy's dog fishing one out of a river.

The dog is a rescue with attachment issues and grew attached to the leg, though. Celina figures out that she can make the dog react by hugging his owner to shift the attachment back to him. Once he's moved on to being territorial over his owner, they're able to retrieve the leg. The owner offers to help if they need it in a clear attempt to get closer to Celina, but she misses it until Nolan tells her that's what he was doing.

With the leg, they're able to identify the body and link it to a missing person's case. Nyla calls in the person who reported him missing, two friends of the victim, and talks to them. The interrogation is suspicious, and they end up finding footage of the three firing missiles. The footage shows the victim walking onto the shooting range and getting shot.

While looking into that, the guy from before stops by the station to see Celina again. They talk briefly before he asks her out. She accepts and gives him her card because she has to run off to follow a lead.

Following up on the operation that they worked on with Isabel, Lucy goes undercover with Tim backing her to get Frank back behind bars. Lucy is pretending to be a plastic salesperson

that Frank believes he can force help with his ghost gun manufacturing. After being under for about a week, Frank approaches Lucy. She pretends to be uninterested until Frank threatens her to the point where she has to agree to help.

He brings her out to dinner, but before they can truly get talking, one of Frank's men shoots through the window of the restaurant. They manage to not get shot, though, and Tim, who was watching in case Lucy needed backup, goes after the shooters. He manages to catch the actual shooter but loses the driver. Luckily the shooter's gun was empty because Tim wouldn't have made it out of that face-off otherwise.

Later, Frank figures out which one of his guys did it and picks Lucy up to be his lookout so he can kill him. Lucy calls Tim, and he gets the police on the way. She uses that as an excuse to get Frank out of there before he can kill anyone. Once they're away from it all, Frank accuses her of being a cop because she knew they were coming. She covers herself by showing him that she had a police scanner app on her phone and heard they were coming.

Once Frank realizes he can trust her again, he opens up about how being out of jail is different than he expected. They talk about his daughter, too, and Lucy encourages him to go see her. In the end, it appears that Frank is going to be walking away from the life of crime, and the op is over.

While Lucy is undercover, Tim is tailing her in case she needs backup. He spends the whole operation anxious and ready to jump to her rescue. After the shooting, they meet up in the laundry room of her fake apartment. They comfort each other, and before he can sneak away, Lucy convinces him to stay. It's later revealed that they hooked up in the laundry room.

At the end of the op, they go home, and Lucy says she's ready to crash. Tim compares it to how Isabel used to be after an op. When they're getting ready, he makes another comment that's clearly about Isabel but applies it to Lucy. Lucy says something to him about how they're different people, and he needs to know that if this is going to work.

Aaron gets roped into closing the cases that Angela had open when she left for leave. Wesley isn't happy about Angela working though, so they have to sneak around to communicate.

The tasks he needs to do requires Aaron to do unconventional things to get information. Grey is unimpressed by it all, but Aaron manages to crack seven cases by sorting through trash and doing ClipTalk dances.

He ends up at the hospital at the same time that Angela and Wesley are there for a check-up, so he pops in and updates her. He makes a comment that Aaron works as a girl's name, too which reveals the gender of the new baby.

The episode will conclude as *The Rookie: Feds* episode S01E21 titled *Bloodline*.

Under Siege (1)

Season 5

Episode Number: 98

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired:	Tuesday May 02, 2023
Writer:	Alexi Hawley
Director:	Bill Roe
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Sergeant Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Angel Parker (Luna Grey), Arjay Smith (James Murray), Paul Schackman (Dr. Vance), Chet Grissom (Luke Moran), Hans Obma (Hamza Young), Crystal Coney (Nurse Lisa), Morgana Wise (Nurse Morgan), Jan M. Janssen (Officer Jan), Danielle Juliet Ma (Dr. Schneider), Michelle Carmichael (Dr. Lewis), Ambar Martinez (OR Nurse)
Production Code:	522
Summary:	After one of their own is shot, the team suffers a series of close calls and realizes their division may be a target for a group of masked assailants.



The episode begins with Aaron and Celina who are walking down the street when they hear a strange noise. They head inside a building to check it out and split up to investigate. All of a sudden, Aaron is hit by a masked assailant. There are three assailants and Celina gets knocked out and Aaron gets shot.

Elsewhere, Bailey is on the phone with John when she hears the call that a cop has been shot. Then, Grey gets a call, and he is told as well, he bolts out of bed.

Bailey arrives on scene, Celina keeps saying that Aaron has been shot, she is fine, just a little dizzy. Grey is there, he

sets up a commend post. Celina tells Grey they were ambushed by three men.

At the hospital, Lopez' water just broke, she is there with Wesley when Aaron is brought in.

Nolan is at the hospital, Celina sees him and wants to give a statement of what the assailant said to her, "covered face, shroud of shame, no escape when you're to blame, cry me a river, back to the start, dog deliver a live part." She doesn't know what it means.

Nolan is in the waiting room, Lopez, Wesley and Harper are there, he tells them about the riddle, Lopez asks him to send it to her. Bailey arrives, she hugs Nolan.

Aaron is rushed to the OR, Celina looks on and she is terrified for him.

Roll call, Bradford says Thorsen is in surgery and if they can give blood, do it. Harper shows them sketches of the masks, they did a sketch from what Juarez remembered. Chen says it looks obvious that they were targeted.

Lopez is in labour, in her room she is writing things on her white board and working on the case, the riddle is written out. Wesley thins maybe it is someone that Aaron or Celina arrested and they are looking for revenge.

In surgery, things are not going well for Aaron, it is one problem after the other.

Nolan and Bailey visit Celina, she asks for updates, but there are none. Celina then tells Nolan she should have called it in the moment she heard something. He tells her not to blame herself, she was ambushed. Because of her, Aaron has a chance. Bailey says Aaron is out of surgery. They ran into a few hiccups, the next 12 hours will be critical.

Chen and Bradford checked with their CI's, there is nothing about anyone targeting cops. Grey tells them all to go home, clear heads in the morning will solve more.

Celina gets out of bed and goes to check on Aaron who is still out from surgery.

Bailey and Nolan are home, he sees someone out back with a mask on, he tells her to call it in and when she does, he goes outside sees one man but shouts for Bailey when he sees more inside the house with her. They try their best to fight them off. Bailey ends up stabbing one in the back, Nolan has his gun out and he is shooting. He tells the masked assailants it is over, the calvary is coming as sirens are blaring in the background. Nolan shoots the one that was stabbed, backup arrives. Nolan tells her that he needs to warn everyone.

Harper is at home, Nolan calls her and she bolts upstairs with James following, her daughter Leah is gone. She runs outside and the masked assailant takes off in a car but left the baby in bushes, Harper finds her.

The guy that was shot in Nolan's house is alive, but he is not talking, he says he wants a hospital and a lawyer.

Lopez solves the riddle, it is written backwards and it is a play, the masks were work during a play in 1996. Three weeks before closing, the company sold all the costumes and props to Second Live Theatre Supply and they say there until they were purchased from Roy Gracco, a two time felon with a history of violence.

The team heads out to the last known address of Gracco, heavily armed. They bust down the door and find a man, sitting at a table, he is dead, has a knife stuck in his hand. Chen takes off his mask and it's Gracco. They realize it is a trap and abort, everyone races out of the house. The riddle let them to Gracco's house so they could be blown to kingdom come, there was a huge bomb inside.

Angela had the baby, it is a girl, Wesley video calls the team. Aaron is still in a coma, Celina is by his side.

The team has a list, seven people who have a troubled history with Gracco and one of the team, most violent felons. Grey tells everyone to stay Sharpe.

Chen and Bradford are in an apartment building of one of the seven, they knock on the door and nobody answers. A man on the other side of the door sends a text, "come and get them." All of a sudden, there is crowd coming towards them, multiple armed suspects with masks. Chen manages to call it in. They try to shoot them off but the crowd has protective shields.

Chen and Bradford take out their sticks and start washing them one by one. Nolan and more of the team arrive, there is more hitting and shooting. Grey shows up, he sees one of the attackers getting away and runs after him. Grey is in the basement, Nolan, Grey and Chen join him to find the guy.

It's dark, shots are fired, the guy starts to panic, he pops a pill in his mouth and waits. Grey calls the guy Luke, he was one of the seven and did 90 days for elder abuse, Grey says he doesn't get it, how did he end up here. Luke says the 90 days destroyed him, he had to humiliate himself while he was there, he lost his mom, his job, his home, everything. He was just a case to them, but they were an apocalypse. Luke says he is not going back. He turns and shots are fired.

At the hospital, there is a code red with Aaron.

Nolan doesn't get it, how does a guy like Luke afford to hire a dozen guys who are mercenaries. Then we see a man in a car who says that weaponizing Luke was the smartest thing they did, it drove the LAPD away from their target, by the time they realize the damage they've done, they will be long gone.

Season Six

Strike Back (2)

Season 6

Episode Number: 99

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Tuesday February 20, 2024
Writer:	Alexi Hawley
Director:	Bill Roe
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Bridget Regan (Monica Stevens), Kristian Bruun (Boyd Taylor), Danielle Campbell (Blair London), Brent Huff (Quigley Smitty), Marc Evan Jackson (Josh Randle), Brit Morgan (Megan), Gissette Valentin (Cyesha Witt), Jean Elie (Banks), Crystal Coney (Nurse Lisa), Alex Elin Goyco (Officer Ruiz), Jonney Ahmanson (Linda's Drunk Husband), Johanna Curé (Linda), Maurice Webster (Walter), Constance Ejuma (Kim), Roberto Garcia (Desk Guard #1), Guy Fernandez (The Hinge), Mallory Thompson (Wendy), Troy Castaneda (Dead Clown)
Production Code:	601
Summary:	In the aftermath of the assaults, the team must now try to understand why they were targeted and if there is a bigger plan in place.



The episode starts with bundles of cash flying everywhere. A man on fire screaming as he runs. In the background of all this chaos, we can hear gunshots popping, and there is so much smoke we have no clue what's going on. Then, we see Nolan hiding behind his shop and calling for backup. We go back 97 minutes before all these happened.

The scene cuts to Juarez at the hospital, she is worried if Aaron will survive his second surgery. She is on the phone with Sergeant Wade, asking what she can do to help. He asks her to stay back at the hospital and look after Aaron.

Sergeant Wade is still at the scene where they apprehended Lucas and his supposed minions. However, Wade and his team feel like they are missing something. Still, at the hospital, Angie and Wes are checking out as it is too noisy, and they are much safer at the hotel where the team is currently staying with their families.

The team wonders why and how Lucas was able to finance a war against the LAPD. They are sure someone with means was helping him. They believe Lucas was a distraction but are still determining the real target.

Whatever it is, Nolan thinks it is already happening, and they remain on high alert, looking for anything suspicious going down in L.A. They communicate with dispatch to check if there are any anomalies reported, no matter how small.

Nolan is right because Boyd and his team of highly skilful criminals have just started their heist at the Federal Reserve Bank. This heist has been planned for months based on how well-

prepared they are. They quickly take out the guards without any substantial resistance. They smoothly move to phase 2 of their plan and are covering their tracks as they move.

Dispatch reports to the team that the Federal Reserve Bank is running 17 seconds late with its hourly check-in call. The team thinks it is a bare blip, but Nolan checks it out as he is the nearest. He arrives and fails to notice one of the robbers whose job is to be a lookout.

The lookout notifies Boyd of trouble and then proceeds to open heavy fire. By this time, Nolan was already at the door and was calling for backup after spotting blood and no signs of the guards at the reception desk.

Nolan quickly hides and returns fire as well. Inside, Boyd asks his team to hurry, and they pivot to plan B. This plan involves them sending one of the transport cars loaded with cash and a bomb to distract the police. They also steal a lot of money digitally, leaving a virus on the computers to cover their tracks. The bomb goes off, and a burning man is seen trying to run, but he drops dead before help arrives.

At the same time, backup arrives, and Boyd takes out their lookout from the third-floor window. Sergeant Wade and his team realise that the robbers must have a secondary escape plan if they took out their own man.

Sergeant Wade leads Harper and Nolan down the basement, where they encounter Boyd and his team fleeing. Unfortunately, they were late, and the criminals escape.

Six weeks later, it's Nolan's last shift before his wedding, and Harper thinks he should have opted to do paperwork instead. She and Juarez believe in the curse of the last shift, but Nolan ignores their advice. He ends up jinxing himself as things go awry for him and Bailey.

First, their air conditioning breaks. Secondly, they get a new neighbour who informs them that he is demolishing the house next door. Unsurprisingly, the demolition will take place that weekend, meaning Nolan and Bailey can no longer get married at their home as they wanted.

Juarez also worries about being Harper's boot as Nolan takes his honeymoon leave. She asks for advice, and he refuses to give her any. On the other hand, it is also Aaron's first day back after he survived the incident that nearly killed him.

He meets with Angela, who is also returning from maternity leave. She encourages him to take it easy and assures him his nightmares will stop at some point. Sergeant Wade also asks Aaron to see the department's therapist and stay on desk duty until she clears him. Aaron is hesitant but has no choice.

As for the robbery case, the police have been getting dead ends with every lead. They believe the criminals might have wiped their criminal history from the police database. This explains why they have not been able to be successful even with face recognition. However, the police are still looking for them, but it is like looking for a needle in a haystack. Given how rich the criminals are, they can't rule out that they could be anywhere in the world.

We also catch up with our favourite lovebirds, ChenFord. Chen is anxious about studying for her detective exam. She fears that the bad blood between her and the Lieutenant in charge of the exam might ruin her chances. She has also been so busy and slacking on her studies.

She asks to ride with Bradford so he can quiz her. Unfortunately, this turns out to be a bad idea. Bradford tries to be supportive and suggests they study for wildcards, too.

In the process, Chen starts second-guessing herself and makes a mistake that causes a crime scene to be compromised. This leaves her no choice but to get a full confession from the killer to guarantee a conviction. She becomes the laughingstock at the station as she worries about how to solve the case. She luckily gets a confession and saves her case, but things get heated between her and Bradford.

By the end of the shift, Chen accuses Bradford of sabotaging her because he is jealous and not over what happened with his ex-wife. Bradford is hurt by her accusation and nearly calls the relationship off. He stops himself just in time and asks to take the night off.

A lucky break in the case comes when one of the robbers, Banks, gets into an accident. His fingerprints are linked to those connected to the robbery, and Harper rushes to notify the police in charge that the man in the accident is wanted.

Unfortunately, Banks notices as the policeman moves to grab his gun. Banks takes one of the nurses, Lisa, as a hostage, and the cop accidentally shoots her.

Banks moves the nurse to another room and holds her hostage as she continues to bleed. Sergeant Wade, Harper and Nolan arrive on the scene and quickly assess the situation. Nolan

distracts Banks, and Harper gets a clean shot and takes it. She ends up killing Banks, and an OIS (Officer Involved Shoot) investigation is launched as protocol.

After Banks dies, the team checks Banks' listed address and searches the house. They find a stash of cash and a secondary phone hidden in the kitchen. They notice that the phone has only one saved number that receives daily calls at 4 PM. This gives them two hours to figure out what to do.

A task force quickly comes together, and they visually tap the suspect's phone. Thanks to the camera, they are able to identify Boyd, Kim and Cysha successfully. Unfortunately, Boyd gets spooked after calling Banks, and feels something is off. He destroys the phone, but the team has already gotten their GPS. Boyd and his team were on their way to LAX but changed their flight plan after getting spooked.

The team rushes to arrive in time to arrest Boyd and his minions after landing in a new airstrip in L.A. Nolan refuses to hang back and nearly dies when a series of odd events happen during the arrest. With Boyd in their hands, Angela takes the lead and interrogates him.

As expected, Boyd lawyers up, and Surprise! Surprise! Monica shows up. The police are unable to entice Boyd, even with a good deal to snitch on his boss. Monica calls someone after meeting Boyd and subtly suggests it will be in their best interest to take out Boyd. Boyd is killed on his way to prison.

After the case, Aaron offers his parents' spiritual oasis for Nolan and Bailey's wedding. They happily take him on the offer. Aaron leaves for his therapy session, and it seems like he has a crush on his new therapist, Blair.

The Hammer

Season 6

Episode Number: 100

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Tuesday February 27, 2024
Writer: Alexi Hawley, Brynn Malone
Director: Alexi Hawley
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Bridget Regan (Monica Stevens), Angel Parker (Luna Grey), Matthew Glave (Oscar Hutchinson), Arjay Smith (James Murray), Meg DeLacy (Chastity Sneed), Zayne Emory (Henry Nolan), Manny Ureña (Seth Gallegos), Akilah Hughes (Wedding Planner), Connor Price (Be-Bop), Zander Hawley (Rodge), Aiden Cardei (Jonas), Flula Borg (Skip Tracer Randy), Thomas Forbes-Johnson (The Hammer), Jan M. Janssen (Officer Jan), Jill Johnson (Holland), Kristen Studard (Abby), Michael Acosta (Scarface)
Production Code: 602
Summary: The team comes together to celebrate John and Bailey's wedding; meanwhile, Celina discovers a discrepancy in her case, leading to a new discovery. Elsewhere, Lucy and Tim's relationship is put to the test.



Officer John Nolan's wedding didn't go off smoothly. There was a lot leading up to it. His son Henry's flight got cancelled because the airline went bankrupt and he was left without a flight in time to catch the wedding. He called Bailey to tell her when she came up with a plan. She told him that he could hop onto the bullet train. He could catch a flight from another city and still make the wedding. Henry agreed to it because he wanted to support his dad. All that he asked was that they didn't tell his dad about the

cancelled flight. Bailey didn't mind. The less that Nolan had to worry about the better because he was a worry wort.

Nolan didn't take the curse of the last shift seriously. He almost died several times. He's now a believer in curses and he still played around with the one about weddings. He got so busy rearranging the wedding that he forgot about deposition before a judge. Nolan was being sued by Oscar Hutchinson. Yes, that Oscar. The one that tried to stage a breakout. The one that's killed people. He's hurt so many that people tried to kill him when he was donating a kidney and he wanted to sue Nolan for the bodily harm he received before that happened.

Oscar also hired Monica to be his new lawyer. The bloodthirsty creature of the night had found someone colder than even her. Oscar's new lawyer wanted to drag this lawsuit out as long as possible. Nolan was stuck with her as well as Oscar when the hits kept coming. Henry missed the train. Their wedding planner was going through a crisis. She found out her girlfriend was

cheating on her at the same that her assistant quit. This after she told the almost wedded couple that the new venue changes things.

They couldn't do a small family wedding at such a beautiful place as Aaron's family's garden. They had to increase their budget. They had to get better flowers. Better decorations. Plus, better food or everything they have would like crap in such a beautiful place. They also had to check in with the DJ. Nolan made it out of his deposition in time to talk to the DJ. It proved to be a problem because the guy was selling drugs, bragging about stealing from stores, and had an illegal switch blade. Nolan had to arrest him.

Nolan couldn't call it in because he didn't have his phone. Monica demanded his phone because she claimed it would prove the unjust treatment of her client. No good will come from that load of crap. Monica wanted an officer's phone because she was planning something with a much better client. Nolan left his phone with Wesley because he knew better than to trust Monica. He then had to arrest his DJ. He at least didn't have to arrest his own brother. Pete couldn't make it to the wedding. He has over six thousand dollars in parking tickets.

Pete knew he couldn't show up at a cop's wedding after that. He instead left his brother duties to Skip Tracer Randy. Randy tried to arrest Pete. He didn't go through with it once he heard that Pete was Nolan's brother. He and Pete worked out an agreement. Pete stays away. Randy throws Nolan the bachelor party. Randy also got kissing lessons from Pete's girlfriend. The last one wasn't a part of their original deal, but he and Chasity hit it off on the trip to LA. And its great that Chasity came because she was a great help.

The bakers dropped off their wedding cake a day early because they were closed on the big day. They didn't mention that when Bailey hired them. Bailey also agreed to a wedding cake that she and Nolan could both eat. Which wasn't coconut. Nolan was deadly allergic to coconut. The baker dropped off a coconut cake. Bailey had to use her bachelorette party as a baking party. They had to come up with a new cake in one night. Officer Lucy Chen missed out on the baking party because she had strapped her boyfriend to a lie detector test.

Lucy and Tim got into a huge fight last week. It was the first real test of their relationship. Lucy thought a lie detector test would help them resolve their issues. She learned that Tim really does love her. He got that right. He's been secretly killing the bugs she finds in her apartment and that she told him to let free outside. Her third question was the big one. She asked him if he wanted her to become an undercover detective. He said yes. This proved to be a lie. Tim does have a problem with it because he's secretly still traumatized from his ex-wife and her days undercover.

Lucy wasn't angry with Tim. She just wanted him to admit the trauma to himself. Then the wedding finally came about. The minister was stuck in a different city and so Sergeant Grey officiated the wedding because he didn't want Randy to do it. Henry showed up in time. They found a wedding band in time. It all came together for a beautiful ceremony. It was heartfelt. It moved everyone. It was even a short ceremony. Grey only stepped in to officially announce them as a married couple. And Grey also used his detective skills to figure out what his wife was doing when she was pretending to be at book club.

Luna Grey has started some night classes. She wanted to finish her degree in Social Work. She didn't tell her husband because she didn't think she would last through the semester and she surprised herself by coming in top of her class. She was about to graduate and everything. She wanted to start working in hospitals. She loves volunteering there. She had needed something for herself after they became empty nesters. And her husband was proud of her.

Celina was also warned at the baking party to distance herself from Aaron. They went through something horrible together and he might be attaching himself to her to deal with the pain. Celina had ignored Detective Harper's warning. She thought she had everything handled. Then Aaron kissed her at the reception. She let him know she wasn't interested. They were just friends. She knew he had misconstrued her intentions with their friendship. She went for a walk to get away from awkwardness.

Celina got a call for a low level drug dealer that she tried to flip earlier. Celina thought she could still close the case and so she went to him in spite of not telling anyone. Not even Nolan. Or Harper who was her trainer while Nolan was off duty. Celina later called Harper when she was surrounded and was about to get taken. Her alert came in handy to be helpful. The whole wedding party went out to look for her after the call. Aaron couldn't come because he got drunk after Celina rejected him. Chasity stayed with him to help get some coffee into his system.

The wedding guests saved Celina. They saved her informant as well. Nolan returned home to find his new bride was too hungover to finish packing for their honeymoon. And so they both took a nap.

Trouble in Paradise

Season 6

Episode Number: 101

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Tuesday March 05, 2024
Writer: Madeleine Coghlan, Glen Mazzara
Director: TK Shom
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Angel Parker (Luna Grey), Danielle Campbell (Blair London), Adam Shapiro (Jonathan Knight), Larry Poindexter (Primm), Michael Kostroff (Rafael), Chris Conner (Nicholas Colston), Sarah Grace White (Elise), Brent Huff (Quigley Smitty), Britni Jackson (Officer Friar), Jason Fox (Partner), Nailah Johnson (Martha)
Production Code: 603
Summary: Nolan and Bailey's honeymoon is more of a nightmare than a dream when it turns into an active crime scene; Tim and Celina partner up and must uncover the identity of a John Doe.



Officer John Nolan took his lovely new bride on a honeymoon. They booked a luxury villa in a tropical place. The villa was a bit on the downside because the hotel used AI photos to sell their rooms. The hotel was in the red after the last few hurricanes and they thought blatant fraud would help them recover. It didn't work on most people, but it worked on Nolan. He's the one that booked the villa. He also had to apologize to Bailey once they began hearing weird noises. The hotel owner said it was possums. He said it could be a mating sound or a killing sound. The only thing he was sure about

was that it was possums. And that the couple had nothing to worry about.

The couple tried to look on the bright side. Nolan went all out on cameras. There was an underwater camera for snorkeling. There was a head camera for ziplining. There was even Bailey recording everything on her cell phone. They were well-prepared for everything and anything. Which saved their lives in the end. Nolan ended up needing a surveillance camera for a guy that gave him an odd feeling. Nolan met a guy whose face was bandaged up. He saw this guy on the hotel's beach and he thought a bandaged face was odd.

He later introduced himself. The other man claimed his name was Dean. Nolan didn't believe him. He thought Dean was hiding something and his wife did her best to convince him to let go of the mystery. They were on their honeymoon. They had a lot of fun activities planned. She didn't care why a guy might have gotten massive plastic surgery only to stay at a crappy hotel in recovery. Bailey was ready to drop it. Nolan still set up their night cam in their rooms because he figured why not. And the night cam showed that someone stopped by their room in the middle of the night.

Nolan believed it to be this "Dean". Bailey thought maybe it could have been staff checking the ground. The two of them were still creeped out. They were ready to ditch the hotel. They were going to try honeymooning somewhere else. Nolan even promised to find the most boring place on earth where they could have fun. There was just one problem with leaving. There was no ferry. The ferry schedule was spotty along with the Wi-Fi and electricity. There was no way they could call for help if they really got into trouble and so they were stuck on this unnamed island.

Meanwhile everyone back home was dealing with Nolan's probie. Nolan was a training officer. His trainee was new to LAPD and she was also recently in an intense situation. She watched her friend/fellow officer get shot. The whole city went on lockdown. She recovers from her injury to return to work, but then she breaks protocol trying to impress Detective Harper. There was a lot of attention put on Aaron when he came back that people forgot Celina was dealing with PTSD as well. And now people are trying to fix that.

Officer Celina Juarez had to ride with Sergeant Bradford for a shift. He was in charge of keeping an eye on her. He also was helping Officer Chen to study for her exam and so he had a few ground rules. They couldn't discuss their star charts or anything related to astrology in his car. They tried to discuss the awkward situation at the wedding between Celina and Aaron and Bradford put his foot down on that too. He didn't want to listen to gossip. He was there to train Celina while Nolan was away on his honeymoon.

The three of them responded to a bit of light stealing from a convenience store. Their suspect was still there. He was bleeding from a head wound and a wound to his arm. He claimed not to know who he was or what happened to him. He was still wearing an ID badge. Bradford told him he was Jonathan Knight. He also refused to believe the man's story that he couldn't remember anything. They were forced to bring Jonathan to a hospital once he started vomiting everywhere. He was there for a while before he started thinking he was a spy and that his partner was in danger.

Jonathan couldn't remember anything else. Bradford still thought the guy was lying. Only Chen said his thing about his partner being in trouble sounded like a grain of truth. Bradford said if Jonathan was a spy that someone would have flagged it when they ran his credentials. Chen eventually got caught up with her detective exam. They moved it up. She raced down there to learn that there was a line and that she has to wait hours before she could do the exam. The waiting was what's going to kill her.

Bradford had to get Celina a second shift after Harper and Lopez went south. Nolan called them after he and his new bride found a body washed up on the beach. Their cell reception was spotty. All they could get through to their friends was "dead body" and "suspect". Nolan suspected Dean of the murder. He was trying to investigate on his own when he left Bailey alone. She got kidnapped. Nolan was missing. The detectives showed up on a tropical island hearing screams. They thankfully brought along their weapons and were brandishing them as they rushed into danger.

They found Nolan's surveillance cameras. The ones he set up in Dean's room. Dean took his victims back there and he planned on killing all of them when by luck his gun backfired. Dean had killed the hotel owner. He would have killed the man's daughter, Nolan, and Bailey if that gun hadn't backfired. Nolan used that moment to break free from his restraints. He took on Dean. He was able to take him down in hand to hand combat. When the detectives showed up, they had everything under control and they were all going to be airlifted off the island.

Dean had murdered his girlfriend stateside. He got plastic surgery to hide his face. He was recovering on the island when Nolan inadvertently suspected him and Dean figured out he was a cop. Dean thought his victims were haunting him. He went on a killing spree. He was stopped before he could harm anyone else. And now he faces jail time in two jurisdictions.

Back stateside, Bradford and Celina found Jonathan's partner. The guy was trapped in a wall. He was so desperate he drank his own urine. He said Jonathan's real name was Roger. They were trying to do something stupid when they got trapped in a wall. Roger made it out. He got help for his friend and now they'll both survive.

Chen's interview did not go well. She ended up on the bottom of the list for new detectives. She'll have to wait years before she gets assigned anywhere. And so Chen was thinking about her next moves with her career.

Training Day

Season 6
Episode Number: 102
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Tuesday March 26, 2024
Writer: Fredrick Kotto, Natalie Callaghan
Director: Tori Garrett
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Danielle Campbell (Blair London), Jaime Ray Newman (Stacey Walker), Joe Nieves (Conrad Bataglia), Jason Wiles (Jeff Budny), Helen Eigenberg (Opal Jesper), Yevgeniy Kartashov (Tyson), Tamara Perry (Trish)
Production Code: 604
Summary: It's Thorsen's first day back since the assault, and he's tasked with a series of high-stress cases to determine whether he's ready to work. Elsewhere, the team investigates a homicide case with a potential tie to the pentagram killer.



Thorsen.

Someone calls about a body, and Nolan and Celina respond.

Harper and Lopez show up and investigate the body that Nolan and Celina find and see that a pentagram is carved into the woman's body. It's the signature of the pentagram killer.

Thorsen is on a weird set of cases.

Meanwhile, Celina makes the mistake of announcing that it may be the Pentagram killer over the radio. Because she shared it, they get flooded with calls about information regarding the pentagram killer.

Lopez and Harper inform Bundy about his sister's death and evaluate how he reacts.

Thorsen wants to figure out why the suburban housewife they discovered at Tyson, a heavy hitter's house was at his home with \$15K.

Thorsen realizes that the woman must have paid Tyson to keep her husband in prison safe and protected.

A woman who called it in saying that her dead husband was the serial killer has a box of trinkets related to the first victim.

Thorsen has a therapy session where he's thinking about what happened to him and working through it. He seems to be doing well but has stopped blaming himself thanks to his time with the therapist.

He finally gets cleared for active duty.

They welcome Thorsen back to the building.

Meanwhile, people comfort Lucy and try to ensure that she's doing okay after not making the detective exam.

Thorsen rides with Bradford as Metro as he's trying to test Thorsen to make sure he's fit and ready for duty. He has a series of tests that he will pull on

Nolan has to do a press conference now that it appears the identity of the pentagram killer is confirmed.

Lucy feels a bit bummed that she didn't get sent to that call because she'd be on television and it would look good after what happened to her.

Grey checks in with Thorsen to ensure that his day has gone well after his hiatus. He sends him home. But he tells him that the authorities didn't respond to Thorsen's request about putting the husband into protective custody soon enough, and the man was killed in prison already.

Celina and Nolan find another body.

Thorsen interviews the widow of the guy in prison again to figure out who may be the killer. They tell her that her husband is in insolation, and she gets in the elevator and makes the phone call to whoever she thinks killed him.

She arranged for her husband to be murdered because he used to abuse her. She's upset when they confront her and punches Thorsen.

Chen talks to the man whose wife was killed by the pentagram killer. He confesses to killing his wife by accident and wanted it to look like the killer.

As he's talking, he mentions that Cheryl wanted him to feel the pain he caused. As he's talking, someone fires at them, killing the husband.

Lucy and Bailey are under fire until Harper and Lopez get there.

Lucy comes up with a plan to go on her own to capture Budney. And they go with it. Budney starts shooting at her, though, and she takes a bullet, but it hits her walkie-talkie. She gives the code that she's okay.

She and Budney come face to face, and he won't abide by her demands to drop his weapon and she has to shoot and kill him.

Opal admits that she did realize some things about her husband.

Lucy is worried that Jeff Budney died, but he didn't. However the investigation will continue if he does succumb to his shooting at a later date.

The Vow

Season 6
Episode Number: 103
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Tuesday April 02, 2024
Writer: Vincent Angell, Diana Mendez Boucher
Director: C. Chi-Yoon Chung
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Bridget Regan (Monica Stevens), Angel Parker (Luna Grey), Danielle Campbell (Blair London), Dylan Conrique (Tamara Colins), Brian White (Mark Greer), Malcolm David Kelley (Hughes Tenant), Saxon Trainor (Mrs. Watkins), Brent Huff (Quigley Smitty), Drea Castro (Agatha), Joe Corzo (Don), Valentine Cline Krayser (Anna)
Production Code: 605
Summary: When a toddler is found at the scene of a crime, John and Bailey must decide what to do with it. Meanwhile, when someone from his past returns, Tim disappears and leaves Lucy in the dark.



Officer Nolan along with his probie were on night shifts. There were quite a few people that covered for Nolan during his wedding and then his honeymoon. He was returning those favors by covering the night shift. Nolan was fine with being alert at night.

His probie was the one struggling. Officer Celina Juarez was so tired at night that sometimes she forgets to take the suspect out of the car. She was still learning and so Nolan was using night shifts as a means of continuing her education.

It turns out it's true that freaks come out at night. They also carry guns nowadays. The officers were alerted by Bailey when she overheard gunshots in the neighborhood she was in.

Nolan's wife was the first to respond to the scene. She was a paramedic with the LA Fire Department. She had to wait for the cops to deem the scene safe and Celina made a rookie mistake. She forgot to clear the closet. She found a woman dying from a gunshot wound. She said the scene was clear.

The paramedics move it and that's when they hear someone in the closet. Celina made a mistake not checking that first, but thankfully it wasn't a lethal mistake. The person in the closet turned out to be a toddler girl.

There were three adults in the house. Two were killed instantly. The other needed medical attention. There was no one to take care of the girl or to take custody of her.

Her dad was killed. Her grandma was killed. Her mother was fighting for her life. There really was no one else in the picture. Nolan being Nolan, he couldn't let a girl enter the foster care system. He talked to his wife and they both agreed to take temporary custody of the toddler. They thought it would be easy because they knew what to expect.

Nolan has been down this route before. He raised his son just fine. Bailey was still new to it and she only agreed to it because she thought it was a temporary decision. The little girl's name was Anna. The detectives were going to investigate what happened to her family.

No one was sure if Anna had seen anything. They were all hoping she didn't. They had enough on their hands what with the city going into a panic. Segreant Brandford wasn't around to help because he was off getting justice. He was former military and one of his old buddies reached out to him about a guy they knew.

The guy they knew got two of their men killed when they all served together. Brandford's friend wanted to kill the guy. Brandford couldn't do that because he was now a cop. His friend was now a military lawyer. They have a lot to lose if they kill a man in cold blood.

Brandford wanted to at least talk to the guy. The conversation went nowhere. The guy knew he was untouchable. He technically already ruled dead. Bradford signed off on that report. He couldn't come out now saying he lied. Ray was also on alert now so they couldn't exactly surprise him to kill him. Bradford was still considering his options when Nolan heard back from Luna Grey.

Sergeant Grey's wife was the social worker assigned to Anna's case. She was the one that informed Nolan and Bailey that Anna's mom died after surgery. Anna really doesn't have anyone. She would normally be placed in a center until the authorities either find distant family or a permanent home for her.

Nolan said they could keep Anna until a home was found for her. Bailey didn't want to do that. Bailey and Nolan talked. She said she was worried about being around kids because she once had a babysitting job go bad.

Bailey was teenager babysitting for her neighbor's toddler when she took her eyes off him. It was only for a minute. In that minute the little boy fell into the pool. Bailey got him out in time. The little boy was okay only Bailey's fear around small children remains. She's afraid of making another mistake.

Nolan reassured her. He told her that they had nothing to worry about. He then got called away to deal with Oscar Hutchinson's lawsuit. Nolan was tied up all day dealing with that and it left Bailey by herself with Anna for most of the day.

Anna's parents were into drugs. They turned their life around after Anna. Anna's dad had been in and out of prison until he learned about the pregnancy. He stepped away from the drug scene. They got a tenant to help pay the bills. The same tenant that disappeared after the murders.

The detectives tracked him down and brought him in for questioning. Anna meanwhile had gotten away from Bailey for a few minutes. This sent Bailey into a panic until she found Anna hiding in a closet. Anna has a thing about closets.

Bailey was left traumatized. Nolan was unreachable because he was on shift. He was there when the tenant was questioned and the tenant revealed who killed the family. The family had apparently won a scratch off. They won fifteen hundred dollars.

They told a friend and he killed three people for it. He went by the name BadRod. He fired at police when they came to arrest him. Nolan was able to subdue by shooting him in the leg. BadRod was arrested. And Bailey learned to deal with her fears with some help from Luna.

The lawsuit was also dropped because the blamed laid with the sheriff's office. Nolan returned home to a toddler. Before he left, he spoke with Lucy. Lucy had spoken with Bradford. Bradford told her he couldn't say what was wrong because it would jeopardize her career if it ever got out.

Lucy then got mad at Bradford for not telling her everything. She kicked him out of her apartment. She hasn't spoken with Bradford since. She went to Nolan because she wanted Nolan to convince Bradford to let them help him and he told her that wasn't his place.

And Nolan and Bailey were talking about taking Anna permanently, but Luna found Anna's uncle and the uncle wants custody of the little girl.

Secrets and Lies

Season 6

Episode Number: 104

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Tuesday April 09, 2024
Writer:	Elizabeth Davis Beall, Leland Jay Anderson
Director:	Bill Roe
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Michael Trucco (Sean Del Monte), Dylan Conrique (Tamara Colins), Brooke Lyons (Brenda Vaughn), Kedrick Brown (Roscoe), Sammi-Jack Martincak (Teresa Vaughn), Brent Huff (Quigley Smitty), Evan Gamble (Ryan Jones), Sara Malal Rowe (Doreen Davis), Michael Beach (Percy West), David Dastmalchian (Ray Watkins), Jan M. Janssen (Officer Jan), Alexya Garcia (Elena)
Production Code:	606
Summary:	After fostering, Bailey pushes for a baby while John and Celina hunt a vengeful escapee.



Officer John Nolan was facing a new problem with his wife. He loves Bailey. She loves him. They were still happy together and so this new problem was parenthood. Bailey wants to try for a baby. She never thought she wanted kids until she fostered a toddler for a couple of days.

It awakened this need that she didn't know about. She now wants to have a baby or possibly adopt. She doesn't have everything figured out. She just knows she wants to be a mother. She told Nolan

about it. Nolan wasn't sure he wanted more kids. He's already a dad. His son was in his twenties. He's already experienced the sleepless nights and endless diapers.

Nolan didn't want to go through that again. He was also older than Bailey. He knew he was closer to being a grandfather than he was to be a father again and so he tried to talk Bailey out of the idea. Bailey let the matter drop long enough for him to go to work.

Nolan had to arrest someone that stole Smitty's police car. He also was brought in to assist the homeless encampment that's being moved to the shelters. There were also some prisoners that were brought in to assist as well. The prisoners were being watched by the sheriff department. And one escaped in the chaos.

They also found a dead woman's bag amongst the homeless' possessions. The woman was Karina Lewis. She's believed to have been murdered by her boyfriend and he never said where the body was. According to the boyfriend, he strangled her during a fight at his apartment.

He then blacked out. He has no memory of what he did with the body. Aaron and Detective Harper asked the homeless man where he found the bag. He led them to the woods where they eventually found the remains. And what's weird was that Karina was definitely shot in the head.

Why would her boyfriend confess to murder just to lie about the method? It didn't make sense. Nolan and Celina meanwhile went looking for the missing prisoner. Her name is Theresa Vaughn.

She escaped with two weeks left in her sentence. She must have escaped for a reason and so they asked her mother.

Her mother did visit her at the homeless encampment. They hugged. The mother became the natural suspect on how she escaped. Only she wasn't involved or at least she claims not to be. Brenda wanted her daughter to finally grow up and was practicing tough love.

Her daughter got sent to prison for assault. She assaulted a woman she thought her boyfriend was cheating on her with. She prioritized the wrong thing back then. Her mother came to believe she escaped because she wanted revenge. Not on the boyfriend. She thought Theresa would go after Doreen.

The affair partner. Theresa did talk to Doreen and she must have finally believed Doreen wasn't sleeping with Mike because Theresa claimed he was cheating with someone else. She wanted to get revenge on this someone else. And the sad part is she wasn't even with Mike anymore.

Mike dumped her when she got sent to prison. The cops continued to search for Theresa while Harper learned something. Harper learned that Karina's boyfriend had been coerced into a false confession. By the cops on the case as well as the man now running to be the next District Attorney.

Harper knew she was going to make enemies by reopening the investigation. She went through it anyways because she wanted justice for Karina. Aaron was there to back her. They made sure the Medical Examiner finally performed an autopsy on the body now that they have a body to do so.

They also looked for DNA. They managed to find a suspect fairly quickly. They learned that Karina was working with a guy by the name of Ryan Hones and that guy has no alibi. Ryan lied about his alibi. He got his girlfriend to fake an alibi for him. Aaron saw through it. He tried to investigate on his own and Detective Harper had to stop him.

She understood why he felt so strongly about this case. He was once an innocent man in prison. She got that and she was willing to overlook certain things. They just have to do things properly if they want to get the boyfriend out of jail.

Celina also figured out who was sleeping with Mike. It wasn't Doreen. It was Theresa's mom. Mike was sleeping with Brenda and he got her pregnant. Which Theresa must have figured out when she saw her mom. She mentioned that her mom smelled good and that's because her mom smelled of Mike.

Anyways, Theresa escaped. She went to Mike's place. She was destroying his stuff with a bat. Her mom came in. She was threatening the both of them and she had a gun. Nolan had Celina turn on the cruiser's sirens. And that forced Theresa to run out of the house scared.

Nolan arrested Theresa. She will definitely serve additional time for her escape. She might also serve more time because of the gun and taking Mike hostage. While this was all happening, Lucy finally got answers from Bradford. His worst enemy stopped by her place to threaten her.

He threatened her and Tamara. Lucy made sure that Tamara was safe. She then confronted Bradford about what he's involved in and he told her everything. He told her that Ray Watkins started double dealing with enemy combatants while they were both serving in the military.

Bradford was going to apprehend Ray with his fellow officers when Ray called in an airstrike. He killed two of their men. Bradford and his friend Mark Greer had thought Ray was dead.

They reported him as dead. They only learned recently that he was still alive. Mark wanted to kill him out of revenge. Bradford refused to break the law to cover up their lie. He instead followed Ray. He caught Ray breaking the law. He later arrested Ray and his men with Lucy and Detective Lopez as backup. And naturally Ray tried to end Bradford's career as one final screw up.

Bradford was questioned by Internal Affairs. He lied about the circumstances. IA ultimately dismissed Ray's claims because he had no evidence to back it up. Mark covered his tracks when the plan was to kill him. Ray's mother was dying in the hospital. She couldn't testify to seeing the men threaten her son.

Bradford might still face repercussions, but he was in the clear for now and he felt the need to punish himself for lying to everyone. He broke up with Lucy. Bradford didn't believe he deserved love.

And Karina's real killer finally arrested. Her boyfriend will be released from prison. The Assistant District Attorney spun the whole thing as a win for him and so no one was getting in

trouble. Plus, Nolan reconsidered having a baby.

Crushed

Season 6
Episode Number: 105
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Tuesday April 30, 2024
Writer: Brynn Malone, Natalie Callaghan
Director: Tori Garrett
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Dylan Conrique (Tamara Collins), Danielle Campbell (Blair London), Erica Piccininni (Regina Olsen), Chloe Wepper (Sidney), Bella DeLong (Olivia Lane), Brent Huff (Quigley Smitty), Tara Strong (Mrs. Lane), Ana Nicolle Chavez (Nanny), Cathryn Dylan Ortiz (Ghosted Girlfriend), Javier Bolanos (Boyfriend), Jon Snow (Officer Nickerson), Ella Rodriguez (Emma), Clarrel Pope (Carmichael), Scott Benzing (Worried Officer)
Production Code: 607
Summary: When two teenagers go missing, it is up to the entire team to find the girls and uncover the truth about their disappearance. Meanwhile, Lopez and Harper are on a different kind of investigation — the search for the perfect nanny.



Sergeant Tim Bradford has been demoted. He's been demoted all the way back to patrol. He also broke up with his girlfriend who helped him get the better job on Metro and so it's only fair that his life was falling apart now that they're no longer together. Bradford made the move in order to date Officer Chen initially.

He wasn't breaking any rules by going back now. Still, demotion is a big thing. Sergeant Grey was worried about him and he asked the in-house shrink to follow Bradford on duty. Grey was going

to be personally babysitting Chen on patrol. Just in case she goes off after the breakup.

Smitty was running a betting ring about the reasons for the breakup. Some felt Bradford cheated. Others thought Chen was the one to cheat with Aaron. Smitty was running a book on it all.

Chen found out about it. She tried to put a stop to it and it wasn't helping the rumors. Chen was not herself. She got dumped by Bradford. Her roommate was moving out. She even thought the first call they responded to was a setup because it was a domestic call. The guy had faked his death with his girlfriend so that he could ghost her.

The ex-girlfriend found out he was still alive. She confronted him. They were getting in a huge fight when Chen intervened. Chen spoke woman to woman with the ex. She told her that the revenge fantasies weren't worth the jail time.

Walk away. Save yourself the trouble. The ex did that and Chen later questioned if it was a setup because things have been awkward at the office with Bradford. Only Grey reminded her

that he doesn't care enough to hire actors. He also added that she's watching too much reality tv.

The officers all became involved in a missing teenage girl case. The girl was Emma. Emma was babysitting when she left the baby in a playpen and drove off. She did it after she got a text message from her best friend saying "Help".

Both girls were missing. Their phones weren't on. Emma would never have left her babysitting duties before. It's a good thing the nanny cam was on because the mother found her child alone in the house. She rushed home and she reported Emma missing. Officer Nolan took the call with Celina.

Nolan didn't know it, but babysitting pays well. He was trying for a baby with his wife. They haven't considered the financial part of it and so he asked the moms he does know about it. Detective Lopez had just fired her nanny that morning. The nanny brought a gun into her house. It was technically in her purse and she does have a permit only Lopez couldn't trust a woman who does that. Not when she's paying her eighty grand a year. She was now looking for a new nanny. Nolan was wondering how he was going to afford childcare with his and Bailey's working hours.

They all started looking for Emma's friend as well. Olivia would often hang out at the house when Emma was babysitting. It seems that the couple they were babysitting for were problematic.

The Olsens were the perfect couple on paper. They just had a baby. They were both back at work. Matthew Olsen would sometimes work from home when the girls were over at the house and he would always turn off the nanny cams. It's why his wife never suspected he was abusing the girls under his care.

Matthew did something to Olivia. Olivia begged her friend for help before that could happen. Both girls went missing and Matthew was off the grid. There's no telling where he is or what he's doing.

One of the girls managed to call 911. She said she didn't know where she was. She was crying. The phone call got interrupted before she could say anything else. They traced the call to a nice neighborhood. It was so nice that Celina wondered if she could move there. She was looking for a new place after falling out with her roommate and Nolan suggested she ask Chen about her extra room.

They were patrolling the neighborhood when they came across Olivia. Olivia escaped Matthew. She said she tried to end it with him and he didn't take it well. He kept saying they could run away together. Olivia said that's when she contacted Emma. Emma came to her side. Matthew took them both hostage. Olivia said he killed Emma. He was driving erratically and Olivia was afraid he'd kill her too. She jumped out of the car while in motion. She's pretty banged up.

The helicopter over head was scanning the area. They found the car parked. The police went there while Olivia was taken to the hospital.

They found the body of Matthew Olsen. He's been dead for over two hours. He couldn't have killed Emma or threaten Olivia. Olivia was lying about what happened. She escaped from the ambulance before it could take her to the hospital. She has a knife on her. She was considered armed and dangerous. They caught up to her.

It was a standoff. Olivia revealed the true story then. She said that she thought Matthew loved her. She found out she was pregnant. She tried to talk Matthew into leaving his wife and he wasn't going to.

Matthew never loved her. He was using her. Olivia hit him in anger. She killed him and she called Emma for help, but Emma wanted to call the authorities. Olivia was forced to kill her too. She was a messed up child. Her father was in prison. Her mother didn't care about an adult man preying on her. What's going to happen to her baby now? Celina really felt for Olivia. Nolan felt for Matthew's widow. The poor woman had no idea what her husband was like. She now has to raise a baby on her own.

Celina talked to Chen about possibly being her new roommate. Chen thought it was a great idea. They met up for drinks. Bradford passed his field exam by Dr. London. He also felt he still needed to heal. So, he was going to keep seeing the shrink.

Lopez and Harper also agreed to share a nanny while they look for their own.

Punch Card

Season 6
Episode Number: 106
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Tuesday May 07, 2024
Writer:	Vincent Angell, Fredrick Kotto
Director:	Lanre Olabisi
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Bridget Regan (Monica Stevens), Danielle Campbell (Blair London), Angel Parker (Luna Grey), Nick Gomez (Mad Dog), Annie Chang (Officer Liz Diamond), Armen Nahapetian (Slak Babayan), Brent Huff (Quigley Smitty), Monica Bhatnagar (Dr. Bhatia), Herve Ambwa (Sage), Mandy Levin (Dr. Walker), Sophina DeJesus (Clinic Nurse), Nicky Boullos (Aram)
Production Code:	608
Summary:	After a mafia-related mass casualty, the team is tasked to keep the peace at the hospital; Lucy and Celina work together to investigate the suspects behind the attack; Tim and Aaron embark on a metro ops mission.



Someone broke into Monica Stevens's home. She was on the phone with Wesley. She told him he could call for the cops and she could go for her gun. She did grab that gun. She used it to defend herself. She also got answers before the police showed up.

She learned that someone was trying to kill her, but she left that part out with the cops. She wanted to deal with her would be killer on her own. It was probably one of her clients. Monica knows way too much about their dealings. She rarely

turns on a client and so she wasn't going to tell the cops about one of them trying to kill her. And she deliberately hurt herself so that her attacker would get more charges.

The cops searched that house. They knew Monica wasn't telling them everything. They tried to question her when she was taken to the hospital and she demanded that they investigate her attacker.

Not her! Her attacker wasn't talking. He pretending to be mute. He wouldn't even say where Monica shot him. She shot him in both feet. The first time to free herself. The second time was to find out if he had been sent to steal from her or kill her. It was kill only that was all he was willing to give up. Both of them were later sent to the same hospital.

It was also where Officer Nolan went with his wife, Bailey. They wanted to see a fertility expert. They were trying for a baby. Bailey has kinda been good at everything she does and so the fact that she wasn't getting pregnant right away was a concern for her. She wanted to know if there was a problem with her eggs.

They didn't think it was Nolan because he already has a kid. He's proven he can have kids. Bailey has never gotten pregnant before. She and Nolan both went to the hospital to see the fertility specialist when they overheard the commotion from the lobby.

Two rival gangs got arrested during a shootout. Both gangs were taken to the same hospital for their injuries. It's left the hospital with little room for anyone else.

Monica was admitted. She had to wait in the hallway until there was room for her. She was only admitted after she claimed to be dizzy. They didn't want to send her home with a possible concussion and it turns out she lied about being dizzy. She wanted to stay at the same hospital as her attacker because she wanted to question him. The police came before she learned who wanted to kill her.

The hospital was crowded with criminals. The cops couldn't pay attention to everyone. Nolan jumped in to help where he could. It was his day off and he still helped. Celina was also there with her training officer for the day, Officer Chen. Chen wasn't a real training officer. She just got Celina because they were both on patrol. They were at the hospital with the rival gangs. One was the Russian mob. The other was Eastern Front. The leader of Eastern Front got shot. He was rushed into surgery and later died of his wounds.

This led to open warfare in the hospital. Which wasn't helped when the families started to show up. There was a woman that came in armed and she shot a guy from a rival gang. It happened right in front of Nolan.

He grabbed the gun after the woman shot. She shot again. It happened right next to his ear. He was able to disarm the woman, but he suffered acoustic trauma. His hearing has been impaired. It could be temporary. Or it could be long-lasting. He has to wait and see. He and Bailey also missed their appointment twice.

They missed their first appointment when Nolan heard about the rivals gangs. He missed the second appointment after he injured his ear and Bailey came running out to check on him.

They barely got a third appointment. They were fortunate that the doctor was understanding. The fertility specialist said that there was a problem with Bailey's fallopian tubes. There was some scarring. They can get around that using IVF. IVF was expensive. It was a long and drawn out process. And Bailey wanted to think about it before she agreed to it.

Only the man that got shot in the lobby was the leader of the Russians mob. He's the one that shot the leader of Eastern Front. Its why they retaliated by shooting him. He survived the shooting. He was now in his own room on the patient's floor. The gang war had spilled out into the lobby.

The cops doing everything to keep everyone safe. Chen and Celina were assigned to guard the injured Russian. They got caught up with the police guard that was keeping watch on Monica's attacker. There was also another incident that had everyone rushing to the hospital.

Sergeant Bradford's old unit got set up. They were ambushed. Bradford was supposed to act as surveillance for his old unit. He was doing so with Aaron. They therefore witnessed when Metro went in and someone detonate an IED. Several of his former colleagues got hit by the blast. Bradford checked up on them.

They all got sent to the same hospital as the gang war. Dr. London also showed up to check on them. She heard about the ambush. Most of her clients cancelled their appointments because they were all called in to deal with the gang war.

The brother of the slain Eastern Front leader had armed himself. He and others were going to kill his brother's killer. Nolan saw the plan in action and he went and stopped it. Chen and Celina assisted.

They left the cop in charge of Monica's attacker locked in the room with the leader of the Russian mob. Monica used that opportunity to break into her attacker's room. She tried to get answers from him. When that didn't work, she killed him. She was seen coming out of his room by Dr. London.

Monica wasn't worried about Dr. London. Dr. London was the mole. The one that informed on Metro. She did it because she didn't think the cops would get hurt and she was also working for Monica. Dr. London now seems unsure about her involvement in everything. And so she was keeping Monica's secret as long as Monica kept hers.

Monica was suspected when her attacker died, but there was no evidence connect her to it. The detectives didn't want Monica to come after them and so they were forced to ignore her for now.

Bradford also remembered to get Chen a birthday gift. She was celebrating with a quiet night at home with her new roommate. And Bradford returned to the hospital only to learn that his former colleague ratted out the mission to someone who has all his secrets (Dr. London). The man killed himself before he revealed who the woman was.

The Squeeze

Season 6
Episode Number: 107
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Tuesday May 14, 2024
Writer:	Diana Mendez Boucher, Leland Jay Anderson
Director:	Michael Goi
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Bridget Regan (Monica Stevens), Danielle Campbell (Blair London), Matthew Glave (Oscar Hutchinson), Daniel Bonjour (Detective Pearson), Chloe Wepper (Sidney), A Martinez (Gundo), Will Beinbrink (Christian Bautista), Roshawn Franklin (Head Shot), Brent Huff (Quigley Smitty), Preeti Desai (Charlie Bristow), Annie Chang (Officer Liz Diamond), Sara Rue (Nell Forester), Kelly Albanese (Vera), Cary Christopher (Joshua), Chloe Cleary (Esther), CJ Parson (Andrei), Don Dowe (Don Cooper), Steve Trzaska (Suspect), Michael Clark (Uniformed Officer), Aarin Cummings (Athletic Officer), Scott Benzing (Worried Officer)
Production Code:	609
Summary:	Officer Nolan and Celina take on a special case. Monica enlists help to identify her attackers. Lopez and Harper discover a connection to the trail of crimes.



Sergeant Bradford witnessed a suicide. Bradford was talking to Mad Dog. The other man had replaced him on Metro, but Bradford never held any animosity towards Mad Dog. He actually tried to help him. He told him that his op wasn't considering everything. Mad Dog ignored him.

He wanted to be right and unfortunately he injured his unit by sticking to his plan. Mad Dog didn't think it was going to be that bad. He ignored Bradford's advice because he sold out his team. He

made a deal with Dr. Blair London. She was the police psychiatrist. And she put Mad Dog in touch with some very bad people.

Mad Dog did whatever these people wanted him to.

One of these people were the worse of all. It Mad Dog was put in touch with Monica. Monica has some scary enemies. She has even scarier clients. She didn't care that the police were harmed and almost killed. She didn't care about Mad Dog's suicide. She later told Blair that it was just one less loose end.

She also told Blair to put the screws on the cops on the take. They were going to hang the whole suicide on Bradford. Blair knew the detective on the case. She blackmailed him with videos of his sessions and so he agreed to do what she asked.

Detective Pearson claimed that witnesses heard an argument on the roof. He had Blaire fake a profile in which Bradford come off as bitter and full of resentment.

Pearson made sure to put Bradford on leave. They were going to push for charges as well. They were going to make Bradford look guilty of murder because they weren't sure what Mad Dog told him before he died. Sadly enough, Mad Dog never named names. He just said "she knew all his secrets" and then he killed himself. It was Bradford that came up with a name.

Bradford realized that Blair was involved by that alone. She's seen everyone. She's talked to everyone. She's the only one that would have all of their secrets and so Bradford warned people about her.

He told Sergeant Grey he suspected she was involved in the op that went bad. Bradford also told Officer Nolan. Nolan was his union rep. He was there when Bradford was questioned by Detective Pearson. He saw that Pearson was looking for something that wasn't there. After Bradford got sent home on suspension, Grey and Nolan teamed up.

Grey asked Nolan to lead the investigation into the doctor. He asked him to do it undercover. He also warned him not to involve Celina unless he was willing to risk her career along with his own. Nolan did end up telling Celina everything. He only did so once she agreed to keep it a secret. She also came in handy.

She realized who was the best person to know all of Blaire's patients. It proved to be Smitty. Smitty hangs out in the psychiatrist waiting room. He sees everyone got to their sessions. He was there five days out of the week and he wouldn't mind taking an extra break for Bradford.

Smitty told them who was meeting Blair that day. They also learned from him that Blair was seeing police officers from all over the city. According to a source they have in dispatch, the closure rate has gone down all over the city. It started about six months ago. It was right as Blair joined the department. She's been blackmailing people to ensure that Monica's clients get off scotch free. Monica was receiving a lot of business thanks to that and for some that wasn't enough. Someone still tried to kill Monica.

Monica killed the last hitman only she might not be lucky with the next one. Which is why she's looking for whoever is trying to kill her. She hired a bodyguard in the meantime.

She hired Charlie Bristow of all people. She was once Wesley and Lopez's bodyguard. She did her job then and she was trying to do her job with Monica as well. Monica was making things harder on herself. She refused to cooperate with the police. She started asking everyone in LA that she worked for if they were trying to kill her. And honestly they weren't going to admit it if they were.

Monice was doing her best to remind these people that she's useful. All the while the detectives on her case made a breakthrough. Lopez and Harper identified the hitman that tried to kill her.

He was Samuel Desta. He was Portuguese. He was flown to the States for the sole purpose of killing Monica. He also came with a partner. The partner got away in the chaos when the police showed up. The detectives were looking for the partner. They wouldn't give Monica any details. Forcing her to continue her search.

Monica decided to contact Christian Bautista. He was the money launderer for eighty percent of criminals in Los Angeles. He was also Sydney's former boss. Sydney was the nanny that both Lopez and Harper share. Well, her old boss doesn't want to give her up. He was demanding that Sydney still work for him.

He sent his bodyguard to intimidate her. She came clean with her new bosses. They planted Officer Chen as a new nanny. It's her job to spy on Bautista. She also reported that Monica went to him for help.

The detectives agreed to send Chen backup if she needs it. Nolan also cracked Blair. He pretended to have evidence against her and it forced her hand. She proved to him that she was blackmailing Pearson. She was also willing to talk if she gets a deal for a new name and a new address.

She wants to start over where she can't be hurt. She knows to fear Monica. Monica also learned that Eric Ramsay wants her dead. She tortured the information out of the second hitman and she was stumped. Ramsay wasn't a client. He was merely aiming to take her out so that he could replace her in LA.

Escape Plan

Season 6
Episode Number: 108
Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Tuesday May 21, 2024
Writer: Alexi Hawley
Director: Bill Roe
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Tru Valentino (Aaron Thorsen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Felix Solis (Matthew Garza), Britt Robertson (Laura Stensen), Kevin Zegers (Brendon Acres), Bridget Regan (Monica Stevens), Matthew Glave (Oscar Hutchinson), Danielle Campbell (Blair London), Steve Kazee (Jason Wyler), A Martinez (Gundo), Daniel Bonjour (Detective Pierson), Roshawn Franklin (Head Shot), Neil Hopkins (Eric Ramsey), Casper Andreas (Jakob Olmstead), Will Beinbrink (Christian Bautista), Brent Huff (Quigley Smitty), Preeti Desai (Charlie Bristow), Anton Narinskiy (Shawn Miller), Annie Chang (Officer Liz Diamond), Carlin James (Brian Cho), Rayne Bidder (Paige Baker), Jon Snow (Officer Nickerson), Tarnue Massaquoi (Bameral), Javier Calderon (Kelso), Paul Darrigo (Kevin Chris), Chloe Cleary (Esther), Cary Christopher (Joshua), Andrew DiBartolomeo (Pascal Moreau)
Production Code: 610
Summary: Sgt. Grey helps the team prepare for their biggest mission yet. Aaron, Lopez, Celina, Tim and Smitty discover a surprising connection in their case.



Detective Pearson was killed. He was one of the cops being blackmailed by Dr. Blair London. Well, the people she works for were cleaning house.

They were getting rid of loose ends. They were killing cops because they knew they could get away with it. It won't be long before they come after the psychiatrist as well. Blair realized this too and she tried to make a deal with Wesley. He was an ADA. He was also married to a good cop. She thought he'd helped her get the best deal and he did. He offered her

three to five years in prison.

Blair didn't want that deal. She wanted full immunity. She wanted to start her life over somewhere else. She didn't want to see the inside of a jail cell and so Wesley gave her time to think about it.

Blair hired a lawyer. Her lawyer thought she should take the deal. She would be getting off lightly if she accepted it. She committed a federal offence. She tanked numerous investigations. She helped several scary people get out of jail and they would all kill Blair to protect their secrets. Monica would even do it too.

Monica was the middle man in all of this. She met Blair three years ago. She forced Blair to work for her and just when Blair was about to accept the deal — some gunmen forced their way into her car.

The gunmen forced Blair to drive off to a secluded location. They didn't know that Blair was on the phone with Officer Nolan. Nolan was the one that got through to Blair. They built a bond in a moment of crisis. He told her that she was in an unsafe position. He got through to her that she couldn't trust Monica and now this happens.

Monica was behind the gunmen. You would think she would be too busy fighting for her own life to pay attention to Blair only she found the time to abduct Blair. Monica was also going on the run. There was a man by the name of Eric Ramsay that wanted to kill her. He wasn't a client of hers. They've never worked together.

He merely wanted her dead because he thought she was getting too powerful. He thought she would eventually learn his secrets if she keeps going like she's going. He wanted to kill her to get rid of that possibility. Monica went to his office. She tried to talk business with him. She said there was room for the both of them. And he didn't care about that.

He was a career kingpin. He knows how to handle the mob, cartels, and lowered-tiered thugs. He didn't know how to handle Monica and that's why it's easy for him to order her death.

Ramsay put out a million dollar bounty on her head. It was so tempting that some of her friends considered accepting the deal. Gundo was one of those people. Gundo decided to use the Ramsay's situation to his own advantage. He showed Monica that he could kill her if he wanted to. He chose not to because he wants Monica to pay him two million dollars and give him ten percent of her business.

Monica agreed to the deal when Gundo had the advantage. She then followed that up by offering someone else five percent of her business and connection to the international market if they killed Gundo for her. She approached Christian Bautista with that offer. He was a money launderer.

He operates within California. He cleans all the gangs money for them. Monica was offering him the chance to go global. She didn't know that an undercover cop was planted at his home. Officer Lucy Chen overheard their conversation and she warned the team looking into Monica about it.

Bautista was going out of town with his family. Monica was leaving the country. They didn't want to be around when they made a move against Gundo. Just in case things didn't go to plan. This freed up Chen. She was able to work with the others in saving and then arresting Gundo and his crew.

Monica missed all out of it because she was already heading to Switzerland. She found out from her contact in prison that Ramsay has a major benefactor named Jakob Olmstead. Ramsay was also risking the relationship by secretly sleeping with the man's wife.

Monica was going to inform Olmstead. She forced Blair onto the same flight because she wanted to know what Blair told the cops. She knew that Blair met with Wesley.

She demanded information or she was going to kill Blair mid-flight. Blair told her everything. Monica could have forgiven her when she chose another route. She planned on gifting Blair to Olmstead. He was involved into a lot of things. One of them being human trafficking. He could sell to Blair to the highest bidder and so Nolan didn't want that to happen.

Nolan was watching with the feds, the military, and Harper. They warned by Monica's body-guard that she forced Blair onto the plane at gunpoint. The officers then informed the feds. They hopped on a plane.

They met up with the military in Switzerland. They were told to keep their presence small. Nolan chose to ignore that order when he saw Blair was about to get sold. He stole an armored truck and he drove through the meeting with Olmstead. Nolan was knocked unconscious during a fight. He also noticed he was shot.

It didn't matter because they rescued Blair. Blair confessed to everything on the flight back to the states. She took down a lot of people. Monica wasn't one of them. She got away. She was on the run from her enemies. And the feds issued a warrant for her arrest with Interpol.

Nolan got to go home to his beautiful wife. Unfortunately, Monica's last act was to help Oscar and his new buddy Jason escape prison. Jason escaping was going to put a crinkle in his ex-wife and her new husband's plans to adopt.

Season Seven

The Shot

Season 7

Episode Number: 109

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Tuesday January 07, 2025
Writer: Alexi Hawley
Director: Alexi Hawley
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Felix Solis (Matthew Garza), Deric Augustine (Miles Penn), Ivan Hernandez (Detective Graham), Patrick Keleher (Seth Ridley), Jacob Andrew Figueroa (Crane), Jared Bankens (Brian), Andrew Hawkes (Marcus Leonard), Malik Watson (Leshawn Wilkes), Danny Brown (Melody), Dharma Brown (Nikki), Noite (Kat), Daniel J. Gilbert (Brick), David C. Hernandez (Miguel), Ara Storm (Nurse), Romeo V. Castle (Inmate), Robyn Duse (Ballroom Party Guest)
Production Code: 701
Summary: Recovering from a gunshot wound, John and the team welcome two new rookies and continue the hunt for two dangerous escaped inmates.



Oscar and Jason broke out of prison. They received help from Monica Stevens. The woman was now on the run herself and she left LAPD in quite a mess before she fled jurisdiction. Monica could be anywhere in the world. Thus making her a problem for the federal agencies.

Oscar and Jason however didn't flee to the border. They stuck around. Oscar loved to cause chaos. Jason meanwhile has some old scores to settle with his ex-wife, Bailey. Bailey was now married to Officer John Nolan. They knew she'd be

in danger with Jason on the run and so she deployed with the National Guard.

It will be months before Bailey returns. Just long enough for the cops to resolve the situation. They looked for Jason. They thought he joined up with a few low-level drug dealers and were proven to be wrong about that. They arrested the drug dealers. They just couldn't arrest Jason because he wasn't there.

Jason knew how to evade them. The newly promoted Lieutenant Grey was in put in charge of the manhunt and his people were coming up empty. He also needed more hands. He temporarily promoted Officer Lucy Chen up to P3.

This means she gets to train a new rookie. She didn't want the promotion. What she really wanted was to become an undercover cop. She didn't want to be in patrol forever. She only accepted the promotion because it was temporary and she also made a bet with Sergeant Tim Bradford. The two exes were still figuring out how to work together.

They thought they should keep it light and fun with a bet. They bet each other that they could train their own rookie to be better than the other. Lucy got Seth Ridley. He was all a bundle of nerves.

Tim got Miles Penn. He was cocky. He was a cop in a small town back in Texas. He hated how slow it was there and so he moved to LA to catch more action. Tim really didn't want to train this guy. He spotted his cockiness from the start. Penn was just way too smug and it didn't help that he tried to flirt with Lucy.

Lucy and Tim still have feelings for each other. Tim may have broken up with her, but he thought he was doing that to save her career. He didn't want to get her demoted like he had been. And so Penn did everything wrong on that first day.

There was an armed robbery that day at local pharmacy. Nolan was first on the scene. He came close to taking the guy down with his own rookie's help. He failed to get the guy because the scene wasn't clear to take the shot and so the guy was free to injure a pedestrian outside in his bid to escape. Lucy later caught the guy.

He pulled over in the alley to take all the pills he stole from the pharmacy. He was dead on the scene. Lucy's rookie was so shaken by his first dead body that he accidentally vomited all over the crime scene.

Ridley later explained that his girlfriend in high school had OD. He tried to save her life. He gave her CPR and nothing worked. She died that day. Ridley was now shaken every time he smells that smell of vomit. It's a trigger for him.

He promised he'd work on it. He luckily wasn't going to be in too much trouble because their perp was dead. He was pronounced dead at the hospital. It's clear that he wasn't working with anyone else. He swallowed all the drugs he stole. He killed the pedestrian only they couldn't take a dead man to court over for it. The case was closed.

The patrol officers were coming back to park their cars when an alert went up. One car showed high levels of radiation. It turns out the FBI has been keeping something from the local cops.

The feds said that a cold war relic went missing. It was a nuke. A very old nuke. The cops must have gotten close to the nuke without realizing it and now they have to rush back onto the street. They had to try locating the nuke before it was used or sold. Nolan also took the time to collect the child of the victim in the pharmacy's robbery from school and he took her to the hospital to say goodbye to her dad.

Once that was done, Nolan joined the others in hunting down the nuke. They found the men involved. They told the cops who had it in their car and who was driving. It led to a car chase with the police. Then a shootout. Tim's rookie was a hot mess. He goes running in without any thought to his own safety much less the safety of others.

They still got the nuke. Thanks to Nolan! Nolan took the killing shot for the final guy and the case was resolved. The scene was handed over to the FBI. Tim and Lucy's bet ended in a draw because both their rookies screwed up. And Tim never once suspected that his own rookie was living out of his car or that he was homeless.

Plus, the corruption caused by Dr Blair London the therapist has led to an internal review. Lopez's husband was in charge of the investigation. Wesley works with the District Attorney's office. He had to listen to hours of London's sessions with police officers and that's how he came to hear another cop admit to the therapist that he has feelings for Lopez.

Wesley wanted to confront this man. He wanted his wife to stay away from this man only he couldn't do that because he was supposed to be unbiased. He couldn't use someone's confession to their therapist against them. He just had to watch this guy flirt with his wife and not say anything.

Nolan meanwhile returned home to an empty house. He felt so lonely that he congratulated himself on a tough day. And there was no one there to tell him he was being silly.

The Watcher

Season 7

Episode Number: 110

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Tuesday January 14, 2025
Writer:	Natalie Callaghan
Director:	Bill Roe
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Arjay Smith (James Murray), Deric Augustine (Miles Penn), Ivan Hernandez (Detective Graham), Emerson Brooks (Thomas Forsythe), Lourdes Benedicto (Imelda Sanchez), Brent Huff (Quigley Smitty), Patrick Keleher (Seth Ridley), William Sadler (Walter Fields), Ludwig Manukian (George), Edgar de Santiago (Bicho), Tim Sitarz (Arnold King), Bibi Mama (Vanessa Ross), Colby Lemmo (Trina), DonJuan (Cuco)
Production Code:	702
Summary:	The team is tasked with community policing while hunting for a local vigilante. Meanwhile, Celina's instincts are tested, and Tim and Lucy discover secrets about the two new rookies.



Officer Celina Juarez came across her first masked vigilante. They were chasing a perp. He would have evaded them if there hadn't been a vigilante nearby and it was the vigilante that tied up their perp for them. Celina was so confused on how to report it. Her CO had to tell her how to call it in.

It was later revealed that the vigilante has been at work for a while now. He posts his vigilantism online. He's got a following. Angela and Nyla both have children that were great fans of the guy. And

now they were both back in uniform because of him as well.

The ladies were detectives. They were asked to return to uniform because of community outreach. The LAPD was dealing with a PR problem ever since Monica destroyed their credibility.

Nyla's husband runs a community center. He hears calls for accountability all the time. He thinks the cops could be doing more outreach. Lieutenant Grey agreed with him. He was willing to be interviewed. He also had more patrol out on the street and their increased presence was to help turn people against the vigilante.

The vigilante goes by the nickname "The Watcher". The cops would run across people that told them that they were useless and that they preferred the Watcher. They even posted photos of the masked man in their store windows.

Then, as if a vigilante wasn't enough, the rookies were being tested to the extreme. Celina was supposed to take lead that day. John was supposed to remain in the background. He's trained Celina for nine months and it was time to see if she could survive the streets without him.

Only John was still worried about her. They were called to the scene of a house robbery. The man that owned the house was old and he gets confused sometimes. He sadly added a gun to that problem.

He shot someone he thought was breaking in when in actuality it was his granddaughter. She was sneaking back in after partying. Her grandfather shot her in the dark. He called the cops. They responded and the old man came to see it was his seventeen year old granddaughter he shot. She was rushed to the hospital. He meanwhile had to be detained by the police.

When the man recognized the teen, John stepped in immediately to comfort him. He should have left it to Celina and she said as much to him. She said that the man was going to have a hard time trusting someone that looks like her. He didn't have to make it worse by taking over and making her look like a subordinate.

John has an unconscious bias. He stepped in to help a young woman. He forgot she was more than that. She was a cop. She has to know how to handle herself in these situations. And so Nolan went on to give her that chance.

He let Celina take down a burly dude twice her size. She did it on her own and she passed her test. She was on her way to becoming a real cop. Not just a rookie. It's sad that it couldn't be said about the other rookies.

They both made mistakes. Officer Ridley was late on his second day. He had a doctor's appointment. He had cancer several years back. He's since has to be tested every year to see if it came back and he was currently waiting on results because his blood work came back as irregular.

Chen felt for the kid. She really did. She just couldn't allow him to continue to make mistakes. He had a chance to capture the vigilante and his head was elsewhere. The vigilante got away.

The vigilante was later spotted at a crime scene. It was believed he escalated things. He usually steps in for robberies and that time he actually killed a gangbanger. Only it wasn't in fact him. The cops later caught the Watcher. His real name was Thomas Forsyth. He was a former cop. He carries a gun and doesn't use it.

The guy also had an alibi for the murder. It turns out there was a copycat. The copycat was willing to kill because the victim in this case was a horrible human being. He wasn't just some gangbanger.

He killed a girl and bragged about it once the District Attorney dropped the case. The gang he was in was so feared that none of the witnesses came forward. They didn't want to risk retaliation. Well, their killer was the mother of the dead teen that the gang killed and so she pretended to be vigilante to take revenge.

The cops realized that the same time as the gang. They went to her house to find the gang trying to kill her and they were forced to intervene. In was in that moment, the rookies finally showed common sense.

Officer Penn had been living out of his car. He did that because he has debts. He took out some loans when he thought he'd make it to the NFL. He then injured his knee and he couldn't play again or pay off the debts. His CO felt for him too, but he still told the kid to find a proper home or he was going to be washed out of uniform.

Celina helped the new guy. She introduced him to Smitty. Smitty got the kid a RV in the lot were most cops live to save money. The lot was truly the best for a lot of cops. Most of them have been divorced multiple times.

Penn also got a safe place that was on low rent. He still has to rebuild Tim's trust yet he did do better on the job. He helped the veterans cops take down the gang before anyone else was hurt. He still has a lot to do to redeem himself and it was only their second shift with the police department.

Nyla meanwhile ran into some issues with her husband. James invited a few people to their house. They were supposed to share ideas about rebuilding trust with the police. Nyla agreed to talk to a few people only James invited about twenty of them instead. They were also rather rude. They demanded that Nyla change everything about her career. And so she stormed out of there without talking to anyone else.

Nyla loves James. James loves Nyla. They might have gotten married too soon. She loves being a cop. He feels there's more to do for the community. Opposites attract will only get you so far.

Out of Pocket

Season 7

Episode Number: 111

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Tuesday January 21, 2025
Writer:	Jenny Lynn
Director:	Tessa Blake
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Arjay Smith (James Murray), Deric Augustine (Miles Penn), Jasmine Mathews (Rachel Hall), Ivan Hernandez (Detective Graham), Jimmy Gonzales (Malvado), Eric Edelstein (Trey Duncan), Richard Ellis (Daniel Goodwin), Bonnie Root (Mrs. Goodwin), Brent Huff (Quigley Smitty), Patrick Keleher (Seth Ridley), Sean Anthony Baker (Detective Scanlon), Katelyn Pippy (Intruder), Quentin Nguyen-Duy (Declan Granger), Tina WongLu (Kate), Chad Davis (Officer Clarke), Chris Jones (Hudson), Amy Johnston (Maggie)
Production Code:	703
Summary:	John looks for clues to find Jason Wyler before Bailey comes home; Tim and Lucy switch rookies; a friendly face returns to the station; Wesley is uneasy about Angela.



Officer John Nolan was dealing with a lot. He was separated from his wife. She went away for her own safety after her ex-husband broke out of prison. It's common belief that the same man wanted to punish her as well as John for the part they played in his arrest. Jason Wyler wasn't exactly stable.

He posed a very real danger. John knew that before he married Bailey and so he knew his own life was at risk. He updated the alarm system. He's never far away from his side piece. He stayed on

guard to the point of paranoia.

John even asked his friend to break in. He wanted to see if it was secure. He bribed Sergeant Tim Bradford with Lakers tickets and he earned them tonight. He easily broke into the house.

John didn't know he was there until Tim popped open a soda can. Now, that's made him even more paranoid. John knew he was never going to rest easy unless he got answers and he tried to get them. He tried to talk to an acquaintance of Jason's without the proper clearance. The acquaintance was sitting in a cell for the murder of two teenagers.

Before he was transferred to prison, John tried to talk to him. The guy's name is Daniel Goodwin. He wasn't talking to cops without a lawyer and he told John that he wasn't going to talk without a deal.

John couldn't give him that. He still tried to get answers only Detective Graham stepped in to save his case against Goodwin. He also warned John that trampling on people's rights was the wrong way to go about getting answers about Jason. John was told if he tried again that he'd get written up. John tried going to Wesley for help. And Wesley gave him an idea.

Wesley told him that a man like Goodwin was never going to talk to cops. He has a long track record. If they wanted him to talk, they have to turn to someone he's willing to talk to. Goodwin has a mother.

He also has a younger brother. The brother was in some level trouble and John offered to look out for him in exchange for the mother getting answers. Which she did. She later contacted him with news. Her son said that Southern Front put out a contract out on Jason's life. They've hired a known hitman known as "El Mavado".

It sounded like great news to Nyla. She's seen El Mavado's work before. He's left bodies all along the US-Mexican border. She figured with a man as dangerous as that Jason was bound to get killed. Only John didn't want Jason to end up in some unmarked grave. He wanted to put Jason back behind bars. He wanted justice.

He didn't want revenge. John started looking for Jason on his own. He came to ponder if a car from an earlier crime scene might be connected to Jason or El Malvado himself. The make, model, and partial plate all matched up. It was from six months ago. It was Smitty's case. Smitty later informed John that the detective who took over hadn't followed up on it.

John then decided to follow up the lead himself. He didn't call for backup. Or tell any officers what he was doing. He pursued someone he suspected was dangerous and he put his life on the line.

He did something without the benefit of friends. They knew he was struggling. Celina tried to talk to Lucy about it. Lucy dismissed it because she got caught up with Rachel's return. Rachel was a friend. She also used to date Tim and so her ghosting Lucy wasn't a big thing. They were only reconnecting now because Rachel was moving back to LA.

Lucy needed friends right now. Tamara moved out. Tim dumped her. She didn't make detective. She's been going through a lot and that's why the situation with John passed her by. Also, Lieutenant Grey found out about the bet she had with Tim. The bet was on who could make the better rookie. Grey thought as punishment that they should switch rookies.

They tried to continue the bet and it was ultimately a draw when both of their rookies failed to follow the chain of command. They went rushing in on a hostage situation. They saved a woman's life while also getting in serious trouble.

The new rookies were told it would be a miracle they don't wash out of the program. Luckily for them, it's so expensive to train them that no one wanted to waste the money on failures.

The rookies got to stay to fight another day. John however found El Malvado. He stopped the assassin from torturing a lead to get Jason's whereabouts. John heard that Jason was shackled up somewhere with a new girlfriend. He could have walked away right then and there and instead he continued to pursue Malvado. The area also was a dead zone for his cell phone.

Meaning John couldn't call for help even when he needed it the most, but Celina noticed he was missing. She raised the alarm. John's friends followed his steps.

They tracked his last movements to a warehouse and went there. By then, El Malavdo had already escaped. The man he had been torturing was rushed to a hospital and so John saved a life that day. It also made him realize that he couldn't live in fear. He was going to scale back on the security system. He didn't need it to be so sensitive.

Something he realized when Bailey returned home early. It took her forever to get in. She had to break in tonight now that John had removed the key on the door knob for something biometric. He was going to fix that soon. And in other news, Nyla keeps running into an issue with her husband.

James knew she was a cop when he married her only his sudden distrust of LAPD was making things hard at home.

Darkness Falling

Season 7

Episode Number: 112

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Tuesday January 28, 2025
Writer: Madeleine Coghlan
Director: John Hyams
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Kevin Zegers (Brendon Acres), Michael Trucco (Sean Del Monte), Deric Augustine (Miles Penn), Devika Bhise (Antoinette Benneteau), Jimmy Gonzales (Malvado), Nekar Zadegan (Vivian), Gina Hecht (Westview Mental Director), Patrick Keleher (Seth Ridley), Josh Crotty (CHP Officer Sanborn), Bella Ortiz (Savannah), Noel Fisher (Harrison Novak), Jerry Ying (Lonerган), Ysabella Costa (Sorority Girl), Garrett Bales (Remy Darden), Aaron Wilton (Uniform), Sophia Bui (Sorority Girl), Neil Wachs (Inmate)
Production Code: 704
Summary: Following his stint at the LAPD, Wesley returns to the district attorney's office where his past connects him to the team's investigation. Meanwhile, Bailey and John have conflicting feelings over safety, while Lucy grows suspicious of Seth.



With Bailey back in town, Nolan goes a little overkill in the overprotective mode. He sends Bailey to Lucy's house, with US Marshals tailing her every move. She makes it clear she'd rather be home, but Nolan doesn't want to compromise her safety.

Meanwhile, Tim and Lucy go back to their original rookies. The rookies apologize for everything that happened last episode. Seth goes a little too far in his apology, while Tim rolls his eyes, and Lucy tells him that no one likes a suck-up. In the shop, Seth is bombarded by notifications. He tells Lucy he's on edge

because he's getting his medical test results soon, but the actual notifications are from an alert he set up on his phone over going viral on the news from last episode's events.

The team make their way to a car pile-up on the freeway. CHP requested LAPD assistance to deal with the investigation. Nolan puts Celina as the primary, and she takes the lead in directing all the officers in how to handle the scene. Seth makes a mistake, and Miles makes fun of him for it, which sets Seth off and he tells Miles that he doesn't know what's going on in a person's life — that he lost a girlfriend to a car accident and that's making him nervous at the scene.

Lucy immediately gets suspicious about this story, because Seth had told her that his girlfriend had overdosed.

Nolan hears a banging...and they discover a woman locked in a trunk! They rescue her and she says how she was kidnapped by the owner of the car, who is revealed to be Novak. The team

raids his house, and it turns out to be extra creepy, looking more like a teenage girl's den than a 40 year old man's house. The investigate thoroughly. Lucy asks Seth about the girlfriend in the accident versus the girlfriend who overdosed. Seth clarifies that his girlfriend survived the OD, then another girlfriend died a year later in the accident. Lucy still isn't convinced, but she drops the questioning.

The team realizes that Wesley used to be Novak's lawyer. Novak gives Wesley a call, looking for counsel, and Wesley tags Angela and Nyla in to trace his call as he gets Novak to talk. They trace him down to Sorority Lane, and Angela worries they won't get there in time to save the girls. Wesley and the cops all rush to the scene...only to run into the house and find that the girls are absolutely beating up the serial killer. The girls are safe, and no one is killed...except maybe Novak's pride.

Meanwhile, Bailey gets a little adventurous and decides to leave Lucy's house. The Marshal that had been following her gets trapped by a truck, losing Bailey. Nolan calls her, but she dodges them, and so he decides to track her phone and finds she's headed to the fire station. Before he gets there, Bailey seems to have realized that she's being tailed by someone else — Malvado. She confronts Malvado before realizing who he is, and he gives her his phone number to give him any information about Jason, and he'll make her problem go away. She takes the number and when Nolan arrives, she hides the information from him. Nolan takes her to the station, where Bailey argues with him that she can take care of herself.

Angela and Nyla interrogate Novak, who seems eager to tell his story. He agrees to show the LAPD where the bodies are.

When they reach the scene, however, the dogs begin to sniff more bodies that Novak insists were not buried by him. However, they are buried in the exact same fashion, with the same green tarp. Brendon Acres and Antoinette pop up from *The Rookie*: Feds to consult with the LAPD about the case. Everyone agrees that there must be a second killer who was aware of Novak's MO and hoped to hide their kills under his boastful ones.

Angela and Nyla decide to visit a mental health hospital in Chatsworth that Novak had been to — they suspect that maybe the second serial killer had gotten details of Novak's kills from there. They are mostly stonewalled, but make it clear they need all the papers within 12 hours. Before they leave, however, Nyla spots the green tarp across the street, and her and Angela decide to investigate without backup.

In a very horror-esque sequence, the duo finds a very creepy basement of what seems to be an abandoned mental institution. They find a near-victim and Angela gets him out of the house while Nyla goes after the serial killer. It's a tense few minutes, before the serial killer finally shows up, attacking Nyla and injecting her with a paralytic. She tries to fire some shots, but misses, and is left on the ground for Angela to find her.

The episode concludes with Nyla in the hospital, the killer at large. Angela gives her a hug comforting her. Meanwhile, Nolan finds out that Jason is in Detroit, trying to run from Malvado, and Grey encourages him to live their lives. Tim drills Miles on California law, which Miles passes with flying colors, and then he tells Tim he's very grateful that he's being pushed — he admits he's had a lot to learn. Wesley and Del Monte have a chat in the latter's office about the serial killer, and a rival DA campaigner tries to convince Del Monte that the serial killer will cause him to lose the race.

In the final moments, Lucy visits Tim at his house. The two share a quiet but meaningful exchange, with Tim saying, "I miss you," and Lucy replying, "Feeling's mutual." It's a subtle moment that hints at more to come for their relationship, but for now, they're still in that space between past and future.

The final scene is of Bailey grappling on whether or not to call Malvado. It seems that her mind is made.

Til Death

Season 7

Episode Number: 113

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Tuesday February 04, 2025
Writer:	Nick Hurwitz
Director:	Jennifer Lynch
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Kevin Zegers (Brendon Acres), Angel Parker (Luna Grey), Deric Augustine (Miles Penn), Steve Kazee (Jason Wyler), Devika Bhise (Antoinette Benneteau), Jimmy Gonzales (Malvado), Patrick Stafford (Ryan Dearbourne), Brent Huff (Quigley Smitty), Patrick Keleher (Seth Ridley), Katelyn Pippy (Drew Davis), Monnae Michael (Mrs. Richards), Tyra Joy Smith (Camilla), Seth Gabel (Liam Glasser)
Production Code:	705
Summary:	The team searches for a serial killer as Nyla struggles with the attack. Lucy's relationship with Seth takes a turn, while Bailey battles her fear of Jason.



Bailey's just really trying to wrap her head around Jason being in Detroit; she just has a bad feeling about everything, and with building tension, she decides to take action. She texts Malvado that Jason is in Detroit.

Meanwhile, Lucy is doing some investigating of her own. She visits Seth's school to speak with his counselor, hoping to get some clarity on his background. While she's doing this, Seth, Celina, and Miles go for a run together. Meanwhile, the ever-scheming Seth attempts to get

Celina to put in a good word with Lucy. In a surprise turn of events, Miles reveals that he has a long-distance girlfriend that he's trying to talk to that night.

It is only after Lucy finally confronts Seth with the tales surrounding his sad history that he reveals most of it was fabricated. The girl who overdosed wasn't some deep-hearted love of his, and the car accident victim was someone that he hardly knew. This revelation sends Lucy into a state of shock, but she is more concerned with trying to work out his motives for lying in the first place. She tells him that she isn't sure of the consequences yet.

Tim and Miles are at the hospital with Luna, managing to find some unsettling details involving a former break-in from Ryan Dearborn, seen wandering the basement of the hospital, collecting various medical supplies, which becomes pivotal when Celina and Nolan finally make contact outside Dearborn's trailer. They get Dearborn on the phone, who sounds heavy with labored breathing, until it breaks into a terrifying scream. They find Dearborn sealed inside a hatch with needles scattered all over; his behavior is totally out of control.

Meanwhile, Lucy has had enough of Seth's lies back at the station. She reveals to Tim that Seth's backstory was all fabricated; Tim responds that this doesn't constitute grounds for termination. In an incredibly uncomfortable moment, Seth walks in and tries to explain himself,

saying, while he lied about his past, he never lied about wanting to be a cop. These were stress-induced lies, he's working on, but he does promise to change in the future; Lucy (and the audience) is still left wondering whether she can ever trust him.

Nyla, observant as ever, remarks that the killer they are after is eerily composed, whereas Dearborn's erratic behavior makes him too unhinged to be their prime suspect. As the team continues to piece together clues, Malvado contacts Bailey, who shares the troubling news about the fingerprints. Malvado dismisses it, thinking it's all a trick to throw them off.

Meanwhile, Glasser becomes a huge target for the team as Smitty, ever the hero of the day, asks for his help with an LAPD machine to bring him in without raising any red flags. Glasser quickly diffuses and tries hitting on Nyla in order to throw her off while claiming he's happily married. When she presses him about Westview, Glasser starts getting cagier, even if pretending to be helpful, and makes her suspicion greater.

As the moment gets tense, Dearborn starts confessing his crimes when Nyla walks in on him. In the little time they have to waste, Nyla pushes Grey to let her interrogate Glasser, convinced that he's more involved in the case than anyone realizes. After the interrogation of Glasser, his behavior only makes them suspicious because he acted really creepily and sounded evasive.

As the episode reaches its peak, Bailey's life becomes critical. Nolan gets a call from Detroit that reveals that Jason is actually still in LA. Jason runs Bailey over with his car, kidnaps her, stomps on a paramedic, and drives away. But in the commotion, he forgets the phone, there is a struggle between them in the car as he tries to retrieve it. She breaks free with the zip tie in the heat of the moment, and the two engage in a very fierce fight. Jason's arm is broken by Bailey, but at that point in time, a car crash leaves her unconscious. When she finally wakes up, Jason and his girlfriend (who happened to be the drunk woman trying to break into Nolan's house in episode 3) are already gone.

Of course, that raises the ante as Nolan and Malvado close in hot pursuit. Brendon traces Jason's last call, while Nolan identifies the woman as the girl who broke into his yard. As Jason learns of his girlfriend's phone being on trace, the panicked lad hurled the cellphone away from them. This then ends tragically as Malvado shoots the girl dead as she's trying to flag down an oncoming vehicle. Jason feels defeated and, not wanting to be killed by Malvado either, surrenders to Nolan.

Nolan's taut finale has Jason commanded out of the car, despite his protestations about Malvado. The stand-off concludes with shots fired, a violent conclusion to the bitter hunt for Jason.

Later, Nyla takes one last opportunity to make sure Glasser knows he will never be out of their sight. Meanwhile, Camilla, Miles' girlfriend, goes to the station to visit him on what will otherwise be a tense day. Meanwhile, Tim and Lucy return to the precinct and sit down with Seth to talk to him about his cancer diagnosis: It has returned, he tells them sorrowfully, but Lucy agrees to let him keep working. In the hospital, recovering, Bailey is visited by Nolan, who brings gifts to cheer her up. She shares with him a poignant revelation-that now she feels free since Jason is finally dead.

The icing on the cake: Nolan discovers Bailey's burner phone was given to him by Malvado.

The Gala

Season 7

Episode Number: 114

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Tuesday February 11, 2025
Writer:	Moira Kirland
Director:	Lanre Olabisi
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Angel Parker (Luna Grey), Arjay Smith (James Murray), Peyton List (Gennifer Bradford), Deric Augustine (Miles Penn), Ivan Hernandez (Keith Graham), Ben Levin (Scott Wickham), Colton Dunn (Matt Wallace), Carlo Rota (Anton Petrovich), Shannon Dang (Spiteful Girlfriend), Ser'Darius Blain (Teddy), Amanda Payton (Anita), Tyra Joy Smith (Camilla), T.V. Carpio (Gretchen), Jonathan Nichols-Navarro (Sebastian Hernandez), Sean Bolger (Neil), Eddie Ramos (Byron), Lisa Yamada (Louisa), Alex McKenna (Brooke Saunders), Jasmine Balais (Claudia Hernandez), Jared Egusa (Brett), Brenna Otts (Sally), Denzel Johnson (Gabe), Jonas Ball (Nikolai), Sal Vance (Gerard), Ilyana Eberhardt (Mila Petrovich), Devin Halliwell (Perp)
Production Code:	706
Summary:	Grey gives Tim and Lucy an unromantic assignment, while John and Celina track down a missing girl. Multiple relationships come to a head at a charity gala.



In the cold open, Miles films a proposal, but despite Tim's objections, it doesn't go as planned — Tim's grumpy expression gets caught on camera. The Valentine's Day festivities kick off, and Bailey is on a mission to find her phone, but Nolan interrupts her search, reminding her of both the gala and the holiday.

Genny pays Tim a visit, expressing that she's ready to date again and asking him to be her wingman at the gala. Tim, however, isn't interested and just wants to be home by 11, but ultimately agrees.

Meanwhile, Luna, who's organizing the gala, offers discounted hotel rooms to everyone, which a lot of couples (and friends who want to have a night off) seem to take advantage of.

Grey announces "Turn In Your Ex Day" at work, and assigns Tim and Lucy together since their rookies are otherwise occupied. Lucy teases Tim about his #GrumpyCop reputation, and Miles helps set up the booth, although his back is sore from sleeping in a bed. He and Camilla are apartment hunting, which brings a sense of tension.

Graham tries asking Angela to the gala, but she's already going with her husband, Wesley. Instead, she arranges for Graham to meet their friend, Gretchen. As the "Turn In Your Ex Day" booth sees its fair share of strange advice, Tim and Lucy can barely hide their boredom. The man they're talking to insists they look cute together, but Lucy clarifies they're just coworkers.

The action picks up when Nolan and Celina respond to a disturbance call involving a security guard restraining a man. He claims an escort knows the whereabouts of his missing daughter,

Claudia. The investigation heats up as they learn that Claudia has ties to an apartment with some shady characters, one of whom, Anton, claims to have a daughter that might know Claudia.

Back at the booth, Tim and Lucy end up closing shop after a lack of visitors. Just as they're about to pack up, another visitor walks up, offering some drama-filled relationship advice — reminding them of their own unresolved tension.

Later, Tim and Lucy find themselves on a stakeout in a van, betting on what illegal goods Matt might be moving. When the bust goes down, Tim is quick to shut the van door — it's not jewelry, but a tiger. Lucy's reaction to the discovery is pure excitement.

At the gala, things are heating up. Genny asks Lucy if she's noticed how men scatter whenever she mentions she's Tim's sister. Meanwhile, Nolan and Celina's relationship reaches a crossroads as they confront their own unresolved issues, with Nolan offering his room key to Tim and Lucy, hinting that he's not okay.

As the night unfolds, there's a chaotic moment when Claudia's father storms into the gala, upset that they're attending a party while his daughter is still missing. Nolan calms him down and takes him home. The night ends with a brief fight between Tim and a drunk guest, leaving Tim with a small cut on the back of his neck. Lucy offers to help, and the two share a charged moment — leading to a passionate encounter that feels too complicated for words.

The next morning is full of awkwardness. Tim tries to talk to Lucy, but she brushes it off as "just ex sex," despite the tension between them.

As the episode wraps up, the investigation into Claudia's whereabouts takes a dramatic turn when they find her beaten and brought in by the security guards. A shootout ensues at Anton's penthouse, and Claudia reveals that she's in a relationship with Anton's daughter. In the midst of it all, Camilla packs her things, deciding to leave Miles and Texas to follow her own dreams.

The episode ends with Tim and Lucy sharing a quiet moment in the elevator, where she declares that what happened between them can't happen again — leaving more unresolved emotions in their wake. Meanwhile, Nolan gets a voicemail from Bailey that she's not coming home right away, and that they need to fix this.

The Mickey

Season 7

Episode Number: 115

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Tuesday February 18, 2025
Writer:	Amanda Mercedes
Director:	Tara Miele
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Dylan Conrique (Tamara Collins), Arjay Smith (James Murray), Deric Augustine (Miles Penn), Corbin Reid (Sharon Rice), Virginia Kull (Diana), Stacy Ann Rose (Support Group Leader), Thomas Forbes-Johnson (The Hammer), Patrick Keleher (Seth Ridley), Brent Huff (Quigley Smitty), Rio Mangini (Andy Hersh), Ricky Whittle (Mickey Barnes), Jan M. Janssen (Officer Jan), Jon Snow (Officer Finn Nickerson), Trenton Rostedt (Cody), Neil Wachs (Inmate)
Production Code:	707
Summary:	On Celina's last day as a rookie, John gives her one final test, Bailey makes a new friend, and Lucy places her faith in Seth for an undercover assignment.



Sergeant Tim Bradford goes to a veteran support group. It helped him after he came back stateside. It also helped him through his recent breakup with Lucy and so they knew everything. They even knew about his recent hookup with Lucy. Tim thought what happened was a mistake.

He was beating himself up and the group reminded him that Lucy was an adult. If sleeping together was indeed a mistake, it was one they made together. Tim needed to stop blaming himself. He

and Lucy have put in great effort to be at ease with each other. It was up to the both of them to overcome this latest backslide.

Anyways, the whole station was talking about Nolan. Not Tim and Lucy. Officer John Nolan was going through marriage troubles and everyone could tell. You know it's bad when Smitty picks up o

t. Smitty! He was the dumbest cop around and he offered Nolan his divorce attorney's card. He's been divorced three times this past decade. The lawyer helped him through each one. Smitty gave an uncomfortable hug for Nolan and so that might be the kick that Nolan needed to make things up with Bailey.

Nolan technically wasn't in the wrong with Bailey. She knew he was a cop when they got together. She knew that and still helped a hitman kill her ex-husband.

She committed a crime. It wasn't just parking tickets or stuff that Nolan could laugh off. There were two people that were now dead. Nolan didn't know if he should arrest Bailey or not and its not helping that she wasn't in the least apologetic. She was fine with what she did. She would do it again if her ex-husband had survived. And that's why she's crashing at a friend's house.

Nolan in the meantime tried to focus on his rookie. Officer Celina Juarez was coming off of probation. She was about to be a true cop and tonight was her last day. Both she and Nolan hoped it would go smoothly.

It ended up being a lot more dangerous than they thought. They found a van matching the description of a car fleeing a robbery. The van had broken down by the side of the road. The driver of said van was very handsome. Celina was too busy checking him out that she failed to notice his partner sneaking up behind her.

The men had just stolen a bunch of guns. Their van really did break down and so after the partner picked up Celina to throw her at Nolan — the two thieves stole the cop car. It was the only they could flee the scene.

It's what they did next that was stupid. They didn't check the cop car for tracking devices or anything. The cops easily found it again. They arrested the men that stole it. Mickey Barnes was one of the men. The other was Hammer. Mickey claimed they stole the weapons to potentially sell them to a man known as the Butcher.

Mickey and Hammer were low level crooks. The cops wouldn't be changing the world by arresting them. They agreed to help the cops capture a much bigger fish and in return they got to skip prison. The detectives on the case came up with a plea deal with Wes. The men were going to be watched until they went to the buy to meet up with the Butcher. Nolan and Tim agreed to watch the men. Nolan didn't have to worry about the wife and Tim didn't have to worry about Lucy. It was their out just as much as it was for the crooks.

Lucy also had an issue to deal with. Lucy's protégé came to her for help. Tamara was living with a roommate and the roommate's boyfriend was handing out Xanax and ketamine for a first free taste. He gave a bag to Tamara. Tamara took it to Lucy right away. They both thought it would be perfect to catch the boyfriend selling drugs.

They needed someone to pass for a college student and that meant it couldn't be Lucy. It had to be the new rookie, Seth Ridley. He's had trouble with honesty before and Lucy wasn't sure if she could trust him. And she put aside her own misgivings to make a case.

Seth was going to be Tamara's fake boyfriend. He looked her age. It was easier for him to go undercover and so Lucy's first mistake was including Smitty. Smitty told Seth that the case would become a bigger deal if they get the suspect to identify the drug supplier. So, Seth changed the plan.

He met with Javi. He talked him into setting up a meeting and that almost cost him his life. Seth didn't go straight home after meeting the drug dealer. He went out for ice cream with Tamara. She posted about it on social media. Javi found Seth because of that post.

Javi and his friends surprised Seth. They told him that they could go for a little drive. Seth was forced to go with them and Tamara saved his life. She took a photo of the car Javi was driving. She called Lucy right away. Lucy set up a sobriety road test with a couple of beat cops. Javi was carrying lots of drugs.

He got arrested along with everyone in the car. Seth even got arrested for show. He was put in the back of a police car and Lucy told him to never go off script ever again. Meanwhile back at the safehouse, Micky tried to double cross the cops.

Mickey was willing to turn on them if the Butcher gave them a better deal. Only Hammer liked his current deal with the cops. It would set him up with a new life. Hammer helped the cops arrest Mickey again and the men went through the plan. Nolan was ready to go home again and he found Bailey there.

Bailey helped a woman running a battered women and children's shelter. Some guy showed up threatening his ex-wife. The woman that ran place kept him outside and Bailey helped bring the man down. He got arrested.

And that's when it came together for Bailey. Bailey has never named what Jason did to her. She didn't think it abuse because he didn't physically hit her and so talking with an expert helped her see that she was abused. She was emotionally abused. Its why she sought safety with a hitman.

Bailey finally talked everything out with her husband and they agreed to move on from what happened. The shelter also got a new recruit. Rookie Officer Mike Penn agreed to help with security when he's off duty, but Lucy tried to warn Tamara about Seth and Tamara ignored her.

Wildfire

Season 7

Episode Number: 116

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Tuesday February 25, 2025
Writer: Brynn Malone
Director: Michael Goi
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Arjay Smith (James Murray), Deric Augustine (Miles Penn), Peyton List (Gennifer Bradford), Maria Zhang (Kylie Thomas), Levi Meaden (Connor), Patrick Keleher (Seth Ridley), Brent Huff (Quigley Smitty), Hannah Barefoot (Miranda Glasser), Robert Forte Shannon III (Homeless Man), Beck Jones (Theo Glasser), Kalama Epstein (Looter), Jason David (Tyler), Seth Gabel (Liam Glasser), Dan Thiel (Jeremy Adder), Kaidy Kuna (Phil), Todd Tetreault (Sawyer), Seth Adam Braverman (Austin), Anthony Patrick Martinez (Jack), Marco Vazzano (Fireman / Special Ability)
Production Code: 708
Summary: Lucy and Tim are unsure of where their relationship is leading them. Nolan and Juarez find themselves in a tricky situation. Angela and Nyla are scheming up a plan.



Celina Juarez wanted advice about becoming a P2. She was no longer a rookie, but she was struggling with finding the right work/life balance. She tried talking to Lucy and Nyla about it. Nyla said that a need often finds way to make time. Take what she's doing.

She was surveilling a suspected serial killer. She had him watched every hour of every day. Her boss pulled back the official surveillance because it was too expensive. He had no way of justifying it to his own bosses and so Nyla was watching

Liam Glasser during her free time.

Nyla's friends often joined her in watching Glasser. They were following him everywhere. He was hiking one day with them a few feet behind and that's when they smelled smoke.

LA was notorious for its fires. Anything could have started it. The cops don't have enough time to investigate it because the fire was spreading. The city was basically shut down and everyone was scrambling to get to safety. Glasser lived nearby. He was in the evacuation zone. He also made a joke about being free to do what he likes now that the cops will be busy.

Glasser said that right in front of his family. His wife didn't think anything of it. She still thought her husband was being unfairly surveilled by LAPD. She also had two small children to worry about and so she packed up the car to head to the safe zone. With the family out of the house, Nyla had a justifiable reason to check the home.

She was hoping to find evidence from the killings. She found nothing and Glasser was getting antsy. He went to the community center with his family. There was a domestic dispute that the cops had to break up. And that's when Glasser left.

Glasser had been planning his disappearance for months. He told his wife that he was going to the warehouse. He instead ditched his car and disappeared in a van that no one knew about. He also managed to grab a new victim. It was a homeless man. Glasser told him that he had a job for him. He worked maintenance.

He had the uniform. The homeless man didn't suspect a thing and neither did his friend. Glasser was gone. Nyla was obsessed with finding him. Angela tried to reason with her. She tried to tell her this wasn't her fault and that this one might be the one that got away.

Only Nyla was still stuck on finding Glasser. She gave up a lot of family time to watch him. She had no clue that her husband became entangled with a woman from the community center.

This other woman's name was Kylie. Kylie got into a fight with a man earlier and the cops rushed to help her. That's how Glasser got away. It also helped Kylie open up to James.

She kissed him and Nolan saw it. Nolan wasn't seen. The kissers had no idea he was there or what he saw yet it left Nolan in a bad position because Nyla is his friend.

Nyla was once Nolan's training officer. If her husband was kissing other women, she needed to be told. It technically didn't matter that James pushed Kylie away after the kiss. He told Kylie that he loves his wife. He has to tell Nyla about the kiss or Nolan might do it for him. Then Nyla showed up at the community center.

She wanted to ask Glasser's wife about where he could be. The wife was still deluded. It took her son confessing for her to realize that maybe the cops were right about Glasser. The man told his son that if cops asked — he was in a brown van and it was a secret.

It was in fact a green van. The son almost got in trouble and so his mother spoke up to protect him. She had an idea about where Glasser could be. She thought he might be at her mom's old place. Her mom passed and the place has just been abandoned ever since. Nyla called it in. Tim and Lucy were closer to the area than they were.

Tim actually had to pick up his nephews. He picked them up and left them at home. He went back when he heard about looters. He stopped two guys from robbing his sister's place. The kids were fine. They were too busy playing video games to realize what was going on.

Thankfully, Tim's sister showed up. Tim and Lucy got squad cars for the thieves. They were heading towards Glasser when the new rookie made another mistake. Seth was supposed to be helping Lieutenant Grey.

He was told that a certain road was blocked and he failed to report it. He also got rid of the evidence after Lucy and Tim drove into that. They had to flee the car.

They were hiding underneath a fireproof blanket. Help wasn't coming right away. The two thought they were going to die and so they told each other they still love the other.

In the meantime, the cops caught up to Glasser. Nyla actually got to the house with Angela, Nolan, and Miles. Their radios were going in and out. There was so much smoke that they couldn't see anything.

Nolan went through the floor. Miles found the victim handcuffed in the shower. They were all separated when they got into that house. Nolan found Glasser before the others did. The two men fought. Glasser almost killed Nolan and was saved by the detectives. They had to flee the area in a hurry because the fire was literally at the door.

Glasser was later put in a holding cell. Nyla left it to others to question him. She was going on a much needed break and was taking all of her vacation days. She wanted to head home to James.

James was still at the community center when Kylie's ex shot up the place. He shot both Kylie and James. Both could die. Nolan realized now wasn't the time to tell Nyla about her husband kissing another woman.

And somehow Tim and Lucy both managed to survive in spite of Seth, but Seth tried to shift the blame and all it did was make him look suspicious.

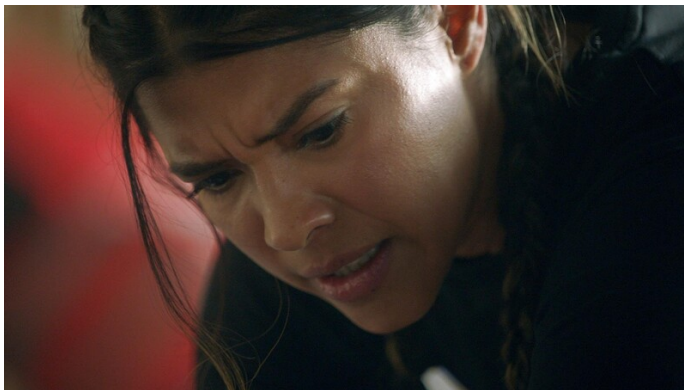
The Kiss

Season 7

Episode Number: 117

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Tuesday March 11, 2025
Writer:	Elizabeth Davis Beall, Fredrick Kotto
Director:	Bill Roe
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Arjay Smith (James Murray), Nekar Zadegan (Vivian), J.J. Soria (George), Maria Zhang (Kylie Thomas), Levi Meaden (Connor), Mandy Levin (Dr. Walker), Ivana Shein (Sylvia), Alyshia Ochse (Heather Van Walden), Crystal Coney (Nurse Lisa), Morgana Wise (Nurse Morgan), Alexandra Vita (EMT #1), Fenix Lazzaroni (EMT #2), Spencer Rich (Brock Shohausen), James Wong (Doctor Brown), Bobby Coleman (Bradley), Jamie Watkins (Nurse Jones), Ambar Martinez (Nurse Smith)
Production Code:	709
Summary:	The team mobilizes to locate a suspect after a deadly series of events affects one of their own. Meanwhile, Celina takes on her first case with Bailey's help.



Someone shot up the shelter. The shelter was full of people seeking safety during a wildfire. It was full of kids and yet that didn't matter to the shooter. The shooter didn't care as long as he got his target. The target was a young woman named Kylie Thomas. She worked at the shelter with Detective Nyla Harper's husband, James. James and Kylie were close. They were a little too close. Kylie wanted their friendship to be something more and she kissed James. James was married. He pushed her away. He told her he loves his

wife.

What James didn't count on was that the kiss was witnessed by someone. Officer John Nolan saw the kiss. He was Nyla's friend. He didn't know if he should tell her or not and so he sought another friend's advice. He spoke with Wesley. He told Wesley that James kissed someone else. Wesley tried to downplay it at the time, but he was forced to mention it after the shooting. He had to tell the investigators that jealousy could be a motive. Wesley also had to say that they needed to cover all ground and that included investigating Nyla.

A good defense attorney could claim that Nyla hired the shooter to take out her husband. James cheated on her. She was also connected to the shooter. The shooter was Connor Lowe. He was a gangbanger. He was affiliated with the Six Street Devils. Nyla arrested him eighteen months ago. Nyla had to be properly investigated and even Nyla realized that for herself. She hadn't known about the kiss. She just knew that it would look bad if the cops didn't investigate her. She agreed to let them search her house, check her bank statements, and even check her gun.

Nyla wasn't afraid of scrutiny. Sure, she was arguing a lot with her husband. It's their love language. There hasn't been a time when they weren't arguing and so her friends on the force went looking through Kyle's life. They found out she was working a side job where someone died recently. There was a chance she could have witnessed the murder of a rival gangbanger and that Lowe was trying to keep her quiet. The cops put out a BOLO for Lowe. Lucy and Tim almost caught him when Lowe hit a woman with his car. And the officers stayed behind to offer first aid to the newest victim.

The charges against Lowe were racking up. There was also more stuff they found out about James. When the cops searched the house, they found a photo. The photo was of James with a known fugitive named Leonard Kelce. The photo was taken at the house James shared with his wife. It didn't look good for James or Nyla that the man was there. The cops had to file the photo as evidence. Wesley recused himself from the case. He was friends with the suspect and so a different ADA was assigned.

ADA Eckert was rude. She was demanding. She didn't care about not hurting Nyla. She found out about the photo and she immediately went to interrogate Nyla at the hospital. Nyla was waiting to hear if her husband will make it or not when Eckert revealed everything. She revealed there was a kiss. She revealed Nolan saw it. She tried to destroy the faith Nyla had in her friends. It wasn't Eckert's job to interrogate the suspect. It was up to the cops to do that. Eckert trampled over Nyla's rights and Lieutenant Grey warned her against crossing that line again.

Grey knew why Eckert did that. Their department was just coming off of a corruption scandal. They couldn't afford another scandal and so Nyla didn't let Eckert rile her. She told her friends to continue the investigation. She also spoke with Wesley. Wesley and James were best friends. He would know if James was cheating. Wesley said he wasn't. He said James only ever mentioned his devotion to Nyla and that was enough for her. Wesley stayed by Nyla's side at the hospital. It was everyone else that continued investigating.

The elderly woman that Lowe hit with her car was taken to the hospital. There was little chance she'd survive and already people were fighting over her belongings. Her caretaker didn't feel she was fairly compensated for her work with the woman. She pretended to be the daughter to rob the woman in a coma and it would have worked if the real daughter hadn't showed up. The two of them were arguing about a dying woman's diamond rings when the cops broke up the argument. They also arrested the caretaker.

Lowe was drawing some unnecessary attention to his gang. Angela reached out to his boss. She told him that Lowe shot a cop's husband. He was going to be hunted from now until forever if he wasn't caught. He could also kick off a gang war by being sloppy. His boss hadn't liked that. He told the cops where Lowe was hiding. He was hiding on the set of a show that went on hiatus. The cops converged on the area. They eventually found Lowe and he was arrested before he could hurt anyone else. There was also some good news. James woke up.

James told Nyla from the start that Kylie kissed him. He also said he pushed her away. He loves his wife and he told Nyla that he would never hurt her. While Nolan was investigating the shooting, his wife was admitted into the hospital for dehydration. Nolan asked Celina to watch Bailey for him. Though the two of them managed to solve a crime at the hospital. They found two guys that robbed a meth lab and hid the money in their butts. The guys were so stupid that they happily confessed their crimes to Celina. They were her first arrest as a P2.

Bailey was fine. Nolan got to return Nyla's gun to him when he went to pick up his wife. Nolan admitted to Nyla that he was the witness and Nyla suspected it was him long before Eckert. She said Nolan was radiating in guilt. And that he had nothing to apologize for.

Nolan and Nyla are close and they will stay close.

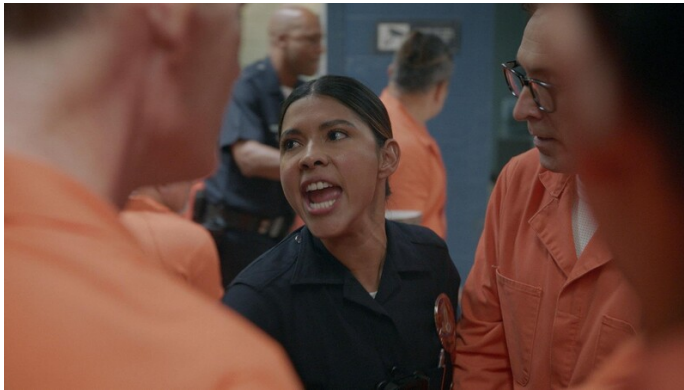
Chaos Agent

Season 7

Episode Number: 118

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Tuesday March 18, 2025
Writer: Alexi Hawley
Director: Tasha Smith
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Arjay Smith (James Murray), Angel Parker (Luna Grey), Deric Augustine (Miles Penn), Patrick Keleher (Seth Ridley), Zander Hawley (Rodge), Mandy Levin (Dr. Walker), Austin Basis (Deputy Kingston), Laura James (Grace's Mother), Rob Mayes (Kiernan Maxwell), Kenzi Richardson (Ava Maxwell), Briella Guiza (Charlotte), Chad E. Donella (Kevin Payne), Alison Chace (Dr. Glynis Roberts), Crystal Coney (Nurse Lisa), Jan M. Janssen (Officer Jan), Tina WongLu (Kate), Vivienne Brunton (Grace), Timothy P. Brown (Delmar)
Production Code: 710
Summary: John, Lucy and Angela investigate the suspicious stabbing of three teenage girls while the team experiences technical difficulties at the station.



Celina was dating Rodge. Rodge was the guy with the band. The one that created a new song when they saw Nolan and Celina arrested someone. It was called "Arrest Me But Make it Sexy". They also called 911 to lure the cops back. Just so that they could sing the same song again, but that time they made sure to record it.

Rodge and his band were the bane of Nolan's life. He hated them. He hated their song. He was willing to meet Celina's new boyfriend before he knew it was Rodge and now he couldn't believe that

Celina was dating the enemy. He even went as far as to call Rodge a sociopath.

Celina told him he'd change his mind once he gets to know Rodge. Rodge actually needed police help tonight. He later stopped by their station. Someone has frequently wrote the word "die" on the side of his house. He ignored it at first and now he's thinking it might be serious. Celina mentioned the uptick in crime in his neighborhood.

She also asked him about enemies. Rodge didn't think he had enemies until Celina told him that singing to Nolan might not have been the funniest thing. Nolan definitely hates him now.

Rodge then thought about it. He realized that Nolan wasn't the only one he serenaded in song. He made a song for the firefighters calling them "Calendar Boys". He told them they should stick to modeling because no one wants their wet hoses. He also made a song for doctors as well as girl scouts.

It was in that moment that Celina realized that maybe Nolan was right about Rodge. She was still going to look for the person threatening him only she was reconsidering dating him. Celina was still trying to help Rodge when the whole place lost their computers.

Police computers all over California were down. It wasn't just their station. Celina had to fill out Rodge's complaint by writing out the report. They also had to deal with an influx of criminals.

They had to hold a bunch of people at the station and it was the worst time to be short-staffed. Nolan and Chen were responding to a stabbing. Three girls were stabbed in the park. They were all thirteen. The three girls were Ava, Grace, and Charlotte. It was Grace with the worst wounds. She was still surgery when the parents began showing up.

Grace's mom and Ava's dad used to date. It ended badly. The two parents were now at yelling at each other over who was responsible for their kids getting attacked. The cops broke up the fight, but something was off about the girls' statements. Ava and Charlotte's wounds weren't as bad as Grace's.

Ava's injuries actually showed she was the one that stabbed Grace. She was so intent on stabbing her that she didn't realize she accidentally cut herself. She also roped Charlotte to go along with it because they were both blaming a mystery man.

They said a man came out of the trees with a knife. He attacked Grace first. He attacked Charlotte second. He then moved onto Ava. It didn't make sense because why would the girls stick around or at least not get help after hearing a friend's scream. The one thing that did make sense was that Charlotte and Ava were in it together.

It actually gets worse than that because they convinced Grace to sneak out. They were having a slumber party at Grace's house. Grace has never snuck out before. She waits until her two best friends are there and suddenly she wants to sneak out.

No, she was lured out. Her friends went to her house knowing they were going to try and kill her. They failed because Grace survived long enough to be taken to a hospital. She was still in surgery when the cops began questioning the other girls about details. Both Ava and Charlotte have matching stories. It lines up in every detail.

They did not act like victims of a crime. Their stories being so perfect was what put the cops onto them. Ava was the least hurt and so she was taken to back to the station for further questioning.

Chen stayed behind to at first to keep eyes on Charlotte. Seth also agreed to watch the girl with her. They were still watching when they ran into Seth's old doctor. He stopped seeing the great doctor. The one that cured him of cancer last time and now he was seeing a worse doctor for his cancer coming back.

Chen talked about it with Luna. Luna works at the hospital. She knows the gossip. Luna confirmed that Seth's new doctor would be just the type to lie on forms for him. Luna also said that his insurance from the LAPD (even for a rookie) would have allowed to see the first doctor again.

Seth has been caught in numerous lies. He tells one to get out of trouble. He was the type to lie about cancer and so Chen went to her ex for help. He told her to catch Seth in a lie.

He suggested getting a DNA sample from Seth. It would be the end of Seth's career if he lied about his cancer. Chen agreed to do it when things got worse back at the station. They had a raccoon problem. The raccoon began chewing the electricity wires. It actually forced a power outage. And the prisoners were getting antsy.

One of them attacked Rodge for trying to play a new song. Celina had to take him to the hospital. Then there was a prisoner that got the jump on Smitty.

He knocked out Smitty and stole the officer's gun. He was trying to break free when Bradford found him. The raccoon actually saved Bradford's life. He shot the missing prisoner and the guy was rushed into handcuffs to the hospital. Nolan and Chen meanwhile figured out the details to the girls' story. Ava and Charlotte frequently texted each other about teaching Grace a lesson.

They also mentioned something called Zuzu. They said Zuzu was a demon. He was actually an AI. He was designed to help kids and so the girls turned to him to find out how they should kill Grace. Now they were blaming Zuzu for convincing them to kill Grace. Chen later went to Lieutenant Grey. She told him about her fears.

She also told him how she caught Seth in several lies and so Grey asked Seth to get his blood drawn to see if he really has cancer. Seth refused testing. He was calling it discrimination. And so he was arrested.

Celina was the one that caught the raccoon. She also found out that Rodge's neighbor was writing all the death threats and that finally convinced Rodge to not turn everything into a song.

Nyla also spoke to her husband. He was photographed with a known fugitive. It doesn't matter that the man has since been found innocent of his crime. What mattered was that James betrayed his wife's trust and there's no telling if he'll ever get it back.

And Zuzu might be a little too aware because he later taunted Nolan.

Speed

Season 7
Episode Number: 119
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Tuesday March 25, 2025
Writer:	Natalie Callaghan
Director:	Daryn Okada
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Bridget Regan (Monica Stevens), Deric Augustine (Miles Penn), Molly McCook (Cassie), Jacob Pitts (Joel Howser), Eric Nenner (David), Ian Verdun (Red Zone Guy), Josh Pafchek (Tommy Howser), Chuck Ashworth (SWAT Sergeant), Dee Bryant (Bus Driver), Alexandra Vita (EMT #1), Darren Dupree Washington (Kennedy), Brian Yang (Rex), Jeremy Guskin (Jorge), Jean Glaudé (Old Man), Kieran Tamondong (Pickpocket)
Production Code:	711
Summary:	John and Celina find themselves in a hostage situation while undercover for a public safety initiative. While Angela and Nyla investigate the suspects, Tim challenges Lucy's decision-making skills.



Some felt the officers of LAPD needed to follow the same laws as civilians. Officer Miles Penn ran into one of them when the driver parked behind them. It was a no parking zone. Miles told the other driver this. He asked him to move.

The other guy got upset and said then why wasn't the police following the same law? Which you know makes sense. Miles could see that it made sense. He moved the car to where it was legally parked.

It had to park it up a hill and so a distress call coming in was the worst be-

cause he then had to run back up that hill just to get in the car. Tim later told him to let this be a lesson for him. They shouldn't listen to idiots.

Miles was still a rookie. He was learning something new everyday. He didn't always have to listen to Tim's pessimism and tonight he thought he got lucky when he rode with Lieutenant Gray.

The whole station was taking part in "Operation Ride A Bus". It was an election year in LA. The mayor wanted to be seen doing something to solve the rising crime rates on public transport. Celina and Nolan rode the bus in civilian clothes. They spotted the perp. They also told their team whenever one of them gets off the bus.

Tim and Lucy made several arrests. There was one guy stealing wallets. Only none of them thought they'd be stuck with men that had a bomb. The bombers brought the device onto the bus.

They then took control. They didn't know that there were two cops onboard. They just wanted to live out his fantasy of being in the movie "Speed". Great movie by the way, but one that shouldn't be used a blueprint. The two also had guns. There was one that kept the bus driver in line while the other ordered the passengers on the bus to block out the windows.

The bombers brought newspapers with them. They had the passenger use the newspaper to line the windows. No one could see in. No one could see out.

The bombers also demanded a pregnant woman collect everyone's phones and wallets. Nolan grew curious about that because he couldn't believe this was all these men wanted. He asked if they were going to get a ransom and they admitted they wanted money than from a bunch of wallets. It turns out they had already called 911. They demanded a lot in return for not killing any of the hostages.

There was one hostage that had a panic attack. He works in government. He was only riding the bus to be eco friendly and he promised the bombers that he could help them get some serious money.

One of the perps wasn't listening. He told Mr. Panic Attack to sit back down. The bomber would have killed the guy and so Celina stepped in. She saved one of the hostages.

She also fought over the gun with one of the bombers. It went off. She accidentally shot one of the bombers and that created problems down the road because the bombers weren't just in the same crew. They were brothers.

As in biological brothers. They were still complaining about mom on the bus. They were close. The other bomber is going want to save his brother and now he knows that Celina came with a hefty price tag. The sole bomber demanded that the cops send a doctor. Nolan was treating his brother with the best he could find on a bus.

It just wasn't enough. He needed a doctor. The bomber had Celina call her boss. She made that call and the bomber finished it. He demanded that they get medical help.

They didn't get the doctor only they did get an EMT. Bailey was a bad*** in the field. She jumped on the moving bus. She brought supplies and she tried to save her patient. At one point, they lost a pulse. Bailey was able to bring it back. It was still a little weak and he needed to go to the hospital. The bomber worked with the cops.

He made sure that his brother, the pregnant lady, Celina, and two more left the bus. His brother was rushed to the hospital. Bailey was far away from a dangerous man. It was Nolan that was still onboard the bus.

His security camera picked up what the remaining bomber said. Joel (the cops figured out his name is Joel) said that they were told it was going to be easy. He never signed up for his brother getting hurt. Only she talked them into the plan. The pregnant woman that Nolan convinced Joel to let go was in fact pulling the strings.

The cops realized that far too late and by time they went looking for her — she disappeared. She wasn't even pregnant. She's the one that made the ransom call to 911 using a voice modulator.

She also boobytrapped a house from where she made the call. She could have killed quite a few officers if they hadn't reacted in time. Her real name was Denise. Nolan didn't know she was a suspect until he took down Joel and arrested him. While Joel was getting fingerprinted, Denise was running for the hills.

She doesn't work for the brothers or with them. She works for Monica. Monica wanted some governmental secrets. She was probably hoping to threaten enough politicians to get a pardon for herself.

Monica was on the run after all. She was hunted by Interpol. She was hunted by the FBI. Also, as time has shown, the LAPD has been the only ones to bring her down. The LAPD was always getting better. Lucy wants to sign up for the Sergeant exam. Her ex/friend helped her seriously consider all the ramifications .

And Miles almost got in trouble. His ex-girlfriend's father lent him some money. He did so because he thought Miles was going to marry his daughter and it was time to repay that loan now the two have broken up. Miles hated it, but he sold his championship ring. He was going to do everything to pay off the loan or else he loses his job.

April Fools

Season 7
Episode Number: 120
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Tuesday April 01, 2025
Writer: Amanda Mercedes
Director: Ryan Krayser
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Necar Zadegan (ADA Vivian Eckert), Tina WongLu (Officer Kate Simmons), Amanda Payton (Anita), Ser'Darius Blain (Teddy), Kayla Maisonet (Livy), Markice Moore (Rioter), Marlon Young (Sergeant McAdams), David Gridley (Connor Craig), Kevin Will (Joe), Leslie Murphy (Eyewitness), Eddie Martinez (Detective Berman), Jan M. Janssen (Officer Jan), Eddie Blackwell (Jones), Stella Choe (Briana), Maxx Naseef (Barney)
Production Code: 712
Summary: An April Fools' prank on LAPD's social media leads to citywide chaos. Meanwhile, John's T.O. skills are tested, Wesley is assigned a challenging case, and Tim and Lucy play a joke on the team.



Anything goes on April Fools' Day! Officer Lucy Chen used that as an excuse to hook up with her ex. Lucy and Tim Bradford still love each other.

They broke up mostly because of his pride. She could have stayed mad with him and instead she still loves him. She used April Fools' Day as a way to get her foot back in the door.

She and Tim were supposed to pretend like nothing happened. They just weren't convincing Selina. Selina saw right away that Lucy was glowing. She

knew it was because she hooked up with someone. She also noticed that Lucy was getting touchy with Tim. And so she put the two together.

Selina was a cop after all. She swore to Lucy she wouldn't tell anyone. She was Lucy's roommate. They were riding together tonight and so Selina said she'd keep the secret.

Anyways, Tim had more things to be worried about than office gossip. He ran into the social media intern for the LAPD. They hired some young woman to help the cops rebuild their image. They thought she would still follow the law and the stupid girl thought she could do whatever she wanted. She tweeted out that today was Parking Ticket Amnesty Day.

She claimed that all tickets will be dismissed today if people came in. Well, people came in. They learned that the city couldn't dismiss their tickets. They got upset with LAPD.

The intern was hurting them more than helping them. Tim tried to talk to her. He tried to tell her she couldn't promise things they couldn't deliver only she didn't care. She told him he didn't know how to give criticism. She thought she was right about everything. She got worse in the day and so that was on Tim. He should have locked her out of the twitter account the first chance he could.

The chaos that lady caused was felt by everyone in the department. It also came at the worst time for Nolan. Nolan got a new rookie. He was training a kid that spent twelve months under someone else and Nolan quickly spotted that the kid was barely trained.

Connor Craig was so bad at his job that Nolan questioned if he was being pranked. He gave the kid a chance to write out a traffic ticket. Connor accidentally wrote the ticket to himself. They later responded to a domestic disturbance. It was the home of that couple that got thrown out of the fundraiser a few months back.

The husband was a drunk. Teddy was unemployed. He thought that was everyone else's fault. He drank all hours of the day and he scares his wife. Nolan knew this situation needed to be handled with delicacy.

He walked through each of the steps they have to take in a case like this. He was doing his best to teach Connor and Connor still got a blood nose after Teddy attacked him. Nolan had to report what happened to Lieutenant Gray. Gray was skeptical that Connor was as bad as Nolan claimed.

Nolan had to go through everything that happened on this one day with this one rookie. He said Connor was on the brink of washing out. Which could pose a problem. Connor's previous CO was the legendary Sergeant McAdams. McAdams was considered a great cop. He never once reported Connor for wrongdoing.

Connor spent a year under McAdams. He was never reported nor were there even rumors. Gray said that if Nolan bounces the kid out of the program — the captain might think the problem was Nolan. Nolan couldn't let that happen. He contacted McAdams.

McAdams has had a stellar career with LAPD. He was about to retire when he got Connor. He later admitted to Nolan that he didn't want to end his career with his loser and so he let the kid do the easy stuff until he could transfer to someone else. The person he did that to was Nolan. Nolan couldn't trust Connor to have his back.

He genuinely thought of bouncing him. He told Connor that he had till the end of the day to prove to Nolan that he deserves to be a cop. And today turned out to be a day from hell.

That stupid intern was fired. She posted a prank on the official account. Tim finally had enough. He fired her and she didn't take it well. She decided to get revenge by continuing to use the LAPD twitter account.

She said all crime was legal for the next three hours. She basically kicked off the Purge in Los Angeles. Nolan wasn't sure if he could ride with Connor with all the chaos happening outside. He took a chance on him because he knew Bailey would kill the kid if Nolan dies on the job. And the first stop they were called to was once again Teddy's fault.

Teddy's wife bailed him out of jail. It didn't matter that he was abusive. She still helped him get release and she even gave him the keys to the car. Only the cops were called when the car crashed. Teddy was a big dude.

He wasn't the one driving. His wife was the one driving. She probably got sick of the abuse and killed him on a day she thought she could get away with it. It was Connor that first suspected her. He saw Teddy adjust the car at the police station. He also noticed that the case was adjusted for someone as petite as Anita.

Connor and Nolan came up with a plan to arrest Anita when they ran into trouble. The Purge had normal people thinking they could do anything they wanted today. They saw two cops and they wanted to toy with them.

It wasn't helped by the fact that Anita was trying to hide a murder. She told the cops that they needed to give the car to the guys so that they could protect her. She knew what she was doing when she tried to destroy evidence. The officers took Anita and made a run for it. Their patrol car was destroyed. The evidence on Teddy's murder was destroyed.

Funnily enough, the girl kicked this all off had called Tim personally. She was in the Municipal building when a mob attacked. They had guns. They killed a few people.

She was scared. She was hiding under a desk and she called Tim to come and help her. The intern was nearly killed because of a prank she childishly thought was funny. The worst part is that Tim still saved her life. He saved her with Lucy's help and they arrested her once it was safe.

Some level of normalcy was returned to the city. Angela and Nyla also arrested a dirty cop. The cop tried to frame an innocent man for a crime he committed. It was a long day for Gray. Gray also heard about Lucy and Tim getting back together. He confronted them. They lied about it. They claimed it was just a prank and so Gray pranked them back.

And Conor saved one crucial bit of evidence from the scene. They used that to arrest Anita and so Conor wasn't getting kicked out of the program. He'll also get transferred to a much quieter precinct where he can be fully trained.

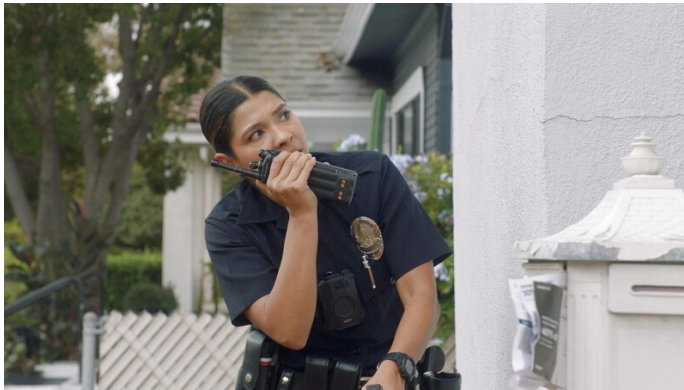
Three Billboards

Season 7

Episode Number: 121

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Tuesday April 08, 2025
Writer:	Aleks Biskis, Chelsea Urech
Director:	Gina Lamar
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Deric Augustine (Miles Penn), Jasmine Mathews (Rachel Hall), Zander Hawley (Rodge), Justin Cornwell (A.J. Knox), Kevin Negandhi (Himself), Chibuikem Uche (Sean Larson), Tamara Austin (Ms. Greer), Summer Spiro (Sadie Nash), Neil Rodriguez (Duncan), Elijah Jones (Kelly)
Production Code:	713
Summary:	When anti-LAPD billboards emerge throughout the city, the team searches for who's responsible. Meanwhile, a car bombing prompts an investigation, Miles reconnects with an old friend, and John and Bailey assess their ability to adopt.



Someone was putting up billboards all around the city. The billboards called Officer John Nolan a dirty cop. They posed it as a question. Like they were asking people if Nolan was dirty. He asked his friends and none of them believed this was pushback for him wanting police reforms. He was doing latter with several other officers. None of them were targeted. It was just Nolan. Nolan didn't know who he upset that much. He asked his friends and they reminded him that he arrested a number of people over the

years. There's a chance that someone was posting the billboards in the hope of tanking him. And his possible testimony in any future cases.

On a personal level, Nolan hated it. He and his wife were thinking about fostering if not outright adopting. They were currently doing interviews with a social worker and so this billboard could sink their chances. Nolan hated those billboards. He looked into it. There was no way of legally taking them down because libel was hard to prove with a question. He simply had to live with it and go about his day like he normally would. He was driving with Lucy tonight when they saw a speeding car. They flashed their lighth. Got him to pull over when suddenly someone on a motorcycle drove by.

The motorcyclist threw a grenade into the pedestrian's window. He killed the driver. He left before the cops stopped him and so it's a good thing Nolan got a good look at the motorcycle. He described in great detail in the APB. The victim was Viggo Nash. He recently moved to LA with his wife. He was from Las Vegas and he has a rap sheet there. There were a few misdemeanors. There was also one armed robbery. The cops called his wife. She wasn't answering. Celina went to go see her in person when she spotted the motorcycle exactly as Nolan described.

Celina called for backup. She went into the house. She found the wife tortured, but alive. Backup arrived right as Celina was about to catch their bomber and that's when they threw

another grenade. The grenade distracted the cops long enough for the killer to escape again. The cops had no idea what any of this was about. What helped was that they still had the motorcycle. The motorcycle was registered to Mack Wheeler. He was a known associate of Viggo Nash from Vegas. Wheeler might have killed his friend to stop him from talking to the cops.

The cops did pull Nash over. They would have questioned him. Only it doesn't explain torturing the wife. The cops theorized that Nash might have brought something to LA and Nolan would have honed in on that if the billboards hadn't progressed into something more. They came to be plastered on buses. The buses left off the question mark. It made it libel and so he could get those removed. It just wouldn't work for Lopez and Harper. Their faces were plastered on another billboard asking if they were corrupt. Which meant this might be about the police reform after all.

Plus, the social worker saw the billboard. She later contacted Nolan and Bailey. She interviewed them again. They confessed to all the things that happened to them on the job. This included Bailey's ex-husband breaking out of prison just to get killed by a hitman. The social worker heard everything and she told them facts. She told them that they would never be cleared to adopt a baby because of their dangerous jobs. It would be one thing if one of them had a safe job. It was difficult because they both had dangerous jobs.

Nolan gets shot at. Bailey runs into burning buildings. The social worker told them that a child wouldn't be safe with them. They will never be approved to adopt and that hurt them. They didn't want to give up their jobs. They love their careers. They finally found a place where they belong and they weren't ready to give that up. Not even for a baby. The baby thing wasn't going to happen. They also couldn't conceive. They tried that and it didn't work. And so tonight might just be the end of their parenting dreams.

Later, Sadie woke up. She told them that her husband and Mack were about to do a job. It was supposed to be a home robbery only her husband found out there was more to it. It turns out the home invasion was supposed to be a cover for an assassination. They were going to kill a famous footballer, AJ Knox. Miles knew him. Miles was even at his house when the cops learned about the plot. They called him and it made sense to Miles. Miles reconnected with his old college friend. He went to a party at his house and he saw a lot of concerning things.

Miles saw that AJ's childhood friend was stealing from him. He warned AJ about it and AJ dismissed it. He said that was just Sean. He hid the good stuff. He let Sean borrow the rest. Anyways, the party went into the early morning because Miles couldn't leave. He tried to leave when he ran into Lucy's friend, Rachel. Rachel was drunk. She wouldn't leave the party and so he called Lucy to come get her girl. He was staying until Lucy showed up and that's when Sean made his move. He got into debt with the wrong kind of people. And he wanted to take AJ for all that he has.

When Sean's friends showed up, the house had three cops in it. Miles, Celina, and Lucy. There was also Celina's boyfriend but he hid in a room while the cops did the rest of the work. They called for backup. It arrived in time to arrest everyone. Miles saved his friend. Lucy lost sight of Rachel for a minute. She found her and she talked to her. Rachel was going through something. Her dad apparently died a few months ago from cancer and she hadn't been ready to discuss it because it was a long drawn out death. It left her feeling depleted.

Rachel got into the party scene to forget. She missed her job interview at the hospital. She blew off friends and now that Lucy knew the truth — she was going to be there for her. But at the end of the day, Miles was offered a job as AJ's Chief of Security. He turned it down because he wanted to be his own man. He had a chance to ride AJ's coattails before. He turned it down then and he did so again tonight. He was a cop. He wants to stay being a cop.

And the billboards got taken down. Wes found out who put them up. It was the serial killer Liam Glasser. He was trying to tank the jury pool at his future trial and now he might lose his lawyer for helping him target cops.

Mad About Murder

Season 7

Episode Number: 122

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Tuesday April 15, 2025
Writer:	Madeleine Coghlan
Director:	Dinh Thai
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Britt Robertson (FBI Agent Laura Stensen), Cooper Manning (Himself), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Arjay Smith (James Murray), Deric Augustine (Miles Penn), Marlene Forté (Karla Juarez), Jimmy Gonzales (El Malvado), Emma Lahana (Greta Wooston), Caroline Day (Nadia), Taj Cross (Abel), Blake Berris (Igor), Amanda McCants (Heather Marie), Denzel Whitaker (Tasker), Kate Vu (Taylor Griffin), Jamie Martz (Rich Rowley), Julia Rose (Aria Griffin), Lindsey Rubino (Tawny), Destiny Hernandez (Audrey), Travis DesLaurier (Richard), Hayden Lam (Danny Feng), Kyler Pettis (Geoff), Arriane Alexander (Katherine), Matt Raimo (Mitch Yancy)
Production Code:	714
Summary:	Tim receives a strange message, launching a larger investigation into the dark web. Meanwhile, Celina works to take down a popular podcast, and Miles helps update the department's training videos.



Sergeant Tim Bradford received a weird message. Someone wanted him to know about a website on the dark web. The website was connecting people with hitmen. The person that found the site wanted Tim to know about it. They just didn't want him to know who they were or let Tim hear their real voice. They said in their message that this was their one good deed for their lifetime. Tim wanted to pursue the lead. He called the FBI. They sent Laura. She was their top profiler. Tim also received help from Nolan.

Nolan was supposed to be attending Detective Nyla Harper's meeting. She asked cops to show up and discuss police reform, but then no one showed. Nolan and Tim were off on a case. Anegla had to join them. Celina and Lucy ended up finding a case of their own. The one person that could assist Harper was the new rookie, Miles. Miles had suggestions. He thought that the training videos showed at the academy should be updated. Tim put him on that and Miles wasn't wrong. The things showed in those training videos weren't just outdated. They were dangerous.

Officer Rich Rowley's videos are so old that the star of the videos was in fact dead now. The city shows them to rookies so that they could claim they were trained when they later get sued. Not if. When! The city has other ways of training officers. They rely on the training officers. Nolan had proved that wasn't always reliable either. He had a rookie a few weeks back that was about to become a real cop and he hadn't been trained in the slightest. He actually should have washed out of the program.

The rookie's original training officer was about to retire. He didn't want a dud to be his final moment on the job. He was going to let an untrained rookie out on the street just so that he wouldn't be inconvenienced. He could have killed people. He almost killed Nolan. Its why cops are fighting for change and Miles was one of them. Tim was off chasing the hitman from the site. They identified one hitman and had tried to arrest him when they found him murdered in his apartment. Someone was cleaning up shop.

The hitmen were dying. They were being hunted down and killed. The only people that weren't being killed was the ones that someone wanted to die. The cops were dealing with that while Celina and Lucy were helping Taylor. They met Taylor outside of Heather Marie's office. Heather was a podcaster that was doing a show about Celina's sister's murder. How she was killed by a cop. Celina became a cop herself to get justice. And that the case was eventually solved after almost twenty years.

It was a compelling story. Celina just didn't want a podcaster telling it. She told off Heather. She stopped the podcaster from interviewing her mother and that's when she ran into Taylor. Taylor's sister was missing. Her name was Aria. She was pregnant. She's been missing for two weeks and her due date was the week before. Taylor was worried when she couldn't get into contact with Aria. She reported her missing. Her sister was an adult and so the police didn't pursue it. Taylor then turned to Heather hoping to get Aria in the media.

Heather was turning her down until the police got involved. The podcaster heard that Celina was now helping Taylor and so that made the story interesting. Only the cops warned Taylor that media intrusion could do more harm than help at this stage of the investigation. It also didn't help that Taylor hadn't told them everything. Her sister Aria was considered a genius for skipping a grade. Their parents put a lot of pressure on her and they were furious when she got pregnant. They didn't want her to keep it.

Aria was only twenty-one. She was still in school. The family told her she was ruining her life and she didn't care. Aria hated all the pressure. She dated a guy that her parent didn't like. She was talking of skipping grad school. She also had a secret social media account that only her friends knew about. Aria wanted to break away and she thought a baby would help. The cops learned that she contacted a woman that claimed to help pregnant women get back on their feet. Only cops met this woman. She seemed off. She also had a baby in the house that she lied about.

They called for backup. They were waiting for a warrant when they heard sounds from inside. Lucy created a distraction and Celina breached the home. She heard noises coming from the basement. She was about to go down there when the crazy lady came up behind her. She pushed Celina down the stairs. She locked the door. She was becoming unstable and she had Aria's baby with her. Aria delivered her baby. It was a girl. The crazy lady stole the baby and was keeping Aria alive so that she had a ready supply of breast milk. She thought formula had too many chemicals in it.

After Celina got knocked out, Lucy entered the home. Their backup arrived. They had the place surrounded. The woman had nowhere to go and would have killed the baby rather than give her up. Lucy thankfully took care of her. The baby was rescued. Celina rescued Aria. Mother and baby were reunited. They were taken to the hospital. Her family was called. They were so full of remorse. Taylor didn't think Aria would want to see her and Celina convinced her that Aria needed her sister now more than ever. It was genuinely true. Aria was so glad to see Taylor that she didn't bring up the past.

The whole thing also made Lucy realize that true crime podcasts sometimes forgets the victim. It's what they did with Celina's sister. It's what Heather tried to do with Aria. Lucy was kicking herself for liking them so much when Celina came to her defense. She said true crime often sheds a light on cold cases. It's get people thinking again. It sometimes even gets the cases reopened. There was a place for them. Celina just didn't want to be a part of it. Or have Blanca's story monetized by Heather Marie.

The person hunting the hitmen turned out to be Malvado. Nolan was worried Malvado might talk if he was arrested, but he didn't need to worry about that because Malvado was ultimately killed by Angela when he tried to go for his gun during his arrest. The hitman was now dead. He was no longer a danger to Bailey or Nolan. The feds were also keeping the website up. The hitmen were arrested and the now the men and women trying to hire hitmen will get arrested before they could harm their target.

Miles agreed to produce all new training videos. He even got Tim to agree to star in them. He

did it in exchange for Miles helping the LAPD flag football team beat the LAFD. And Nolan loved beating his wife in the game.

A Deadly Secret

Season 7

Episode Number: 123

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Tuesday April 22, 2025
Writer:	Nick Hurwitz
Director:	Ashley Williams
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Ryan Bergara (Himself), Shane Madej (Himself), Brent Huff (Officer Smitty), Jasmine Mathews (Rachel Hall), Madeleine Coghlan (Abigail Tierney), Zander Hawley (Rodge Bronson), Mandy Levin (Dr. Walker), Seth Gabel (Liam Glasser), Alexi Hawley (Interviewer), Gina Hecht (Dr. Meg Davidson), Carolyn Hennesy (Caroline McGrath), Ian Colletti (Carl Ditweiler), Callie Schuttera (Mary Wallace), Andrew Elvis Miller (Cliff Wright), Remington Hoffman (Hell P.D. Actor)
Production Code:	715
Summary:	Documentary filmmakers interview the LAPD on a complicated missing person's case connected to John.



The documentary crew were back. They were making a film about the disappearance of Abigail Tierney. Officer John Nolan knew her personally. She was once engaged to his son. They met at college and got engaged really fast. Nolan was against the engagement.

Abigail won him over. She was smart. She had grit. She initially wanted to be a cop as well. Nolan agreed to let her to do a ride along. It didn't go well because she broke up a domestic dispute by kicking the guy in the crotch. Nolan wasn't upset

with her. He was just glad that she didn't become a cop. He was also glad that the engagement didn't pan out.

Nolan was glad because he thought they were too young. He got married young himself. He got divorced too. It was mercifully amicable. They agreed to remain friends because they loved their son.

They didn't want him to be harmed in any way. Nolan doesn't regret his son. He just wishes he had him later in life when he was more prepared. He wanted to be settled in life and that's why it didn't work with ex-wife. Only it was working with Bailey. Bailey came into his life at the right time. He knew what he wanted and they were happy together.

Anyways, Nolan lost contact with Abigail after the engagement fell through. She and Henry remained friends. It wasn't a bad breakup. They simply grew up and grew apart. She didn't pursue the cop thing.

She instead went into acting. She even tried to produce a movie of her own that she starred in. The movie ultimately didn't work out because there were several issues. She kept rewriting the script. She kept doing extra scenes. She lost funding and that's when she got a new idea for a new film.

Thanks to Detective Angela Lopez. She had acted as Abigail's cop supervisor for the film that never was. The job was really boring. The detective got to talking to Abigail about her cases.

She might have mentioned the two serial killers and that a psych ward was involved. Abigail then got the bright idea to make a documentary of her own about the same psych ward. The psych ward was now abandoned. It spawned two serial killers. There was also a third guy contacted to that same place that Liam Glasser tried to use as a patsy.

Abigail thought she could make it big with this new documentary. People love true crime. Abigail wanted to play into that. She abandoned her project.

She ghosted pretty much everyone while she tried to get things right with her new project, but again she did not have funding. She also couldn't seek additional funding for the new film because she kinda burned some bridges and so she had to go low budget. She used a new friend to help film the videos. The new friend was Carl Ditweiler. He became obsessed with her.

When Abigail was reported missing, The cops didn't take it seriously. They assumed she'd come back. It also didn't help that Abigail ghosted everyone and so it was a while before people actually looked for her. They noticed that she was in contact with Carl before she went dark. The cops went to go talk to him about Abigail and he denied ever knowing her. He also tried running. He was arrested. They found a wall full of photos of Abigail. Carl was truly obsessed with her and she played into that by flirting with him.

Abigail needed a cameraman. Carl also used to work at the Westview Psychiatric Hospital. He was a source. He knew the building and so Abigail flirted to get what she wanted from him.

He walked her through the building. He helped with her spy cam as she interviewed people from the hospital. Rachel actually worked there. She needed a job to get through grad school. She quickly left when the patients came in and were constantly getting worse. Not better. Its why the hospital was considered haunted now.

Abigail was doing a video at the hospital when she heard something. Carl didn't hear it. Abigail wandered off to follow the sound and Carl lost track of her. That's when she truly disappeared. This new documentary crew had used Carl's video. They enhanced the background noise. There was a voice.

It sounded demonic. Glasser was interviewed. He even believed there was a dark presence at that place. The cops investigated it. There was one patient that was a nanny for Charlotte Russell. She's the preteen that tried to kill one of her friends with another friend.

The nanny has never been in trouble. She did on the other hand believe the hospital was haunted. She said she was fine when she was first committed and that she felt a dark presence.

She tried to fight it. It only made it worse. She gave into it and it helped her get well again. She left the hospital. She got her degree. She became a nanny. She seemed to be functioning and so the cops tested her theory. They went back to the hospital. They spent hours searching the place.

They ran into the Ghost Files crew there. They were a YouTube channel that investigated ghost stories. One was a skeptic and the other a believer. They were with Nolan and Celina when they heard a noise. They followed it. It was coming from behind a wall. Nolan tore that wall down. He found Abigail. She was alive.

She survived two weeks in that secret lab thanks to the bunch of trail mix she had. She also ate Bob's protein bars. Bob was the dead guy in there with her. He's been dead for six months.

Abigail was a little out of it. She drank the hospital's water supply nearby. It had been drugged. She thought Bob was still alive and needed urgent medical care. The same for Tim and Lucy.

They were all drugged by the same thing. It didn't last. Abigail was back to making her documentary. She even cut in when the other documentary crew was interviewing Nolan. Abigail said she was going to tell her own story. She was almost killed for it by Carl only she stopped him going through with it by talking to him.

Carl had been hired to kill her by his boss. Director Meg Davison. Davison found out the hospital was originally used for human experimentation. It was for the MK-Ultra program ran by the CIA.

They used highly mind altering drugs on people. It was also known as truth serum. The program got shut down. It was turned into a psych hospital. The man that ran it tried to experiment on himself. He went crazy. He also ditched a bunch of the stuff right outside. It seeped into the building. And onto the walls.

It's how the cops got drugged. Well, Davidson was Erickson's therapist. She found out about the drugs and realized how she could profit. She took in wealthy patients.

She made them sick so that they could enter a conservatorship. Like Brittany Spears's situation. Davidson was stealing money from this people so she kept them sick. The nanny that they spoke to earlier was also wealthy. Her brother drugged her to the point of a break so that her father wrote her out of the will. And he inherited millions.

Davidson was evil. Bob the private investigator was looking into it when she killed him. She tried to kill Abigail for finding him. And Abigail helped take her down.

She was going to make a great documentary from this, but Abigail's lead on Davidson came from Bob. He somehow told her who hired him. The ghost hunting crew also fled the hospital after hearing noises there.

The place was haunted and hopefully it won't help Glasser at trial.

The Return

Season 7

Episode Number: 124

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Tuesday April 29, 2025
Writer:	Moira Kirland
Director:	John Terlesky
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Dylan Conrique (Tamara Collins), Deric Augustine (Miles Penn), Patrick Keleher (Seth Ridley), Zander Hawley (Rodge Bronson), Jade Pettyjohn (Aimee), Jack Martin (Tulsa Braden), Galilea La Salvia (Mia), Paul McCarthy-Boyington (Gene Webster), Naomi C. Walley (Cynthia Webster), Lucas Randazzo (Liquor Store Robber), Jack St. James (Jose Seguera), Anthony Patrick Martinez (Jack), Lucy Idella (Aggie), Max Amor (Fan #2), Sammy Soto (Miguel Reese), Patrick Zhang (Fan #1), Betsy Soo (Surgeon), Terry Woodberry (Clerk)
Production Code:	716
Summary:	The team has mixed feelings when a familiar face returns hoping to prove himself. Meanwhile, an influencer gets his fans to come after Wesley, and Tim supports Lucy as she prepares for the sergeant's exam.



Seth Ridley was back tonight! The rookie told so many lies that no one could believe a word he said. Or trust him on the street. He was a danger to himself and to others. He should never have been allowed back into the Rookie program.

The one good thing about all of this was that everyone knew he shouldn't work with Lucy again. Lucy didn't want him back. They couldn't force her to take him back. No, she was far too busy studying for the sergeant exam. It will help her get ahead with her career. It will also give

her a chance at being with Tim again. And so the person that got stuck with Seth ended up being Nolan.

Nolan was Seth's new TO. He's yielded great results with Celina. She was now a successful P2 because of him. He helped another weak excuse for a cop during the purge and so Seth shouldn't be a problem.

Not for Nolan. Nolan was pretty easygoing most of the time. He even changed up his teaching techniques in case that's what Seth needed all along. He didn't need the understanding that he could have gotten from Lucy. He needed Tim. The tough one. Nolan realized that and he decided to be less friend/more a boss.

Nolan channeled his inner Tim. He spoke with Seth. He admitted Seth has a lot to do to prove himself. He grew up with a pathological liar for a mother. He knew better than to trust anything Seth said and that included his excuse he used to get back into the program. Seth claimed his doctor tricked him into believing he had cancer.

He said the doctor was carrying out an insurance scam that he had no idea about or he would have reported him. The cops couldn't prove he was involved in the scam, but they did know that he had the chance to go back to his original oncologist.

The doctor that actually saved his life from cancer. Seth could have gone back to her. He chose to go to a doctor that was considered inferior by everyone in the field and that's how they learned he was lying about cancer.

They just couldn't connect him to the insurance fraud happening on the side. Seth was allowed back into the program and Nolan was going to teach him how to be a good cop. The other cops at the station didn't have to work with him. They saw him. They turned their backs to him. Seth was shunned until he either washes out or rises above it.

He couldn't rely on Miles either. The two of them were close at the academy. They were friends. They were so glad about working at the same station and then Seth tarnished everything. It made people doubt Miles too. Miles was saved by holding on. He did his job. He saved lives. He wasn't Seth who got ten grand in backpay for the months he was fired.

Seth can now afford a place. Miles was still sleeping in his car. He hated that everything seemed to work out for Seth. The two of them got into a fight in the locker room. There were no witnesses and so Seth claimed he tripped into a locker door with his face when Nolan asked what happened.

Nolan told him to log the injury before they shipped out.

They got called to the scene of an armed robbery. The store owner triggered the silent alarm. There was a kid in there with a gun and luckily there was another man there to talk him down. The good guys worked together. The kid drop the gun. He got arrested and Nolan promised to speak with the ADA on the case.

Only there was a downside when they got back to the station. The witness. The guy that talked down the gunman had done so by admitting he went to prison himself for armed robbery. His name is Gene Webster. He got out five years ago. He got a job. He got married. He even has a kid now and he didn't want to give up any of those things.

Nolan and Seth learned that he had been released because of a clerical error. He still had five more years left on his sentence. The Las Vegas prison system wants him back and it was up to LAPD to escort him there.

The cops knew that it would be a crushing blow to detain Gene. They were just calling a hero earlier and indeed it was their report using his name that alerted Las Vegas that he was there. They've been keeping an eye out for him. They thought he'd get in trouble again. And that didn't happen until he tried to detain him.

Gene took his second chance in with all of his heart. When the cops came to his house to explain what happened, he couldn't go back to jail. He couldn't lose everything. He couldn't spend another five years behind bars.

He ran. He assaulted Seth and then he ran. There was no telling where he is. The cops had to go back to their Lieutenant with word of their failure. Grey didn't hold it against them. He didn't say a bad word about Seth. He just told Seth to log his injuries in the incident book. Seth might be able to hide the punches to his stomach from Miles that way.

Also, Seth agreed to go to dinner with Tamara and Lucy. They had it at Tim's house. Celina was there as well. She brought along her boyfriend Rodge. They all did their best to be nice.

They mocked the flowers that Seth gave Lucy behind Seth's back. That was them being nice because they were tempted to say it to his face. The dinner itself had barely started when Lucy saw the ring. Tamara was wearing a ring on that distinctive finger. Tamara said it wasn't an engagement ring. It was a promise ring. Rodge pointed out that promise rings are engagements rings.

Lucy snapped after that. She begged Tamara not to marry a lying psycho like Seth. She tore into Seth. Tamara then got angry at Lucy for not being openminded and she stormed off with Seth. Celina later told everyone else what happened at the dinner. Seth brought it up to Nolan too. He couldn't see why everyone was so against him.

He wasn't evil. He just bent the truth a little in the beginning. The fact he used his ten grand from the city to buy Tamara a "promise ring" was something he tried to ignore. No one liked how he got that money.

Nolan just told Seth to focus on the job. It will get easier if Seth follows the rule book. The two soon learned that Gene took five grand out of her checking account. She was possibly going on

the run with her husband and they needed the money to start over. They followed the wife to a warehouse.

She was trying to pay off an old associate of her husband to take Gene out of the country, but he was demanding a lot of money. Money they didn't have. They have a mortgage and a kid in Los Angeles. It was expensive.

Jose didn't care. He wasn't going to stick his neck out for a layaway plan. He wasn't going to do it for the money either. He was going to keep the five grand and kill the couple. Everyone would believe they ran off together. They didn't know about the cops. Nolan wanted to keep it that way until Seth made a mistake. He knocked into some pipes. They were forced to reveal themselves and identity as cops. It led to a shootout. Nolan was almost killed. He was saved by Seth. Seth took a bullet in the leg. It was bad. They had to amputate.

He'll live. He can get a prosthetic. He just couldn't be a cop anymore. The whole thing also made him realize he was done with lies. He told Tamara about the truth. He bribed a crappy doctor to say he had cancer. He never had cancer. He lied to Tamara about it. She was so disgusted when he told her that she stormed off.

Their relationship was pretty much over. Tamara also mended things with Lucy. Lucy was the one person she could always count on. Not even two social media stars in a relationship could say the same.

Tulsa got arrested for driving drunk. He then sicked his fans on the ADA prosecuting him. Which turned out to be Wesley. Tulsa put Wesley's face on the interns and his fans took over from there.

They found Lucy at the park with her kid. They filmed her. They got in her face about corruption. She snapped when they started harassing her toddler. She arrested one. The others fled. Tulsa could bail himself out jail in an hour and they didn't have his money to bail themselves out.

Tulsa's girlfriend also posted a video of him mocking his fans to her. She said he was a gaslighting narcissist. She was finally going to live in her truth and she was coming out with a makeup line called "Survivors' Skincare". It was skincare for survivors. Like she was. She tore him down just to prop herself up. His brand was done. He quickly agreed to rehab.

The harassment of Wes and Angela stopped, but everyone felt worse about Seth. They shunned him and he turned out to be a hero. He can't be a cop again. Only he can earn disability now while he figures out his next step. He also helped out Gene. Las Vegas was dropping the charges. The same for LA. Gene gets to go home to his family.

Mutiny And The Bounty

Season 7

Episode Number: 125

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Tuesday May 06, 2025
Writer:	Brynn Malone
Director:	Rob Seidenglanz
Show Stars:	Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars:	Wolfgang Puck (Himself), Enrique Hernández (Himself), Deric Augustine (Miles Penn), Michael Trucco (ADA Sean Del Monte), Zander Hawley (Rodge Bronson), Flula Borg (Skip Tracer Randy), Meg DeLacy (Chastity Evelyn Sneed), Rose Portillo (Emilia Lopez), Beth Triffon (Priscilla Robins), Margaret Avery (Ruth Harper), Joe Daru (Masked Man), Michael Aaron Milligan (Wayne), Gregory Zarian (Atlas Rice), Benjamin J. Young (Logan Del Monte), Tunisha Hubbard (Denise), Michael Dearie (Deputy Ron Martin), Angela K. Thomas (CCU Detective), Vaughn Page (Maddox), Karl Ebergen (Colin Burns)
Production Code:	717
Summary:	The team helps Skip Tracer Randy when his new love interest is kidnapped. Meanwhile, Angela and Nyla enlist their moms to help catch a con artist, and Wesley is threatened to drop a case.



Skip tracer Randy needed Bailey's help. He was in love. He fell in love with Chastity Sneed. She was Peter's girlfriend and Peter was both Nolan's brother and Bailey's brother-in-law. She couldn't help Randy help steal away Peter's girlfriend. Bailey tried to use work as an excuse.

She said she and her husband would be late to work if they didn't get a move on. Only Randy was willing to pay the couple a hundred grand for ten minutes of their time. He said someone paid him with a bitcoin wallet years ago. He

thought it was junk and he just got around to checking it. He was now worth about a hundred million dollars in bitcoin.

He calls himself a billionaire because it rhymes better.

Randy was still rich. The couple also needed a new roof and so they couldn't turn down his offer. They both gave him ideas on gifts. Randy thought those ideas sucked and he tracked down Lucy. Lucy was riding with Celina that day. They were both young and women. Randy begged them for help.

They tried to tell him that women just want to be listen to. He heard them. Then he ignored them. He showed up at Chastity's strip club while she was practicing with a bunch of gifts. This included diamonds. He also proposed to her before he even asked her out.

Chastity tried to be kind. She reminded him that she was with Peter. She was going to turn him down until he mentioned he's worth millions and so that's when Chastity needed to think about things.

She just couldn't marry him. She turned that offer down right away. She instead suggested a sugar daddy situation. She also needed to clear it pass Peter. She was willing to be non-exclusive with Randy and that was enough for him. He was leaving the strip club when two men showed up and tried to rob him.

They didn't have guns thankfully. They were armed with knives and so Randy easily handled them on his own. Nolan also showed up. Nolan had been on the phone with Randy when Randy was nearly stabbed.

He also was on the phone with Chastity when she later got kidnapped. Randy bragging about being worth millions at a strip club was the worst thing he ever did. Now people were coming out of every crevice to rob him. They couldn't get to him and they did the next best thing. They grabbed the woman he was hopelessly in love with.

If everyone wasn't trying to involve Nolan in the messy situation, he'd never know about these things. Or got involved in solving a string of crimes. Nolan's brother agreed to the sugar daddy thing as long as he got a Porsche out of the deal. He was fine with sharing Chastity.

It was Chastity that still had reservations. She called Nolan seeking advice. Nolan was considered the dad that many of these people did not have and wished they had. They often turn to him for help. Nolan tries as kindly as he can when he tells them he doesn't want to be involved and they still involve him.

It worked in this case because he knew about Chastity being in danger. He needed backup to track her down. This normally would have interested Angela and Nyla, but the detectives were busy with a different case. Nyla's mother had been defrauded of her house. Ruth joined a Facebook group. It was called "We Love Old Houses".

They were encouraged to post photos of their houses and that's how she met her new friend Priscilla. Priscilla ran the group. She offered to help Ruth put her house in a trust. And sadly Ruth signed documents without reading it.

The documents weren't to put the home in a trust. Ruth basically signed over her home to Priscilla. She was finding out about it now because Priscilla was evicting her. Ruth was too trusting.

She always has been. She didn't prepare Nyla for life. Nyla had to figure out the cruelty of the world when she went into it. Nyla also didn't know that Ruth was best friends with Emilia, Angela's mother. Emilia didn't know about the con. She also wanted to support her friend. Emilia agreed to pretend Angela's house was hers to capture Priscilla.

They lured Priscilla to the house. Emilia caught the woman claiming that she was putting the house in a trust. She stated Emilia would get to stay on in her home and that's not what the documents stated.

Priscilla was arrested for fraud. Ruth might even be able to get her house back. Angela took enough time to help her husband who was caught in a moral dilemma only her focus was on stopping Priscilla once and for all. The thing with Wes was the fact that he was trying a case against a member of the Eastern Front.

The guy beat someone to death in front of witnesses. His gang didn't want to give up on him. They paid for a wealthy lawyer. They also tried to blackmail Wes's boss who was running for District Attorney.

Sean De La Monte has a son about to go off to college. Logan gets good grades. He thought Logan was doing good and it turns out he has a secret drug problem. Eastern Front recorded him taking drugs. They were hoping to blackmail Sean into dropping the charges and Wes convinced him not to do it.

Sean was taking Logan to rehab when Eastern Front shot up his car. He returned fire. He killed one of the men and the other was captured. Only Logan was shot. Sean rushed his son to the hospital and he was saved with the help of surgery. The whole thing showed Sean that he couldn't become District Attorney.

He was dropping out of the race. He was going to focus on his family. There was going to be a press conference. LAPD was going to go after the Eastern Front with their full force now that they're targeting prosecutors.

It also turns out Randy could make things worse. He paid the ransom. They demanded five million that he paid in five minutes. They then demanded ten million.

They were going to keep getting money until they couldn't use Chastity anymore and had to kill her. So, Randy said he'd pay that amount to anyone that aides in the recovery of Chastity.

He posted it in a video online. The bounty hunters soon flooded the city. The kidnappers sent a proof of life video to show to Randy to get him to pay them and Chastity used sign language to indicate where she was.

She was being held in an abandoned mall. There was just one around. The cops headed there and Chastity had already rescued herself. The men that grabbed her were really dumb.

They stopped paying attention to her after the video. They didn't know how crafty she could be and so she easily escaped. Now capturing the kidnappers was an issue what with all the bounty hunters though no civilian was harmed in the mall battle that followed. Chastity was fine. She reunited with Randy who felt bad about putting her in that position.

Randy also forgot his password to the bitcoin account. He no longer had sugar and so he couldn't be Chastity's sugar daddy. Before he lost access to his money, he did get a three hour meeting for Tim with his favorite baseball player as thanks for finding Chastity. And so some good came out of this.

And Lucy was officially a Sergeant now that she passed her exam, but the only open spot was on the night shift.

The Good, The Bad, And The Oscar

Season 7

Episode Number: 126

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Tuesday May 13, 2025
Writer: Alexi Hawley
Director: Bill Roe
Show Stars: Nathan Fillion (John Nolan), Shawn Ashmore (Wesley Evers), Lisseth Chavez (Celina Juarez), Mekia Cox (Nyla Harper), Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Alyssa Diaz (Angela Lopez), Richard T. Jones (Wade Grey), Melissa O'Neil (Lucy Chen), Eric Winter (Tim Bradford)
Guest Stars: Jenna Dewan (Bailey Nune), Felix Solis (FBI Agent Matthew Garza), Deric Augustine (Miles Penn), Bridget Regan (Monica Stevens), Matthew Glave (Oscar Hutchinson), Stevie Lynn Jones (Rina Davitt), Scott Michael Campbell (Julius), Katherine Kamhi (Dash's Mother), Beckett Hawley (Dash), Avery Bagenstos (Officer Moore), Kelly Frye (Heidi), Mercedes Colon (Watch Commander), Ness Bautista (Officer Hall), Seth Allyn Austin (Ace), Chris Palermo (Don), Keith Walker (Waiter), Andrew Biernat (Herman)
Production Code: 718
Summary: John and Harper work together to catch Oscar; Angela investigates a bank robbery; Lucy and Tim learn to adapt to her new schedule, and Miles' first date takes an unexpected turn.



Lucy was promoted to Sergeant recently. There was a position open at her station. It was just on the night shift and so Lucy tried to step up to task, but her squad was problematic. They stopped taking calls. They didn't respond to command from their superior officer.

It turns out they park up for the night to catch up on sleep. They even left one guy awake to act as a lookout. Lucy only found out about it because she traced their locations with dispatch's help. She thought something must have happened. She saw so many officers at one scene. She was afraid someone was injured.

Lucy went there. The lookout proved to suck even at that job. Lucy found everyone asleep and she realized why they were the "dream team". They literally got paid to sleep.

They weren't being cops. They weren't help people. They were shirking from their duties and it was Lucy's job to get them back in line. She had to be someone she never thought she'd be. She had to be Tim. Tim was always tough. He was horrible to her that first year when he was her training officer. It also eased up once the two developed feelings for each other.

They broke up. It was for many reasons. It just happened to coincide to when Tim was demoted back to patrol. He became her superior. They couldn't date no matter the circumstances after that.

Things were different now because they hold the same rank. They were both sergeants now. They can get back together if they want to and Lucy was still making up her mind on if she wants to. She loved Tim. She risked everything for him. She put herself out there and he rewarded that loyalty by breaking up with her.

It doesn't matter that they've hooked up here or there. He's still the guy that broke her heart. They were both feeling touchy about the situation. Lucy told Celina that they didn't have to make a schedule for when their boyfriends were over because she wasn't back together with Tim.

Tim also told his best friend that he was waiting for a sign from Lucy on whether or not she forgave him. Tim was worrying and now wasn't the time for the rookie to make a smart remark. Miles has been with the same woman since high school. They broke up too. He was now trying to date for the first time.

Miles needed help understanding the dating apps. He wasn't looking for an open relationship. He just didn't know if he wanted it to be short-term or long-term. Tim tried to warn him against those. He told him not to mention he was a cop. He either run into women that hated him or women that were too eager to date him.

Miles still tried to get excited about this new stage of his life. There was a woman named Rina that showed interest. Miles showed Tim a photo of her and Tim said he was probably from twenty years ago. And so that's when Miles said he could see why Lucy couldn't take him for long.

Tim completely lost it on the rookie. He reinforced that he was his TO. Not his friend. His boss. He was in charge of Miles failing or passing his training. Miles apologized for what he said in the heat of the moment. He also tried to make it up to Tim. He got his favorite drink. He picked up the packet of nuts that he likes.

He was focusing on food related items and got lucky when they were fortunately called to the scene of a bank robbery. They arrested the guy that did it. He said that he had to do it. His girlfriend was dying of cancer and she needed money for surgery.

Their bank robber was catfished. His girlfriend lived in Bulgaria. They never met in real life. She messages him on social media. They fell in love. It wasn't long before she came up with a fake condition.

She sent him fake photos of herself in the hospital. Jullius fell for it. He failed to see it was AI generated. He robbed the bank to pay for this new treatment his girlfriend needed in Switzerland. Only the cops showed him he had been catfished. They also informed his wife why they arrested him.

Angela felt bad for the wife. She advised her to file for divorce right away. She should also change the locks. Miles watched as Julius was disillusioned, but he still wanted to date again.

He reached out to Rina. He never got the chance to remove that he was a cop before Rina saw his page. She therefore lured him to a restaurant in the hopes of getting payback for the Eastern Front. The Aryan gang that were upset after their leadership all got arrested. They tried to assassinate a district attorney. And that's why the cops came down on them like they did.

Only the Eastern Front didn't learn their lesson. They were compounding their mistake by now targeting a cop. It just so happened that Rina was Eastern Front because her family was also in the gang.

It was her job to get Miles to the restaurant. Her brother was then going to show up with his friends. Miles accidentally figured out she was Eastern Front. He called Celina to run her background in case he was wrong. He wasn't wrong. Celina told him as much. He got out of there before he got killed. He hopped into the car he commandeered.

The gang chased after him. Lucy was alerted by Celina about the situation. She called Miles. She also called her squad. They weren't asleep this time. They showed up and they rescued Miles together. There was hope for them yet. Nolan missed out on the major bust because he was in Las Vegas. Nyla Harper went with him.

The two of them were following up a lead on Oscar's whereabouts. Oscar took part in stealing millions in jewels right before he was sent to prison. He was working in a crew with two others at the time. They got arrested soon after they hid their goldmine.

Oscar didn't take part in hiding it. So, when he broke out of prison, he needed to know where the valuables were. He reached out to his old friends. They were released. Oscar would have been released too if he hadn't tried to kill so many people. He tortured and then killed his supposed friends.

He also kidnapped Nolan because he needed help. Oscar spent most of his adult life in prison. He had no idea how to work a phone. He cut off his buddy's hand because there was a map on it. And he didn't know that he could take a picture with his phone.

Oscar needed help figuring out the map. Nolan was experienced. Nolan helped him find the diamonds. Harper then found them. She used a teenager's drone to spot Nolan. They even used

the drone to knock out Oscar before he could kill Nolan now that he no longer needs him, but Oscar had an escape plan.

His chopper showed up the same time Harper reached them. Oscar still escaped. He just did it empty-handed. Nolan still had the diamonds. The chopper was eventually found. The men that operated were dead. Oscar killed them now that he couldn't pay for the rescue.

Lucy reconsidered dating again. Miles showed her that staying single for a while wasn't bad. He learned his lesson the hard one. Lucy didn't want to do the same. She invited Tim over for dinner.

They talked. Tim apologized for what he did. He admitted he was now in therapy. Lucy missed most of it because she fell asleep after being awake most nights. Tim was going to have to try again.

It was also in fact Julius's wife that catfished him. Heidi wanted out. They didn't have much money. She was at home with two toddlers and so she catfished him as a means of securing her divorce settlement.

She never thought he'd rob a bank. She assumed he'd empty their accounts. She couldn't believe for a fake person that he was willing to do anything for Boyanna. And not for his real family.

And Monica was back stateside after getting an immunity from the United States government.

Actor Appearances

Will.i.am 1
 0119 (Himself)

A

Justin Abarca 1
 0102 (Crockett)

Tyler Quinlan Abbott 1
 0206 (Pierce)

Hina Abdullah 1
 0205 (Daisy)

James Achille 1
 0212 (Top Knot)

Julian Acosta 2
 0210 (Sgt. Antonio Hernandez); 0211 (Sgt. Antonio Hernandez)

Michael Acosta 1
 0602 (Scarface)

Freya Adams 1
 0504 (Tracy Urteaga)

Isiah Adams 1
 0120 (Clash)

Tacey Adams 1
 0511 (Maeve Walker)

Tiffany Adams 1
 0303 (Officer Dixon)

Alfred Adderly 1
 0115 (Deputy Reynolds)

Chad Addison 1
 0201 (Justin)

Dayo Ade 1
 0206 (Jonathan Ryland)

Joe Adler 1
 0307 (Dan Marcie)

Max Adler 1
 0220 (Cisco Fane)

Derrick Aguis 1
 0405 (Brendan Pace)

Jonney Ahmanson 1
 0601 (Linda's Drunk Husband)

Al-Teron 1
 0511 (Quinlan Wright)

Emily Alabi 1
 0417 (Gabby Kane)

Lori Alan 1
 0304 (Gary's Neighbour)

Matthew Alan 1
 0509 (Ryan Davis)

Kelly Albanese 1
 0609 (Vera)

Chelsea Alden 1
 0502 (Garrett's ex-wife)

Kaden Alejandro 1
 0215 (Charlie Scanlin)

Aaron D. Alexander 1
 0120 (Mitch)

Arriane Alexander 1
 0714 (Katherine)

Jordon Alexander 1
 0305 (Man)

Kamron Alexander 1
 0218 (Tyson Renner)

Alexander Aleynikov 1
 0120 (Tourist)

Juan Alfonso 1
 0520 (Mr. Hayden)

Mann Alfonso 1
 0307 (Angel Santos)

Jay Ali 1
 0104 (Det. Singh)

Lane Alison 1
 0305 (Riley Parsons)

Marina Aljanedi 1
 0105 (Lada)

Steven Allerick 1
 0104 (Bo Sokolovsky)

Harvey J. Alperin 1
 0511 (Malcolm Walker)

Erik Armando Alvarez 1
 0218 (Jason Jacobs)

Nick Alvarez 1
 0521 (Mark)

Paula Alvarez 2
 0412 (Officer Monroe); 0519 (Officer)

Andrea Alvear 1
 0101 (Indigo)

Ashton Amaba 1
 0118 (Nurse)

Tangie Ambrose 1
 0408 (Intoxicated Biker)

Herve Ambwa 1
 0608 (Sage)

Tony Amendola 1
 0312 (Tomás Madrigal)

Sara Amini 1
 0412 (Councilwoman Elena Gutierrez)

Max Amor 1
 0716 (Fan #2)

Adrian Anchondo 1
 0119 (Craig Lawson)

Audrey Marie Anderson 1
 0512 (Doctor)

Rico E. Anderson 1
 0206 (Amari)

Casper Andreas 1
 0610 (Jakob Olmstead)

Alina Andrei 1
 0201 (Karen Linx)

Luig Andrews 1
 0101 (Joe Anderson)

Todd Eric Andrews 1
 0512 (Dr. Acker)

Selena Anduze 1
 0202 (Michelle)

Niru Anya 1
 0119 (Ellis)

Seth Archuleta 1
 0204 (Kriff)

Stephanie Arcila 1
 0422 (Officer Gabrielle Navah)

Ashley Argota 1
 0204 (Bella)

Lucas Armendariz 2
 0105 (Swimming Boy); 0106 (Drowning Boy)

Cameron J. Armstrong 2
 0111 (Nurse G. Brown); 0117 (Nurse Gino Brown)

Germain Arroyo 1
 0511 (Ricky)

Lisa Arturo 1
 0308 (Cindy)

John Asher 1
 0118 (Paintball Guy)

Shawn Ashmore 11
 0118 (Wesley); 0120 (Wesley); 0201 (Wesley Evers);
 0203 (Wesley Evers); 0206 (Wesley Evers); 0209
 (Wesley Evers); 0210 (Wesley Evers); 0211 (Wes-
 ley Evers); 0213 (Wesley Evers); 0216 (Wesley
 Evers); 0716 (Wesley Evers)

Chuck Ashworth 2
 0401 (SWAT Sergeant); 0711 (SWAT Sergeant)

Diana Atai 1
 0519 (Metro Cop)

Kalon Atkins 1
 0304 (Slinger)

Sharif Atkins 1
 0410 (Police Officer)

Ashli Auguillard 1
 0510 (Amy Wright)

Deric Augustine 15
 0701 (Miles Penn); 0702 (Miles Penn); 0703 (Miles
 Penn); 0704 (Miles Penn); 0705 (Miles Penn);
 0706 (Miles Penn); 0707 (Miles Penn); 0708
 (Miles Penn); 0710 (Miles Penn); 0711 (Miles
 Penn); 0713 (Miles Penn); 0714 (Miles Penn);
 0716 (Miles Penn); 0717 (Miles Penn); 0718
 (Miles Penn)

Seth Allyn Austin 1
 0718 (Ace)

Tamara Austin 1
 0713 (Ms. Greer)

Margaret Avery 1
 0717 (Ruth Harper)

Altin Axel 1
 0502 (Garrett Patel)

Zachariah Axel 1
 0205 (Dillon)

Anthony Azizi 1
 0105 (Peter Askari)

B

Avery Bagenstos 1
 0718 (Officer Moore)

Maxine Bahns 1
 0203 (Janine)

Charles Baker 1
 0118 (Terry Wright)

Christopher James Baker 1
 0109 (Vance)

Matt Baker 1
 0118 (Jimmy)

Molly Baker 1
 0219 (Lawyer)

Sala Baker 1
 0215 (Daxton Reid)

Sean Anthony Baker 2
 0520 (Detective Scanlon); 0703 (Detective Scanlon)

Jasmine Balais 1
 0706 (Claudia Hernandez)

Garrett Bales 1
 0704 (Remy Darden)

Jonas Ball 1
 0706 (Nikolai)

Adam Foster Ballard 1
 0313 (Chef)

Alimi Ballard 1
 0413 (Langston Bryant)

Ryker Baloun 1
 0413 (Stoned Teenage Boy)

Jared Bankens 1
 0701 (Brian)

Jaime Barcelon 1
 0113 (Polygraph Technician)

Hannah Barefoot 1
 0708 (Miranda Glasser)

Noah Baron 1
 0502 (Technician)

Alex Barone 1
 0422 (Will Benedict)

Bo Barrett 1
 0217 (Paul)

Lewie Bartone 1
 0507 (Kenny)

Austin Basis 1
 0710 (Deputy Kingston)

Lance Bass 1
 0518 (Lance Bass)

Atticus Batacan 3
 0105 (Clerk); 0106 (Clerk); 0107 (Clerk)

Pooja Batra 1
 0111 (Dr. Haddad)

Adele Baughn 1
 0202 (Shelly)

Ness Bautista 1
 0718 (Officer Hall)

Luke Baybak 1
 0216 (Benjamin)

Michael Beach 6
 0109 (Commander West); 0118 (Commander Percy
 West); 0120 (Commander Percy West); 0301
 (Commander Percy West); 0308 (Commander
 Percy West); 0606 (Percy West)

Jerome Beck 1
 0501 (Dayvion Mosby)

Shaun Bedgood 1
 0406 (Finder)

Aaron Behr 1
 0511 (Moses Warden)

Will Beinbrink 2
 0609 (Christian Bautista); 0610 (Christian Bautista)

Giovanni Bejarano 1
 0206 (Jose Reyes)

Patricia Belcher 1
 0405 (Mrs. Crouch)

Jordan Belfi 1
 0204 (Corkscrew)

Dexter Bell 1
 0103 (Zombie Lil Wayne)

Ethan Bell 2
 0105 (Kid Friend #2); 0106 (Kid Friend)

Gabriel F. Bellotti 1
 0120 (Jimmy Roskin)

Traci Belushi 1
 0408 (Ellen)

Christopher Bencomo 1
 0417 (Griffin Kane)

Nick Bender 1
 0414 (Mickey)

The Rookie Episode Guide

Lourdes Benedicto 1	Shelli Boone 1
0702 (Imelda Sanchez)	0509 (Olivia Terry)
Chad Bennett 1	Flula Borg 5
0311 (Donald)	0410 (Skiptracer Randy (voice)); 0414 (Skip Tracer Randy); 0520 (Skip Tracer Randy); 0602 (Skip Tracer Randy); 0717 (Skip Tracer Randy)
Scott Benzing 2	Rey Borge 1
0607 (Worried Officer); 0609 (Worried Officer)	0404 (Delivery Man)
Joshua Berduo 1	Wilzette Borno 1
0103 (Logan)	0303 (Dr. Laura Peterson)
Ryan Bergara 1	Nicky Boulous 1
0715 (Himself)	0608 (Aram)
Greg Berman 1	Hilda Boulware 1
0415 (Jerrod)	0303 (Melba)
Michelle Bernard 3	John Ross Bowie 1
0112 (Officer DeSantos); 0203 (Officer DeSantos); 0213 (Officer DeSantos)	0414 (Alan)
Jesse Bernstein 1	Erika Bowman 1
0512 (Father)	0215 (Prison Guard)
Blake Berris 1	Andre Boyer 1
0714 (Igor)	0419 (Adam Dobbs)
Shelly Bhalla 1	Matthew Boylan 1
0305 (Dr. Melody Etz)	0217 (Junkie)
Monica Bhatnagar 1	Stephen Brailo 1
0608 (Dr. Bhatia)	0209 (Detective)
Devika Bhise 2	Stephen Bralver 1
0704 (Antoinette Benneteau); 0705 (Antoinette Benneteau)	0112 (Drunk Man)
David Bianchi 2	Seth Adam Braverman 1
0515 (Elijah's Man); 0517 (Wyatt)	0708 (Austin)
Rayne Bidder 1	Alyssa Brayboy 1
0610 (Paige Baker)	0510 (Vanessa)
Andrew Biernat 1	Brock Brenner 1
0718 (Herman)	0203 (Calvin)
Casey Biggs 1	Eve Brenner 1
0520 (Ed Tesca)	0111 (Ruth)
Nicole Bilderback 1	Chloe Bridges 1
0108 (Detective Emily Barrett)	0208 (Stephanie Davis)
Alexandra Billings 1	Freedom Bridgewater 1
0313 (Sergeant Stella Porter)	0210 (Peter Mason)
John Billingsley 1	Jon Jon Briones 1
0112 (Kevin)	0306 (Salonga)
Lee Bingham 1	Lizze Broadway 2
0216 (Milo)	0206 (Aurora); 0307 (Aurora)
Joshua Bitton 1	Chris Brochu 1
0309 (Ethan Cissane)	0215 (Crispin Bowers)
Brandon Black 1	Josh Brodis 1
0513 (Bobby)	0514 (Magician)
Amos Blackmon 1	Ivar Brogger 1
0201 (Benson)	0412 (Dean Chatterton)
Eddie Blackwell 1	Debreion Brooks 1
0712 (Jones)	0307 (Airport Police Officer)
Ser'Darius Blain 2	Emerson Brooks 1
0706 (Teddy); 0712 (Teddy)	0702 (Thomas Forsythe)
Cassandra Blair 1	Lawrence Broughton 1
0212 (Fangirl)	0314 (Guard)
Alexis Bloom 1	Brianna Brown 1
0417 (Spencer Murkle)	0507 (Abby)
Janice Blue 1	Danny Brown 1
0216 (Floriana)	0701 (Melody)
Javier Bolanos 1	Dharma Brown 1
0607 (Boyfriend)	0701 (Nikki)
Sean Bolger 1	Issac Ryan Brown 1
0706 (Neil)	0207 (AJ Clemons)
Anthony Bonaventura 1	Kedrick Brown 1
0101 (Lance Selby)	0606 (Roscoe)
Michelle C. Bonilla 1	Marisa Brown 1
0422 (Martina Sanchez)	0310 (Sue)
Daniel Bonjour 2	Robert Curtis Brown 1
0609 (Detective Pierson); 0610 (Detective Pierson)	0213 (Roger Nithercott)
Bryant Boon 1	Romeo Brown 1
0216 (Alex Shaw)	0116 (D'Andre Riggs)

The Rookie Episode Guide

Timothy P. Brown 1
 0710 (Delmar)

Tor Brown 1
 0215 (Zeto)

Tamiko Brownlee 1
 0101 (Half Dressed Woman)

Joy Brunson 1
 0304 (Erika Drum)

Vivienne Brunton 1
 0710 (Grace)

Kristian Bruun 1
 0601 (Boyd Taylor)

Dani Bryan 1
 0516 (Girlfriend)

Greg Bryan 1
 0206 (Tow Truck Driver)

Luke Bryan 1
 0216 (Luke Bryan)

Dartenea Bryant 1
 0516 (Bus Driver)

Dee Bryant 1
 0711 (Bus Driver)

Roland Buck III 1
 0406 (Spike)

Shea Buckner 1
 0513 (Fake Cop)

Reba Buhr 1
 0209 (Arizona)

Sophia Bui 1
 0704 (Sorority Girl)

Dominic Burgess 1
 0117 (Tommy Lamont)

David Burke 1
 0505 (Bradford's Doctor)

Kevin Patrick Burke 1
 0311 (Lance)

Michael Reilly Burke 1
 0406 (Fred Mitchell)

Robert Sean Burke 1
 0201 (Burly Fake Cop)

Erica Burns 1
 0208 (Food Truck Vendor)

Adam Busch 1
 0208 (Mike Garvey)

Nate Bynum 1
 0214 (Lewis)

Eugene Byrd 1
 0109 (Jeff Turner)

C

Kurt Caceres 1
 0117 (Russell)

Patrick Cage 1
 0421 (Jonah Cahill)

Javier Calderon 1
 0610 (Kelso)

Wilmer Calderon 1
 0509 (Ralph Stevens)

Sadie Calvano 1
 0416 (Everest Sanders)

Britni Camacho 2
 0313 (Reyna); 0314 (Reyna)

Elena Campbell-Martinez 1
 0401 (Dr. Morales)

Ashley Erin Campbell 1
 0203 (Sheriece)

Danielle Campbell 8
 0601 (Blair London); 0603 (Blair London); 0604
 (Blair London); 0605 (Blair London); 0607 (Blair

London); 0608 (Blair London); 0609 (Blair Lon-
 don); 0610 (Blair London)

Scott Michael Campbell 1
 0718 (Julius)

Christopher M. Campos 1
 0104 (Horado)

Brigitte Kali Canales 1
 0507 (Shana Quelli)

Jason Canela 3
 0312 (Cesar Madrigal); 0313 (Cesar Madrigal); 0314
 (Cesar Madrigal)

Johnny Cannizzaro 1
 0415 (Nate Garducci)

Nicolas Cantu 1
 0304 (Dennis Kern)

Mike Capozzi 1
 0515 (Josh Cherry)

Matty Cardarople 1
 0308 (Slim Jim)

Aiden Cardei 1
 0602 (Jonas)

Juan Javier Cardenas 1
 0501 (Lyon)

Maryfrances Careccia 2
 0105 (EMT); 0106 (EMT)

Amanda Carlin 1
 0111 (Alma)

Elizabeth J. Carlisle 1
 0108 (Annie)

Lane Carlson 1
 0119 (Andrew Gannon)

Tonantzin Carmelo 1
 0414 (Detective Soledad Ramirez)

Ira Carmichael 1
 0212 (Smugly)

Michelle Carmichael 1
 0522 (Dr. Lewis)

Maggie Carney 1
 0506 (Manager)

Marnee Carpenter 1
 0505 (Danielle Vonderclomp)

T.V. Carpio 2
 0310 (Gretchen); 0706 (Gretchen)

Ever Carradine 1
 0411 (Evelyn Reed)

Veronica Diaz Carranza 1
 0408 (Erica Lawrence)

Victor Carrera 1
 0512 (Serrano)

Candido Carter 1
 0402 (Allan Gibson)

Joelle Carter 1
 0106 (Megan Mitchell)

Nash Carter 1
 0406 (Keeper)

Veronica Cartwright 1
 0513 (Beatrice O'Malley)

Caitlin Carver 1
 0501 (Melanie)

Michael Cassidy 2
 0210 (Caleb Wright); 0211 (Caleb Wright)

Troy Castaneda 1
 0601 (Dead Clown)

Caleb Castille 1
 0118 (Dylan)

David J. Castillo 1
 0521 (Mr. Perry)

Michelle Castillo 1
 0206 (Maria Reyes)

Nikki Castillo 1
 0415 (Teenage Girl)

The Rookie Episode Guide

Romeo V. Castle..... 1	Susan Chuang..... 1
0701 (Inmate)	0501 (Chief Colman)
Drea Castro..... 1	Rohan Chugani..... 1
0605 (Agatha)	0308 (Ausin Abassi)
Paul Castro Jr..... 1	Alexandra Bokyun Chun..... 1
0415 (Paralegal)	0414 (Amy)
Dayne Catalano..... 1	Willis Chung..... 1
0117 (Mike)	0507 (Server)
Lisa Catara..... 1	Jaydon Clark..... 1
0306 (Eve)	0517 (Jordy Yates)
Todd Cattell..... 1	Michael Clark..... 1
0102 (Officer Miller)	0609 (Uniformed Officer)
Jorga Caye..... 1	Kelly Clarkson..... 1
0507 (Pedestrian)	0512 (Kelly Clarkson)
Randi Cee..... 1	Chloe Cleary..... 2
0113 (Emma)	0609 (Esther); 0610 (Esther)
Molly Cerne..... 1	Aubrey Cleland..... 1
0312 (OB Nurse)	0107 (Tiffany)
Alison Chace..... 1	Lisa Clifton..... 1
0710 (Dr. Glynis Roberts)	0218 (Julie)
Rick Chambers..... 1	Tess Cline..... 1
0211 (News Reporter)	0306 (Candace)
Aliee Chan..... 1	Lee Coc..... 1
0111 (Protestor #1)	0118 (Maurice)
Hymnson Chan..... 1	Joe Coffey..... 1
0502 (Clerk)	0314 (Clerk)
Annie Chang..... 3	Shane Coffey..... 1
0608 (Officer Liz Diamond); 0609 (Officer Liz Diamond); 0610 (Officer Liz Diamond)	0403 (Hall)
Emily Chang..... 1	Madeleine Coghlan..... 5
0405 (Mrs. Edwards)	0205 (Abigail); 0212 (Abigail); 0311 (Abigail); 0312 (Abigail); 0715 (Abigail Tierney)
Nancy Linehan Charles..... 1	Assaf Cohen..... 1
0216 (Snowball's Owner)	0514 (Deon Laetner)
Bailey Chase..... 1	Brandi Cohen..... 1
0217 (DEA Agent Michael Banks)	0113 (Officer Williams)
Mayur Chauhan..... 1	Brian D. Cohen..... 1
0312 (Janitor)	0509 (NYPD Cop)
Ernesto Chaverri..... 1	Jasper Cole..... 1
0213 (Station Cop)	0119 (Crack-Head-Fred)
Ana Nicolle Chavez..... 1	Aaron Coleman..... 1
0607 (Nanny)	0414 (Landlord)
Lisseth Chavez..... 19	Bobby Coleman..... 1
0503 (Celina Juarez); 0504 (Celina Juarez); 0505 (Celina Juarez); 0506 (Celina Juarez); 0507 (Celina Juarez); 0508 (Celina Juarez); 0509 (Celina Juarez); 0510 (Officer Celina Juarez); 0511 (Celina Juarez); 0512 (Celina Juarez); 0513 (Celina Juarez); 0514 (Celina Juarez); 0515 (Celina Juarez); 0516 (Celina Juarez); 0517 (Celina Juarez); 0518 (Celina Juarez); 0519 (Celina Juarez); 0521 (Celina Juarez); 0522 (Celina Juarez)	0709 (Bradley)
Gilbert Chayrez-Chavarria..... 1	Branden Coles..... 1
0304 (Armand Gusta)	0119 (Soccer Fan)
Carin Chea..... 1	Jamason Coles..... 1
0109 (Paramedic)	0303 (Kyle)
Paul Chirico..... 1	Ian Colletti..... 1
0217 (Jared Cook)	0715 (Carl Ditweiler)
Stella Choe..... 1	Aaron Colom..... 1
0712 (Briana)	0216 (Singer #2)
Julian Zane Chowdhury..... 1	Mercedes Colon..... 1
0503 (Pavi)	0718 (Watch Commander)
Claudia Christian..... 1	Raul Colon..... 1
0308 (Margaret)	0104 (Undercover Cop)
Shawn Christian..... 1	Crystal Coney..... 16
0106 (Jeremy Hawke)	0202 (Nurse Lisa); 0206 (Nurse Lisa); 0213 (Nurse Lisa); 0219 (Nurse Lisa); 0301 (Nurse Lisa); 0312 (Nurse Lisa); 0405 (Nurse Lisa); 0412 (Nurse Lisa); 0415 (Nurse Lisa); 0417 (Nurse Lisa); 0421 (Nurse Lisa); 0509 (Nurse Lisa); 0522 (Nurse Lisa); 0601 (Nurse Lisa); 0709 (Nurse Lisa); 0710 (Nurse Lisa)
Cary Christopher..... 2	Chris Conner..... 1
0609 (Joshua); 0610 (Joshua)	0603 (Nicholas Colston)
Collin Christopher..... 2	Dashiell Connery..... 2
0201 (Phantom); 0310 (Charles)	0301 (Angus Nettle); 0302 (Angus Nettle)
	Tyler H Connor..... 1
	0512 (Son)
	Dylan Conrique..... 24
	0302 (Tamara Collins); 0303 (Tamara Collins); 0306

(Tamara Collins); **0311** (Tamara Collins); **0312**
 (Tamara Collins); **0313** (Tamara Collins); **0314**
 (Tamara Colins); **0402** (Tamara Colins); **0405**
 (Tamara Colins); **0409** (Tamara Colins); **0411**
 (Tamara Colins); **0414** (Tamara Colins); **0417**
 (Tamara Colins); **0422** (Tamara Colins); **0501**
 (Tamara Colins); **0503** (Tamara Colins); **0512**
 (Tamara Colins); **0514** (Tamara Colins); **0520**
 (Tamara Colins); **0605** (Tamara Colins); **0606**
 (Tamara Colins); **0607** (Tamara Colins); **0707**
 (Tamara Colins); **0716** (Tamara Collins)

Keith Coogan 1
0406 (J.J.)

Brennan Keel Cook 1
0203 (Gleason Dunn)

Omar Cook 3
0403 (Elijah's Bodyguard); **0404** (Elijah's Bodyguard);
0407 (Elijah's Bodyguard)

Elijah M. Cooper 1
0507 (Tabin Cordon)

Jeff Coppage 1
0419 (Brady)

Alicia Coppola 1
0116 (Detective Murphy)

Shannon Corbeil 1
0117 (Officer Sheff)

Jeff Corbett 1
0213 (Lawrence Calisto)

Justin Cornwell 1
0713 (A.J. Knox)

Chris Cortez 1
0214 (Cheetah)

Joe Corzo 1
0605 (Don)

Luke Cosgrove 1
0416 (Rowan Clausen)

Ysabella Costa 1
0704 (Sorority Girl)

Kevin Covais 1
0111 (Stanley Knott)

Cameron Cowperthwaite 1
0518 (Jesse Long)

Ellen Crawford 1
0515 (Shirley)

Myndy Crist 1
0113 (Abby)

Greg Cromer 1
0117 (Captain Tom Weatherby)

Roger Cross 1
0214 (Norman Jangus)

Taj Cross 1
0714 (Abel)

Josh Crotty 1
0704 (CHP Officer Sanborn)

Bella Cruz 1
0117 (Genie)

Valerie Cruz 2
0119 (Elena Ruiz); **0120** (Elena Ruiz)

Mark Cuban 1
0201 (Mark Cuban)

Clint Culp 1
0103 (Bank Manager)

Aarin Cummings 1
0609 (Athletic Officer)

Erin Cummings 1
0414 (Ivy Flynn)

Johanna Curé 1
0601 (Linda)

Piper Curda 1
0312 (Billie)

Stephanie Czajkowski 1
0414 (Jordan Conner)

D

Jonathan D'Ambrosio 1
0303 (Eugene)

Johnny D'Esposito 1
0101 (Blaze)

Jane Daly 5
0203 (Melanie Evers); **0213** (Melanie Evers); **0311**
 (Patrice Evers); **0314** (Patrice Evers); **0421** (Patrice
 Evers)

Shannon Dang 1
0706 (Spiteful Girlfriend)

Keli Daniels 1
0202 (Marilyn Christiian)

Kevin Daniels 1
0207 (Officer Wilkie)

Anthony Darrell 1
0505 (Enforcer)

Paul Darrigo 1
0610 (Kevin Chris)

Joe Daru 2
0215 (Bag Thief); **0717** (Masked Man)

David Dastmalchian 1
0606 (Ray Watkins)

Jason David 2
0511 (Tyler); **0708** (Tyler)

Karen David 2
0209 (Detective Emma Calderon); **0217** (Detective
 Rita Calderon)

Amy Davidson 1
0201 (Susanna Brown)

Pete Davidson 3
0213 (Pete); **0405** (Pete Nolan); **0422** (Pete Nolan)

Jeremy Davies 1
0215 (Detective Bill Summerland)

Chad Davis 1
0703 (Officer Clarke)

Chelsea Marie Davis 1
0306 (Student)

Dana Davis 1
0303 (Monica)

Dave Davis 1
0408 (Marvin Reynolds)

Jaylen Davis 4
0401 (Elijah's Bodygaurd); **0403** (Elijah's Bodyguard);
0404 (Elijah's Bodyguard); **0409** (Elijah's Body-
 guard)

Kyle Davis 1
0516 (Vince Jameson)

Caroline Day 1
0714 (Nadia)

Felicia Day 2
0120 (Dr. Morgan); **0516** (Dr. Morgan)

Mark DeCarlo 1
0214 (Teddy's Father)

Sophina DeJesus 1
0608 (Clinic Nurse)

Meg DeLacy 5
0213 (Chasity); **0405** (Chastity); **0422** (Chastity);
0602 (Chastity Sneed); **0717** (Chastity Evelyn
 Sneed)

Bella DeLong 1
0607 (Olivia Lane)

David DeLuise 1
0414 (Truman)

David DeSantos 3
0107 (Det. Elijah Vestri); **0108** (Det. Elijah Vestri);
0109 (Detective Elijah Vestri)

The Rookie Episode Guide

Josh Dean 1
0304 (Todd Asher (voice))

Michael Dearie 1
0717 (Deputy Ron Martin)

Scott Deckert 1
0413 (Adam)

Thomas Dekker 1
0504 (Jeffrey Boyle)

Alex Denney 1
0106 (LeShawn Halvorsen)

Debi Derryberry 1
0405 (Mrs. Dolinsky)

Travis DesLaurier 1
0714 (Richard)

Preeti Desai 4
0516 (Charlie Bristow); **0517** (Charlie Bristow); **0609**
(Charlie Bristow); **0610** (Charlie Bristow)

Emily Deschanel 1
0312 (Sarah Nolan)

Seamus Dever 1
0203 (Chaz Bachman)

Jenna Dewan 2
0314 (Bailey); **0718** (Bailey Nune)

Andrew DiBartolomeo 1
0610 (Pascal Moreau)

Eddie Diaz 1
0115 (Deputy Rodgers)

Johnny Rey Diaz 1
0110 (Javier)

Grace Van Dien 1
0205 (Olivia)

Matthew Dion 1
0515 (Militia Frank)

Travis Joe Dixon 1
0313 (Officer Walford)

Lisa Dobbyn 1
0405 (Renee)

Ana Esperanza Dominguez 1
0507 (Barista)

Raquel Dominguez 1
0102 (Emma Vasquez)

DonJuan 1
0702 (Cuco)

Chad E. Donella 1
0710 (Kevin Payne)

Federico Dordei 1
0412 (Romeo Cabarelli)

Tim Dorian 1
0118 (Grant)

Ryan Dorsey 1
0212 (Everest Jones)

Chastity Dotson 1
0501 (Megan Suriel)

Don Dowd 1
0609 (Don Cooper)

Lynn Downey 1
0218 (Iris Mint)

Torrey Drake 1
0214 (Pettigrew)

Scott Dreier 1
0109 (Flawless)

River Drosche 1
0204 (Cody Ransom)

Kimberley Drummond 1
0213 (Sasha)

Jay Dubb 1
0113 (Cain)

Sam Duffy 2
0108 (Kyle Montgomery); **0109** (Kyle Montgomery)

Augie Duke 1
0516 (Raelynn Jameson)

Colton Dunn 1
0706 (Matt Wallace)

Xochitl Duran 1
0405 (Corpse Bride)

Robyn Duse 1
0701 (Ballroom Party Guest)

Vince Duvall 1
0501 (Sway)

Nicholas Duvernay 1
0410 (Tyler Stent)

Pauline Dyer 1
0421 (Gemma Ramp)

Mark Casimir Dyniewicz Jr. 1
0108 (Handcuffed Perp)

Brie Dyson 1
0217 (Emily)

E

Brett Easton 1
0218 (Shooter)

Karl Ebergen 1
0717 (Colin Burns)

Ilyana Eberhardt 1
0706 (Mila Petrovich)

James Eckhouse 1
0412 (Lt. Landon Briggs)

Eric Edelstein 1
0703 (Trey Duncan)

Paul Edney 1
0107 (Studio Executive)

Mitchell Edwards 1
0105 (Antonio)

Jared Egusa 1
0706 (Brett)

Richard Eick 1
0517 (Theo)

Helen Eigenberg 1
0604 (Opal Jesper)

Jonathan Erickson Eisley 1
0304 (Reagan)

Constance Ejuma 1
0601 (Kim)

Brie Eley 1
0415 (Mom)

Jean Elie 1
0601 (Banks)

Greg Ellis 1
0422 (Blair Darvill)

Richard Ellis 1
0703 (Daniel Goodwin)

Bennett Emery 1
0513 (Percussionist)

Julie Ann Emery 2
0101 (Stacy); **0515** (Stacy)

Zayne Emory 10
0107 (Henry Nolan); **0110** (Henry Nolan); **0205** (Henry
Nolan); **0208** (Henry Nolan); **0212** (Henry Nolan);
0310 (Henry Nolan); **0311** (Henry Nolan); **0312**
(Henry Nolan); **0409** (Henry Nolan); **0602** (Henry
Nolan)

Nick Epper 1
0311 (Jarred)

Kalama Epstein 1
0708 (Looter)

Presciliana Esparolini 1
0119 (Lisa)

Michael Esparza 1
0215 (Russell Scanlin)

Monica Estrada 1
0509 (Antonia)

The Rookie Episode Guide

Donna Evans 1
 0217 (Driver)
 Mary Beth Evans 1
 0407 (Mrs. Carter)
 Haven Everly 1
 0307 (Influencer)
 Kayla Ewell 2
 0414 (Sabrina Fowler / Margo Caine); 0421 (Sabrina Fowler / Margo Caine)

F

Daeg Faerch 1
 0515 (Decker Conroy)
 Carson Fagerbakke 1
 0404 (Leah)
 Cristian Fagins 1
 0109 (Wendell)
 Frankie Faison 2
 0419 (Christopher 'Cutty' Clark); 0420 (Christopher 'Cutty' Clark)
 Mike Falkow 1
 0113 (Bruce)
 Mark Famiglietti 1
 0508 (Henry Parsons)
 Debbie Fan 2
 0102 (Doctor); 0206 (Doctor)
 Gene Farber 1
 0404 (Oriel Stanislov)
 Freddie Joe Farnsworth 1
 0515 (Militia Ben)
 Luciana Faulhaber 1
 0506 (Macy)
 Yan Feldman 2
 0417 (Doctor); 0509 (Doctor)
 Eddie J. Fernandez 1
 0208 (Pablo)
 Guy Fernandez 1
 0601 (The Hinge)
 Shiloh Fernandez 1
 0505 (Cruz)
 Lou Ferrigno Jr. 1
 0217 (Singer)
 Rebecca Field 1
 0208 (Sarah Murphy)
 Jacob Andrew Figueroa 1
 0701 (Crane)
 Josh Fingerhut 1
 0304 (Supplier)
 Patrick Fischler 1
 0412 (Mr. Karga)
 Frances Fisher 2
 0303 (Evelyn Nolan); 0304 (Evelyn Nolan)
 Noel Fisher 1
 0704 (Harrison Novak)
 Annie Fitzgerald 1
 0414 (Diner Manager)
 Dennis Fitzgerald 1
 0422 (Mike)
 Greg Fitzpatrick 1
 0213 (Christian Roberts)
 Markus Flanagan 1
 0303 (Danny Hill)
 Dave Florek 1
 0404 (R.J.)
 Mair Flores 1
 0314 (Cathy)
 Rome Flynn 3
 0411 (Morris Mackey); 0415 (Morris Mackey); 0416 (Morris Mackey)

Nicole Fong 1
 0413 (Thea Todd)
 Thomas Forbes-Johnson 2
 0602 (The Hammer); 0707 (The Hammer)
 Colin Ford 1
 0417 (Austin Geoffrey)
 Marissa Ford 1
 0216 (Singer #1)
 Theo Forsett 1
 0118 (Building Super)
 Marlene Forté 1
 0714 (Karla Juarez)
 Marlene Forte 3
 0513 (Carla Juarez); 0517 (Carla Juarez); 0519 (Carla Juarez)
 Kat Foster 2
 0419 (Casey Fox); 0420 (Casey Fox)
 Katie Foster 1
 0503 (Jill Baskin)
 Jason Fox 1
 0603 (Partner)
 Colleen Foy 1
 0519 (Olivia's Mother)
 Mike Foy 1
 0203 (Axel)
 Andre Franco 2
 0103 (Biker); 0109 (Paramedic)
 Don Franklin 1
 0416 (Lincoln Thorsen)
 Roshawn Franklin 2
 0609 (Head Shot); 0610 (Head Shot)
 Nolan Freeman 1
 0108 (Random)
 Michael Marc Friedman 1
 0305 (S.W.A.T. Sgt. Mike)
 Kevin Fry 1
 0111 (Donny)
 Kelly Frye 1
 0718 (Heidi)
 Drew Fuller 1
 0511 (Oliver Paoletta)
 Clark Furlong 1
 0209 (Malcolm Tucker)
 Samantha Futerman 1
 0511 (Gamer)

G

Seth Gabel 3
 0705 (Liam Glasser); 0708 (Liam Glasser); 0715 (Liam Glasser)
 Jordan Gagne 1
 0513 (Bass Player)
 Kieran Gallagher 1
 0207 (Ian Shaunesy)
 Reynaldo Gallegos 2
 0312 (Aaron Galeno); 0313 (Aaron Galeno)
 Evan Gamble 1
 0606 (Ryan Jones)
 Ronak Gandhi 1
 0413 (Kenton Scott)
 Chris Gann 1
 0402 (Evan Rando)
 Leif Gantvoort 1
 0420 (Colin)
 Alexya Garcia 1
 0606 (Elena)
 Miguel-Andres Garcia 3
 0102 (Track Suit Guy); 0117 (The Beard); 0204 (Ranger)

The Rookie Episode Guide

Maurice Hall..... 1	Manley Henry 1
0505 (Jasper)	0213 (Trauma Nurse)
Sam Hall..... 1	Karl Herlinger 1
0309 (Jared Young)	0415 (Kellen Myers)
Tre Hall..... 1	Enrique Hernández 1
0213 (Marquel)	0717 (Himself)
Devin Halliwell 1	David C. Hernandez..... 1
0706 (Perp)	0701 (Miguel)
Aulsondro Novelist Hamilton 1	Destiny Hernandez..... 1
0515 (Elijah Stone Bodyguard / House)	0714 (Audrey)
LisaGay Hamilton 1	Ivan Hernandez 4
0312 (Henry's Doctor)	0701 (Detective Graham); 0702 (Detective Graham);
Danny Hamouie 1	0703 (Detective Graham); 0706 (Keith Gra-
0119 (Vinnie Gemette)	ham)
Jee Young Han 1	Austin Highsmith 1
0103 (Nancy Wu)	0306 (Beth Daniels)
Kelli Dawn Hancock 1	Sashleigh Hightower..... 1
0303 (Ronda)	0505 (Dr. Green)
Lacey Hannan 1	Marshall Hilliard 1
0213 (Mom)	0303 (Crime Scene Cop)
Mark Harelik 1	Demetrius Hodges 1
0418 (William Bloomfield)	0303 (Jason)
Jay Harik 1	Remington Hoffman..... 1
0216 (Yuri)	0715 (Hell P.D. Actor)
Eve Harlow 2	KB Holland 2
0205 (Bianca); 0217 (Bianca Windle)	0422 (Wisico); 0501 (Wisico)
Yarett Harper 1	Carolyn Hollingsworth 1
0207 (Lance)	0420 (FBI Co-Pilot)
Adam J. Harrington..... 1	Kevin Holloway-Harris 1
0114 (Dale)	0407 (Jay)
Lily Mae Harrington..... 1	Hugh B. Holub 1
0220 (Lacey)	0421 (Priest)
Jodi Harris 1	Johnny Hoops 1
0518 (Museum Director)	0220 (Link)
Evan Hart 1	Josh Hopkins..... 1
0209 (Porch Pirate)	0518 (Charles Baudelaire)
Roxanne Hart 1	Neil Hopkins..... 1
0421 (Maris Town)	0610 (Eric Ramsey)
Taylor Gerard Hart..... 1	Madalyn Horcher..... 1
0209 (Guest Star)	0109 (Cesiah Olivo)
Dion Lamarr Harvey 1	Madison Horcher..... 2
0502 (Deadlift)	0104 (Sarah); 0117 (Sarah)
Andrew Hawkes 1	Bobby Hosea 1
0701 (Marcus Leonard)	0208 (Walter)
Max Hawksford..... 1	Kimberly Jo Howard 1
0421 (Groom)	0408 (Emily)
Alexi Hawley 2	Shawn Michael Howard..... 1
0518 (Interviewer); 0715 (Interviewer)	0120 (Peter Langston)
Beckett Hawley..... 1	Tunisha Hubbard 1
0718 (Dash)	0717 (Denise)
Zander Hawley 7	Jon Huertas 1
0513 (Rodge); 0602 (Rodge); 0710 (Rodge); 0713	0203 (Alejandro Mejia)
(Rodge); 0715 (Rodge Bronson); 0716 (Rodge	Saul Huelzo 1
Bronson); 0717 (Rodge Bronson)	0205 (Matias)
George Hayn..... 1	Brent Huff..... 51
0117 (Mario)	0203 (Officer Smitty); 0213 (Officer Smitty); 0214
Darin Heames 1	(Officer Smitty); 0215 (Officer Smitty); 0219
0212 (Dead Bastards Boss)	(Officer Smitty); 0301 (Officer Smitty); 0302
Gina Hecht 2	(Officer Smitty); 0303 (Officer Smitty); 0304
0704 (Westview Mental Director); 0715 (Dr. Meg	(Officer Smitty); 0306 (Officer Smitty); 0308
Davidson)	(Officer Smitty); 0313 (Officer Smitty); 0314
Alan Heitz 1	(Officer Smitty); 0403 (Officer Smitty); 0404
0514 (Ace)	(Officer Smitty); 0408 (Officer Smitty); 0409
Tricia Helfer 1	(Officer Smitty); 0412 (Officer Smitty); 0414
0402 (Claire Ivey)	(Officer Smitty); 0415 (Officer Smitty); 0416
Carolyn Hennesy..... 1	(Officer Smitty); 0418 (Officer Smitty); 0420
0715 (Caroline McGrath)	(Officer Smitty); 0421 (Officer Smitty); 0422
Deidrie Henry 1	(Officer Smitty); 0501 (Officer Smitty); 0502
0417 (Dr. Spader)	(Officer Smitty); 0503 (Officer Smitty); 0504
Gregg Henry 1	(Officer Smitty); 0505 (Quigley Smitty); 0513
0118 (Judge)	(Officer Smitty); 0519 (Officer Smitty); 0520

The Rookie Episode Guide

(Officer Smitty); **0521** (Officer Smitty); **0601**
 (Quigley Smitty); **0603** (Quigley Smitty); **0605**
 (Quigley Smitty); **0606** (Quigley Smitty); **0607**
 (Quigley Smitty); **0608** (Quigley Smitty); **0609**
 (Quigley Smitty); **0610** (Quigley Smitty); **0702**
 (Quigley Smitty); **0703** (Quigley Smitty); **0705**
 (Quigley Smitty); **0707** (Quigley Smitty); **0708**
 (Quigley Smitty); **0710** (Officer Smitty); **0713**
 (Officer Smitty); **0714** (Officer Smitty); **0715**
 (Officer Smitty)

Akilah Hughes..... 1
0602 (Wedding Planner)

Leslie Hughes 1
0215 (Officer #3)

Leslie A. Hughes 2
0218 (Officer Trager); **0301** (Bedroom Cop)

Joaquin Huizar..... 1
0111 (Kid)

Patrick Hume..... 1
0206 (Counterfeit Guy)

Mary-Margaret Humes..... 1
0409 (Monica Ochoa)

Brad Hunt..... 1
0413 (Brian Johst)

Jay Hunter 4
0403 (Officer Webb); **0412** (Officer Gil Webb); **0413**
 (Officer Gil Webb); **0418** (Officer Webb)

Selwyn Huqueriza..... 1
0518 (Attacker)

David Hutchison..... 1
0109 (Big)

Miriam A. Hyman..... 1
0111 (Broke Tennant)

I

Lucy Idella..... 1
0716 (Aggie)

Darri Ingolfsson..... 1
0211 (Benjamin Lassie)

Julienne Irons..... 1
0205 (Detective Boyd)

Ruy Iskandar..... 1
0120 (Brad Dallas)

Tina Ivlev..... 1
0212 (Ellen Dayton)

J

Britni Jackson..... 1
0603 (Officer Friar)

Marc Evan Jackson..... 1
0601 (Josh Randle)

Mark Jacobson..... 1
0103 (Chad Bethany)

Carlin James..... 1
0610 (Brian Cho)

Jack St. James..... 1
0716 (Jose Seguera)

Laura James..... 1
0710 (Grace's Mother)

Tessa James..... 1
0101 (Rey)

Jan M. Janssen..... 16
0301 (Kitchen Cop); **0405** (Officer Jan Janssen);
0409 (Uniformed Officer); **0412** (Officer Jan);
0503 (Uniformed Officer); **0505** (Officer Jan);
0507 (Officer Jan); **0518** (Officer Jan); **0520**
 (Officer Jan); **0521** (Officer Jan); **0522** (Officer
 Jan); **0602** (Officer Jan); **0606** (Officer Jan);

0707 (Officer Jan); **0710** (Officer Jan); **0712**
 (Officer Jan)

Keith Jardine..... 1
0218 (Reaver)

Catfish Jean..... 1
0107 (Tyson Parks)

Tobias Jelinek..... 1
0205 (Walter Hickey)

Destiny Jenkins..... 1
0220 (Wreck the Dress Bride)

Ramses Jimenez..... 1
0110 (Rob)

Xavier Jimenez..... 1
0505 (Bone)

Cody John..... 1
0505 (Rob Lukasey)

Bart Johnson..... 1
0211 (Jerry Havel)

Craig Johnson..... 2
0119 (Jason Bowers); **0518** (Agent Smith)

Denzel Johnson..... 1
0706 (Gabe)

Jill Johnson..... 1
0602 (Holland)

Nailah Johnson..... 1
0603 (Martha)

Rhomeyn Johnson..... 1
0216 (Captain Kitty)

Scott Manuel Johnson..... 1
0120 (CDC Official)

Taneka Johnson..... 1
0411 (Shaw Memorial Doctor)

Troy Leigh-Anne Johnson..... 1
0509 (Marta)

Amy Johnston..... 1
0703 (Maggie)

Ashley Jones..... 1
0305 (Kelsey Adams)

Aurelia Jones..... 1
0310 (Everly Hicks)

Beck Jones..... 1
0708 (Theo Glasser)

Chris Jones..... 1
0703 (Hudson)

Dot-Marie Jones..... 1
0205 (Guest Star)

Elijah Jones..... 1
0713 (Kelly)

Jamie Jones..... 1
0214 (Eddie Hollenbock)

John Marshall Jones..... 1
0407 (Mr. Andrews)

Jordan L. Jones..... 1
0213 (Tucker Novak)

Luke Jones..... 1
0512 (Sergio)

Stevie Lynn Jones..... 1
0718 (Rina Davitt)

Tamala Jones..... 2
0411 (Yvette Thorsen); **0416** (Yvonne Thorsen)

Tilky Jones..... 1
0414 (Truck Owner)

Bryan Jordan..... 1
0514 (Anthony)

Stephen Joseph..... 2
0407 (Moreno); **0409** (Moreno)

Preston Judah..... 1
0105 (Simon)

Princeton Judah..... 1
0105 (Simon)

Chen Chen Julian 1
 0421 (Bride)

K

Katherine Kamhi 1
 0718 (Dash's Mother)

Matt Kaminsky 1
 0406 (Hatchet Man)

Mariko Van Kampen 1
 0209 (Perla)

Adam Kang 1
 0111 (Freddy)

Sebastian Karantonis 1
 0212 (Nice Enough)

Jeff Karr 1
 0516 (Phil)

Adam Karst 1
 0518 (Emir Sadik)

Yevgeniy Kartashov 1
 0604 (Tyson)

Hannah Kasulka 2
 0219 (Officer Erin Cole); 0220 (Officer Erin Cole)

Robbie Kay 1
 0118 (Simon Parks Jr.)

Steve Kazee 5
 0409 (Jason Nune); 0410 (Jason Wyler); 0411 (Jason Wyler); 0610 (Jason Wyler); 0705 (Jason Wyler)

Brandon Keener 1
 0520 (Brian Cole)

Dennis Keiffer 1
 0102 (Brenner Plank)

Patrick Keleher 9
 0701 (Seth Ridley); 0702 (Seth Ridley); 0703 (Seth Ridley); 0704 (Seth Ridley); 0705 (Seth Ridley); 0707 (Seth Ridley); 0708 (Seth Ridley); 0710 (Seth Ridley); 0716 (Seth Ridley)

Victoria Kelleher 1
 0118 (Doctor)

Malcolm David Kelley 1
 0605 (Hughes Tenant)

Deje Kelly 1
 0220 (Wreck the Dress Groom)

Danielle Kennedy 1
 0503 (Trudie Harvin)

John Kerry 1
 0408 (Scared Tourist #1)

Isaac Key 1
 0109 (Pony)

Christian Keyes 3
 0304 (Alonzo Smith); 0310 (Alonzo Smith); 0403 (Alonzo Smith)

Anthony Keyvan 2
 0303 (Diego de La Cruz); 0312 (Diego de La Cruz)

Leaphy Khim 1
 0310 (Teller)

Carol Kiernan 1
 0406 (Tourist)

Tommy Kijas 1
 0422 (Doug Benedict)

Chase Kim 2
 0105 (Lawyer); 0106 (Lawyer)

Eugene Kim 1
 0412 (Chester Frey)

Blue Kimble 1
 0208 (Trevor Reed)

Wesley Kimmel 1
 0116 (Jake)

Cherinda Kincherlow 1
 0507 (Althea Cordon)

Jennifer Kindhouse 1
 0217 (Chrissy)

Jacy King 1
 0420 (Victoria)

Jonathan Richard King 1
 0311 (Bigelow)

Kaleb King 1
 0117 (William)

Matthew Yang King 1
 0205 (Trent Silver)

Dorian Kingi 1
 0101 (Phoenix)

Gretchen Klein 1
 0501 (Nicole Veston)

Lily Knight 1
 0502 (Dr. Roberts)

Jason Ko 1
 0203 (ER Tech Jay)

Bonnie Kolber 1
 0408 (Officer Cheng)

Adam Korson 1
 0405 (Dwayne)

Michael Kostroff 1
 0603 (Rafael)

Valentine Cline Krayser 1
 0605 (Anna)

Virginia Kull 1
 0707 (Diana)

Dave Kumar 1
 0509 (Ghost King)

Meera Rohit Kumbhani 1
 0414 (Alicia Kaufman)

Kaidy Kuna 1
 0708 (Phil)

J.C. Kurtis 1
 0212 (Big Death)

Jennie Kwan 1
 0304 (Anakela)

L

Aaron LaPlante 1
 0510 (Cook)

Ashleigh LaThrop 1
 0102 (Christine)

Paul Lacovara 1
 0504 (Chad)

Emma Lahana 1
 0714 (Greta Wooston)

Christine Lakin 1
 0518 (Camille Baudelaire)

Hayden Lam 1
 0714 (Danny Feng)

Kristian Lambert 1
 0114 (Dillion)

Chris Lamica 1
 0107 ('The Jason' Fitzwalter)

Jessica Lancaster 1
 0511 (Celeste)

Kasey Landoll 1
 0506 (Chloe)

Gabrielle Lane 1
 0203 (Nemesis)

Stephen Lang 1
 0119 (Chief Williams)

Jovana Lara 2
 0301 (KZYO Newscaster); 0307 (KZYO Newscaster)

Brandon Larracuente 1
 0418 (Thackeray Bloomfield)

The Rookie Episode Guide

Ali Larter 13
 0202 (Dr. Grace Sawyer); **0203** (Dr. Grace Sawyer);
 0205 (Dr. Grace Sawyer); **0207** (Dr. Grace Sawyer);
 0208 (Dr. Grace Sawyer); **0209** (Dr. Grace Sawyer);
 0211 (Dr. Grace Sawyer); **0213** (Dr. Grace Sawyer);
 0214 (Dr. Grace Sawyer); **0216** (Dr. Grace Sawyer);
 0218 (Dr. Grace Sawyer); **0219** (Dr. Grace Sawyer);
 0220 (Dr. Grace Sawyer)

Josh Latzer 1
 0414 (Gunman)

Jim Lau 1
 0117 (Patrick Chen)

Grayson James Lawrence 1
 0218 (Paul Mint)

Fenix Lazzaroni 1
 0709 (EMT #2)

Andrew Tinpo Lee 1
 0305 (Warden Kim)

C.S. Lee 1
 0213 (Jun-Ha)

Cameron Lee 1
 0513 (Drummer)

Michelle Lee 1
 0415 (Jane Becker)

Reggie Lee 1
 0404 (Mike Weston)

Oakley Lehman 1
 0109 (Connolly)

Keylor Leigh 1
 0406 (Cleo)

Amanda Leighton 1
 0511 (Kyra Cook)

Colby Lemmo 1
 0702 (Trina)

Steve Lenz 1
 0106 (Alex Montgomery)

Antonio Leon 1
 0308 (Judge William Abassi)

Page Leong 1
 0421 (Daniel's Mother)

Sonya Leslie 1
 0207 (Kiara Clemons)

James Lesure 1
 0510 (FBI Agent Carter Hope)

Darius Levanté 1
 0416 (Young Flex)

Ben Levin 2
 0521 (Scott); **0706** (Scott Wickham)

Mandy Levin 4
 0608 (Dr. Walker); **0709** (Dr. Walker); **0710** (Dr.
 Walker); **0715** (Dr. Walker)

Adrienne Lewis 1
 0513 (Sharona)

Payson Lewis 1
 0307 (Ronald Sanchez)

Tina Lifford 1
 0218 (Warden Miller)

Abraham Lim 1
 0117 (Jonah)

Dan Lippert 1
 0511 (Dan)

Lainey Lipson 1
 0116 (Cassie)

Daniel Lissing 4
 0209 (Sterling Freeman); **0212** (Sterling Freeman);
 0217 (Sterling Freeman); **0307** (Sterling Free-
 man)

Peyton List 7
 0408 (Gennifer Bradford); **0409** (Gennifer Bradford);
 0502 (Gennifer "Genny" Bradford); **0509** (Gen-
 nifer Bradford); **0511** (Gennifer Bradford); **0706**

(Gennifer Bradford); **0708** (Gennifer Bradford)

Robyn Lively 1
 0212 (Mrs. Dayton)

Barry Livingston 1
 0306 (Earl)

Emanuel Loarca 1
 0507 (Omar)

Karina Logue 1
 0307 (Ms. Harris)

Brittini London 1
 0214 (Wendy Langley)

Devan Long 2
 0209 (Ripper); **0217** (Ripper)

Ellia Rae Love 1
 0513 (Little Girl)

Henri Lubatti 1
 0519 (Drew Heslov)

Rosslyn Luke 1
 0114 (Krissy)

Jesse Luken 1
 0502 (Walt Lindbeck)

Billy Lush 1
 0413 (Murray)

Meredith Scott Lynn 1
 0307 (Sheila Moore)

Brooke Lyons 1
 0606 (Brenda Vaughn)

Curtis Lyons 1
 0304 (Big X)

M

Danielle Juliet Ma 2
 0521 (Doctor); **0522** (Dr. Schneider)

Keith Machekanyanga 2
 0419 (Zeke Freemont); **0420** (Zeke Freemont)

Julio Macias 2
 0505 (Damian Lopez); **0511** (Damian Lopez)

Andy Mackenzie 1
 0116 (Leonard 'King' Midas)

Jayden Maddux 1
 0214 (Teddy)

Shane Madej 1
 0715 (Himself)

Sean Maher 1
 0115 (Caleb Jost)

Zarah Mahler 1
 0403 (Celia Crespo)

Brian Maillard 1
 0415 (Doctor)

Kayla Maisonet 1
 0712 (Livy)

Titus Makin Jr. 1
 0120 (Jackson West)

Joshua Malina 1
 0401 (Max)

Wakisha Malone 1
 0220 (Driver)

Roshan Maloney 1
 0204 (Shaky)

Bibi Mama 1
 0702 (Vanessa Ross)

Rio Mangini 1
 0707 (Andy Hersh)

Cooper Manning 1
 0714 (Himself)

Ludwig Manukian 1
 0702 (George)

Natasha Marc 1
 0119 (Heather)

The Rookie Episode Guide

Lisa Marcos..... 1	Paul McCarthy-Boyington..... 1
0209 (Eva Ruiz)	0716 (Gene Webster)
Lesli Margherita..... 1	McCarrie McCausland..... 1
0520 (Libby)	0413 (Leo Thomas)
Gilles Marini..... 1	Dash McCloud..... 1
0416 (Olivier Marceille)	0408 (Scared Son)
Ianthe Marini..... 1	Chuck McCollum..... 1
0410 (Prisoner)	0510 (Wayne)
Jeffrey Markle..... 1	Tom McComas..... 2
0204 (Bartender)	0103 (Steve); 0106 (Steve)
Rocky Marquette..... 1	Heather McComb..... 1
0117 (Byron)	0113 (Marilyn)
Mackenzie Marsh..... 1	Molly McCook..... 1
0404 (Carrie)	0711 (Cassie)
Skye P. Marshall..... 1	Kevin McCorkle..... 1
0103 (Kai De Vera)	0513 (Marty)
Graham Patrick Martin..... 1	Devin McGee..... 1
0218 (Elvis Grimaldi)	0513 (Mitch)
Jack Martin..... 1	Michael Patrick McGill..... 1
0716 (Tulsa Braden)	0411 (Harvey)
Miles Quincy Martin..... 2	Brian McGovern..... 1
0202 (Off Duty Officer); 0214 (Thug)	0120 (Randy Fischer)
Sammi-Jack Martincak..... 1	Megan McGown..... 1
0606 (Teresa Vaughn)	0501 (News Reporter)
A Martinez..... 2	Joel McHale..... 1
0609 (Gundo); 0610 (Gundo)	0117 (Brad Hayes)
Ambar Martinez..... 2	Alex McKenna..... 1
0522 (OR Nurse); 0709 (Nurse Smith)	0706 (Brooke Saunders)
Anthony Patrick Martinez..... 2	Gil McKinney..... 1
0708 (Jack); 0716 (Jack)	0214 (Barry Langley)
Benito Martinez..... 1	Brandon Jay McLaren..... 11
0514 (Judge Rivas)	0401 (Elijah); 0403 (Elijah); 0404 (Elijah Stone);
Eddie Martinez..... 1	0407 (Elijah Stone); 0409 (Elijah Stone); 0506
0712 (Detective Berman)	(Elijah Stone); 0507 (Elijah Stone); 0511 (Eli-
Lauren Megan Martinez..... 1	jah Stone); 0512 (Elijah Stone); 0515 (Elijah
0202 (Pedestrian)	Stone); 0517 (Elijah Stone)
Vanessa Martinez..... 1	Ashlee Marie McLemore..... 1
0205 (Elena)	0219 (EMT)
Melissa Marty..... 1	Don McManus..... 1
0504 (Kayla)	0519 (Officer Joel Chambers)
Jamie Martz..... 1	Megan McNulty..... 1
0714 (Rich Rowley)	0216 (Parker)
Michael Masini..... 1	Brandon McShane..... 1
0104 (Ditka)	0507 (Dirk)
Mercedes Mason..... 1	Levi Meaden..... 2
0310 (Captain Zoe Andersen)	0708 (Connor); 0709 (Connor)
Tarnue Massaquoi..... 2	Themo Melikidze..... 1
0215 (Officer #2); 0610 (Bameral)	0220 (Serj Derian)
Jasmine Mathews..... 10	Mariano 'Big Dawg' Mendoza..... 1
0203 (Rachel Hall); 0204 (Rachel Hall); 0206 (Rachel	0101 (Bodybuilder)
Hall); 0209 (Rachel Hall); 0215 (Rachel Hall);	Mauricio Mendoza..... 1
0218 (Rachel Hall); 0220 (Rachel Hall); 0703	0119 (Donald Lawson)
(Rachel Hall); 0713 (Rachel Hall); 0715 (Rachel	Zeus Mendoza..... 1
Hall)	0201 (Ritchie Brown)
Naomi Matsuda..... 1	Seren Merrill..... 1
0220 (Sun)	0405 (Selina)
Keilan Matthews..... 1	Brett Metter..... 1
0513 (Big Mister)	0503 (Tyler Harvin)
Helena Mattsson..... 5	Rebecca Metz..... 1
0406 (Ashley McGrady); 0410 (Ashley McGrady);	0521 (Medical Examiner)
0412 (Ashley McGrady); 0421 (Ashley McGrady);	David Meunier..... 1
0505 (Ashley McGrady)	0422 (Man with Money)
Alex Mauga..... 1	Monnae Michael..... 1
0513 (Employee)	0705 (Mrs. Richards)
Rob Mayes..... 1	Devon Michaels..... 1
0710 (Kiernan Maxwell)	0411 (Framl)
Denny McAuliffe..... 1	Jack Mikesell..... 1
0306 (Victor Reyes)	0510 (Roger Armistead)
Amanda McCants..... 1	Tim Mikulecky..... 1
0714 (Heather Marie)	0214 (Fork Lift Driver)

Mike Milian	1
0412 (Kai Zullo)	
Andrew Elvis Miller	1
0715 (Cliff Wright)	
Billy Miller	1
0407 (Ken)	
Jake B. Miller	1
0517 (Mr. Yates)	
Michael Aaron Milligan	1
0717 (Wayne)	
Veronika Mindal	1
0211 (Office clerk)	
Kate Mines	1
0510 (Marjorie)	
Brandon Mitchell	1
0416 (Young Flow)	
Roman Mitichyan	1
0220 (Ruben's Driver)	
Cara Mitsuko	1
0203 (ADA Park)	
Brandon Molale	1
0109 (Bigger)	
Anthony Molinari	1
0508 (Bomb Squad Mike)	
Marisa Chen Moller	1
0215 (Officer #1)	
Mircea Monroe	7
0101 (Isabel); 0103 (Isabel); 0107 (Isabel); 0108 (Isabel); 0109 (Isabel); 0112 (Isabel Bradford); 0520 (Isabel Bradford)	
Steve Monroe	1
0215 (Tony Coulson)	
Markice Moore	1
0712 (Rioter)	
Shenita Moore	1
0306 (Waitress)	
Zachary Mooren	1
0118 (Larry Lynch)	
Norman Mora	1
0212 (Jedi Monet)	
Marco Morales	1
0104 (Abel)	
Marcia Moran	1
0408 (Scared Tourist #2)	
Judith Moreland	1
0417 (Linda Brooks)	
Brit Morgan	1
0601 (Megan)	
Jared Morgan	1
0412 (Officer Grow)	
Trevor Morgan	1
0204 (Spyker)	
Bob Morley	1
0314 (Half-Life)	
Grinnell Morris	1
0421 (Pompous Suit)	
Asher Morrissette	1
0405 (Alton)	
Caryn Mower	1
0111 (Donna)	
Mateo Mpinduzi-Mott	1
0405 (Charlie)	
Frankie Muniz	1
0307 (Corey Harris)	
Moses Munoz	1
0502 (Victor)	
Bayardo De Murguia	1
0311 (Scott)	
Leslie Murphy	1
0712 (Eyewitness)	

N

Armen Nahapetian	1
0608 (Slak Babayan)	
Kristian Nairn	1
0104 (Wallace)	
Paul Nakauchi	1
0303 (Dr. Kang)	
Benita Krista Nall	1
0407 (Aston)	
Leonardo Nam	1
0306 (Sato)	
Panuvat Anthony Nanakornpanom	2
0204 (Osito); 0422 (Spider)	
John Nania	1
0101 (Pistol)	
Anton Narinskiy	1
0610 (Shawn Miller)	
Maxx Naseef	1
0712 (Barney)	
Niecy Nash	4
0419 (Simone Clark); 0420 (Simone Clark); 0510 (FBI Trainee Simone Clark); 0521 (Simone Clark)	
Omar Nazel	1
0515 (Elijah's Driver)	
Neiko Neal	1
0303 (Shawn)	
Kevin Negandhi	1
0713 (Himself)	
Curtis Nelson II	1
0512 (Sgt. Lambert)	
Zack Nelson	1
0313 (Punk)	
Eric Nenninger	1
0711 (David)	
Jaime Ray Newman	1
0604 (Stacey Walker)	
Quentin Nguyen-Duy	1
0703 (Declan Granger)	
Daniel Nguyen	1
0104 (Hector)	
Joanne Nguyen	1
0402 (Sadi Ling)	
Jonathan Nichols-Navarro	1
0706 (Sebastian Hernandez)	
Niko Nicotera	1
0109 (Carson Miller)	
Shi Ne Nielson	1
0213 (Susan Banker)	
Joe Nieves	1
0604 (Conrad Bataglia)	
Bailey Noble	1
0111 (Rachel)	
Toni Ann De Noble	1
0413 (Leo's Mother)	
Noite	1
0701 (Kat)	
Matt Nolan	2
0419 (Dustin); 0420 (Dustin)	
Danny Nucci	1
0102 (Det. Moya)	
Presilah Nunez	1
0209 (Mandy Cross)	
JoJo Nwoko	1
0510 (Taylor Barnes)	
Chido Nwokocha	1
0115 (Marcos)	

O

The Rookie Episode Guide

Katy M. O'Brian 1
0311 (Katie Barnes)

Vinny O'Brien 1
0110 (Green Shirt Suspect)

David O'Donnell 1
0218 (Simon Sawyer)

Tricia O'Kelley 1
0213 (Martha Nithercott)

Áine O'Neill 1
0509 (Officer McNeil)

Christopher O'Shea 2
0219 (Officer Chris Rios); **0220** (Officer Chris Rios)

Hans Obma 1
0522 (Hamza Young)

Jacqueline Obradors 1
0507 (Mrs. Mitchelssen)

Julian Obradors 1
0417 (Scott Reynolds)

Ramon De Ocampo 1
0119 (Craig's Brother)

Myra Cris Ocenar 1
0102 (Nurse)

Christian Ochoa 1
0218 (Thomas Duran)

Alyshia Ochse 1
0709 (Heather Van Walden)

Toks Olagundoye 6
0306 (Professor Fiona Ryan); **0308** (Professor Fiona Ryan); **0309** (Professor Fiona Ryan); **0311** (Professor Fiona Ryan); **0313** (Professor Fiona Ryan); **0314** (Professor Fiona Ryan)

Heather Olt 1
0204 (Eileen)

Peter Onorati 1
0406 (Officer Jerry McGrady)

Sanjay Orlando 1
0103 (S.W.A.T. Team)

Bella Ortiz 1
0704 (Savannah)

Cathryn Dylan Ortiz 1
0607 (Ghosted Girlfriend)

Remy Ortiz 1
0305 (Seve)

Shalim Ortiz 1
0405 (Bomb-X Dealer)

Jim Ortlieb 1
0206 (Judge Stevens)

Brenna Otts 1
0706 (Sally)

Geoffrey Owens 1
0417 (Piper's Dad)

Ian Owens 1
0418 (Damien)

P

Wayne Pére 1
0413 (Dez Robinson)

Miguel Pérez 1
0519 (Detective Dave Delgado)

Johnny Pacar 1
0421 (Nestor)

Josh Pafchek 1
0711 (Tommy Howser)

Vaughn Page 1
0717 (Maddox)

Robyn Paigé 1
0504 (Police Officer)

Chris Palermo 1
0718 (Don)

Jorge-Luis Pallo 1
0302 (Hugo)

Lissa Pallo 1
0103 (Nurse)

Sam Pancake 1
0420 (Anders)

Angel Parker 14
0112 (Mrs. Grey); **0303** (Luna Grey); **0304** (Luna Grey); **0421** (Luna Grey); **0501** (Luna Grey); **0509** (Luna Grey); **0522** (Luna Grey); **0602** (Luna Grey); **0603** (Luna Grey); **0605** (Luna Grey); **0608** (Luna Grey); **0705** (Luna Grey); **0706** (Luna Grey); **0710** (Luna Grey)

CJ Parson 1
0609 (Andrei)

Maggie Parto 1
0110 (Mehrnaz Ghorbani)

Ross Partridge 1
0410 (Levi Lincoln)

Adrian Pasdar 1
0420 (Bill August)

Ken Patterson 1
0419 (Sergeant Wims)

Jay Paulson 1
0412 (Devon Swaine)

Amanda Payton 2
0706 (Anita); **0712** (Anita)

Jade Payton 1
0509 (Dominique Grey)

Oscar Peña 1
0107 (Chuy)

Julie Pearl 2
0105 (Manager); **0106** (Manager)

Jean Paul San Pedro 1
0507 (Driver)

Nathan People 1
0511 (Dead Eyes)

Niko Pepaj 1
0204 (Miles)

Joe Peracchio 1
0404 (Agent Walter Reynolds)

Michael Anthony Perez 1
0203 (Vinnie)

Walter Perez 1
0506 (Winslow Harris)

Harold Perrineau 10
0202 (Pablo Armstrong); **0205** (Nick Armstrong); **0209** (Nick Armstrong); **0210** (Nick Armstrong); **0211** (Nick Armstrong); **0214** (Nick Armstrong); **0218** (Nick Armstrong); **0219** (Nick Armstrong); **0220** (Nick Armstrong); **0301** (Nick Armstrong)

Katy Perry 1
0216 (Katy Perry)

Tamara Perry 1
0604 (Trish)

Kyler Pettis 1
0714 (Geoff)

Jade Pettyjohn 1
0716 (Aimee)

James Peyton 2
0207 (Meth Head #2); **0311** (Neck Beard)

Andrew Pham 1
0513 (Keyboardist)

Derek Phillips 2
0306 (Mack Daniels); **0312** (Mack Daniels)

Joseph C. Phillips 1
0118 (Jephson)

Kondwani Phiri 1
0516 (Robert)

Erica Piccininni 1
0607 (Regina Olsen)

The Rookie Episode Guide

Brock Pierce 1
 0204 (Evan)

Daivd St. Pierre 1
 0515 (Perry Conroy)

Jeff Pierre 2
 0217 (Emmett Lang); 0219 (Emmett Lang)

David Piggott 1
 0505 (Richie)

Katelyn Pippy 2
 0703 (Intruder); 0705 (Drew Davis)

John Paul Pitoc 2
 0422 (Roy Hajek); 0501 (Roy Hajek)

Erica Pitts 1
 0421 (Stephanie Sparks)

Jacob Pitts 1
 0711 (Joel Howser)

Leonora Pitts 1
 0508 (Pam Winfield)

Amon Platis 1
 0405 (Crazed Man)

Boone Platt 1
 0115 (Darrell)

Tom Plumley 1
 0516 (Kip Sherborn)

Larry Poindexter 1
 0603 (Primm)

Alan Pontes 1
 0505 (Carmody)

Clarrel Pope 1
 0607 (Carmichael)

Rose Portillo 2
 0505 (Emilia Lopez); 0717 (Emilia Lopez)

Drew Powell 1
 0513 (Eric 'Knuckles' Mills)

Kathryn Prescott 1
 0404 (Katerina Antonov)

David Preston 1
 0421 (Gerald)

Connor Price 1
 0602 (Be-Bop)

Wolfgang Puck 1
 0717 (Himself)

Q

Molly C. Quinn 2
 0308 (Ashley); 0512 (Ashley)

Travis Quist 1
 0111 (Arnold)

R

Deep Rai 1
 0111 (Praveen)

Matt Raimo 1
 0714 (Mitch Yancy)

Marisol Ramirez 1
 0117 (Paula)

Eddie Ramos 1
 0706 (Byron)

Lak Rana 1
 0508 (Krishna)

Lucas Randazzo 1
 0716 (Liquor Store Robber)

Tim Ransom 1
 0508 (Creighton Mitchell)

Drew Rausch 1
 0515 (Sheriff Steve McNeese)

Tyveon L. Ray 1
 0304 (Leo)

Alyson Reed 1
 0109 (Woman in Apartment 202)

Chris Reed 1
 0308 (Malcolm)

Palma Lawrence Reed 1
 0521 (Delores)

Jed Rees 1
 0508 (Richard Dormer)

Bridget Regan 14
 0506 (Monica); 0512 (Monica); 0514 (Monica); 0515 (Monica Stevens); 0517 (Monica Stevens); 0520 (Monica Stevens); 0601 (Monica Stevens); 0602 (Monica Stevens); 0605 (Monica Stevens); 0608 (Monica Stevens); 0609 (Monica Stevens); 0610 (Monica Stevens); 0711 (Monica Stevens); 0718 (Monica Stevens)

Corbin Reid 2
 0410 (Sharon Rice); 0707 (Sharon Rice)

Vince Reign 1
 0403 (Kip)

Alysia Reiner 2
 0513 (Lieutenant Pine); 0514 (Lieutenant Pine)

David Reivers 1
 0309 (Man with a Dog)

James Remar 1
 0409 (Tom Bradford)

Fiona Rene 1
 0502 (Det. Misha Porter)

Diana Renee 1
 0206 (Bailiff)

Kamar de los Reyes 5
 0302 (Ryan Caradine); 0304 (Ryan Caradine); 0310 (Ryan Caradine); 0401 (Ryan Caradine); 0404 (Ryan Caradine)

Nick Ricciardi 1
 0510 (Chef)

Spencer Rich 1
 0709 (Brock Shohausen)

J. August Richards 1
 0506 (Lind)

Jaden Richards 1
 0217 (Sam)

Kenzi Richardson 1
 0710 (Ava Maxwell)

Lionel Richie 1
 0216 (Lionel Richie)

Andy Ridings 1
 0308 (Tanner)

Natalia del Riego 2
 0210 (Nora Valdez); 0211 (Nora Valdez)

Tom Riordan 1
 0210 (Lead Operator)

Reece Rios 1
 0115 (Steven Bernstein)

Austin Rising 1
 0115 (Lewis)

Chris Rivaro 1
 0303 (Guillermo Sandoval)

Geoffrey Rivas 1
 0209 (Howard Green)

Renes Rivera 1
 0101 (Carlo)

Jonno Roberts 1
 0107 (Rupert Payne)

Robin Roberts 1
 0307 (Robin Roberts)

Tamarick Roberts 1
 0218 (Marco Leland)

Tiago Roberts 1
 0401 (Bastian)

Britt Robertson.....5
 0503 (Laura Stensen); 0504 (Laura Stensen); 0515 (Laura Stensen); 0610 (Laura Stensen); 0714 (FBI Agent Laura Stensen)

Shelley Robertson.....1
 0118 (Samantha Bennett)

Honey Robinson.....1
 0417 (Piper Scott)

Robby Robinson.....1
 0310 (Security Guard)

Ron J. Rock.....2
 0107 (Rajon); 0117 (Rajon)

Carmireli Rodriguez.....1
 0518 (Lisa Miller)

Ella Rodriguez.....1
 0607 (Emma)

Jai Rodriguez.....1
 0216 (Griffin)

Neil Rodriguez.....1
 0713 (Duncan)

Onahoua Rodriguez.....1
 0401 (Juana Solaris)

Ricardo Félix Rojas.....1
 0509 (Emilio)

Michael Rooker.....2
 0520 (Frank Tesca); 0521 (Frank Tesca)

Bonnie Root.....1
 0703 (Mrs. Goodwin)

Carsyn Rose.....8
 0204 (Lila); 0206 (Lila); 0209 (Lila); 0216 (Lila Town); 0405 (Lila Town); 0418 (Lila Town); 0421 (Lila Town); 0506 (Lila Town)

Julia Rose.....1
 0714 (Aria Griffin)

Stacy Ann Rose.....1
 0707 (Support Group Leader)

Sandra Rosko.....1
 0212 (Pedestrian)

Brittany Ross.....1
 0102 (Bride)

Trenton Rostedt.....2
 0120 (Brendan Mitchell); 0707 (Cody)

Carlo Rota.....1
 0706 (Anton Petrovich)

Will Rothhaar.....1
 0306 (Perp)

Brandon Routh.....5
 0302 (Doug Stanton); 0303 (Doug Stanton); 0304 (Doug Stanton); 0305 (Doug Stanton); 0313 (Doug Stanton)

Sara Malal Rowe.....1
 0606 (Doreen Davis)

Lindsey Rubino.....1
 0714 (Tawny)

Sara Rue.....6
 0105 (Nell); 0112 (Nell); 0119 (Nell Forester (VO)); 0208 (Nell Forester); 0422 (Nell Forester); 0609 (Nell Forester)

E.R. Ruiz.....1
 0507 (Callis)

Monica Ruiz.....1
 0215 (Alyce Scanlin)

Olesya Rulin.....1
 0418 (Danielle Bloomfield)

Andrei Runtso.....2
 0104 (Zach); 0106 (Zach)

Troy Ruptash.....1
 0118 (Max Kegel)

Iliia Rusakov.....1
 0213 (Spider)

Herbert Russell.....1
 0418 (Jeff)

S

William Sadler.....1
 0702 (Walter Fields)

Dana Salah.....1
 0203 (Nurse Taylor)

Kati Salowsky.....1
 0415 (Natasha Marsh)

Zacarias Salveron.....1
 0205 (Detective Hastings)

Galilea La Salvia.....1
 0716 (Mia)

Jeffrey D. Sams.....3
 0210 (Dr. Simon Lowell); 0212 (Dr. Solomon Lowell); 0403 (Dr. Solomon Lowell)

Russell Sams.....1
 0213 (Colt Henry)

Skyler Samuels.....1
 0307 (Charlotte Luster)

Kendall Grace Samuelson.....1
 0307 (Young Charlotte)

Benjamin Sanchez.....1
 0411 (Burgler)

Nik Sanchez.....4
 0306 (Silas); 0311 (Silas March); 0314 (Silas March); 0418 (Silas March)

Roselyn Sanchez.....1
 0216 (Valerie Castillo)

Mark Sande.....1
 0302 (Paul Fisher)

Dylan Sanders.....1
 0411 (Martin)

Tyler Sanders.....1
 0106 (Logan Hawke)

Gloria Sandoval.....1
 0513 (Unhoused Woman)

Edgar de Santiago.....1
 0702 (Bicho)

Susan Santiago.....1
 0205 (Hilda)

Adriana Santos.....1
 0405 (Margaret Ward)

Masha Sapron.....1
 0303 (Leeann)

Carol Saragusa.....1
 0410 (Meredith)

Yuriy Sardarov.....2
 0419 (Trevor Gurin); 0420 (Trevor Gurin)

Doug Savant.....1
 0307 (Aurora's Father)

Noel Savoy.....1
 0409 (Salton)

Jennifer Saygan.....1
 0410 (Jade)

Raphael Sbarge.....1
 0417 (Jonah)

Brett Schaberg.....1
 0103 (Mutt)

Paul Schackman.....1
 0522 (Dr. Vance)

Wendy Schenker.....1
 0110 (Scarlett)

Chris Schermerhorn.....1
 0402 (Jamie Carr)

Kyle Schmid.....1
 0516 (Noah Foster)

Callie Schuttera.....1
 0715 (Mary Wallace)

The Rookie Episode Guide

Monique Gelineau Schwaneman..... 1	Oren Skoog..... 1
0509 (EMT)	0515 (Delivery Driver)
Garrett Schweighauser..... 1	Ayaamii Sledge..... 1
0119 (Mitch)	0503 (Girl in Driverless Car)
Darrion Scoggins..... 1	Samantha Sloyan..... 1
0101 (Mariachi Plaza Pedestrian)	0204 (Alice Sheldon)
Garland Scott..... 1	Arjay Smith..... 26
0508 (Security Guard)	0302 (James Murray); 0306 (James Murray); 0311
Ryan Seacrest..... 1	(James Murray); 0403 (James Murray); 0410
0216 (Ryan Seacrest)	(James Murray); 0411 (James Murray); 0413
Kyle Secor..... 2	(James Murray); 0417 (James Murray); 0418
0313 (Special Agent Taggart); 0401 (Special Agent	(James Murray); 0420 (James Murray); 0501
Sam Taggart)	(James Murray); 0502 (James Murray); 0506
Drew Seeley..... 1	(James Murray); 0510 (James Murray); 0513
0418 (Francis Bloomfield)	(James Murray); 0516 (James Murray); 0522
Greg Serano..... 2	(James Murray); 0602 (James Murray); 0702
0219 (T.O. Martinez); 0220 (T.O. Martinez)	(James Murray); 0703 (James Murray); 0706
Sallieu Sesay..... 1	(James Murray); 0707 (James Murray); 0708
0204 (Kit Room Officer)	(James Murray); 0709 (James Murray); 0710
Sarah Shahi..... 7	(James Murray); 0714 (James Murray)
0115 (Jessica Russo); 0117 (Jessica Russo); 0120	Brady Smith..... 1
(Jessica Russo); 0201 (Jessica Russo); 0203	0305 (Rico)
(Jessica Russo); 0206 (Jessica Russo); 0207	Derek Smith..... 2
(Jessica Russo)	0415 (Connor Hart); 0416 (Connor Hart)
Mona Shaikh..... 1	Jamil Walker Smith..... 3
0308 (Donna Abbasi)	0410 (Curtis Jones); 0411 (Curtis Jones); 0414 (Cur-
Robert Forte Shannon III..... 1	tis Jones)
0708 (Homeless Man)	Jemi Smith..... 1
Adam Shapiro..... 1	0508 (Skateboarder #1)
0603 (Jonathan Knight)	Kathryn Taylor Smith..... 1
Nalini Sharma..... 1	0119 (Paige Thomas)
0518 (Jennifer Lee)	Lyndon Smith..... 1
Eugene Shaw..... 1	0116 (Astrid Heisserer)
0101 (Darius Nguyen)	Peter James Smith..... 1
Gian Shaw..... 1	0314 (Paul)
0422 (Scorpion)	Tyra Joy Smith..... 2
Lauren Shaw..... 1	0705 (Camilla); 0706 (Camilla)
0310 (Faith)	Philip Smithy..... 2
Ivana Shein..... 1	0216 (Arnold); 0218 (Arnold)
0709 (Sylvia)	Jon Snow..... 5
Michael Shen..... 1	0206 (Deputy Nickerson); 0511 (Officer Nickerson);
0103 (Window Employee)	0607 (Officer Nickerson); 0610 (Officer Nick-
Kunal Shetty..... 1	erson); 0707 (Officer Finn Nickerson)
0503 (Tyler Harvin)	Felix Solis..... 7
Armin Shimerman..... 1	0419 (Matthew Garza); 0420 (Matthew Garza); 0503
0301 (Judge Paloma)	(Matthew Garza); 0515 (Matthew Garza); 0610
Eliza Shin..... 1	(Matthew Garza); 0701 (Matthew Garza); 0718
0201 (Dr. Lee)	(FBI Agent Matthew Garza)
John Siciliano..... 1	Alex Solowitz..... 1
0214 (Mitch)	0218 (Mimic)
Ray Siegle..... 1	Tom Sons..... 1
0422 (Raven)	0509 (Mack)
Michael J. Sielaff..... 1	Betsy Soo..... 1
0110 (Bryce)	0716 (Surgeon)
Gary Sievers..... 1	E-Kan Soong..... 1
0111 (Homeless Man)	0113 (Paramedic)
Abraham Sigler..... 2	Dusty Sorg..... 1
0105 (Kid Friend #1); 0106 (Kid Friend)	0310 (Kidnapper 1)
Michael B. Silver..... 1	J.J. Soria..... 1
0205 (Special Agent Byrd)	0709 (George)
Matthew Simmons..... 1	Sammy Soto..... 1
0217 (Stoner)	0716 (Miguel Reese)
Lee Simpson..... 1	Dan Southworth..... 1
0516 (Matthew Northrop)	0511 (Coach)
Paxton Singleton..... 1	Charise Sowell..... 2
0104 (Marco)	0211 (Hospital Nurse); 0220 (Hospital Nurse)
Tim Sitarz..... 1	Summer Spiro..... 1
0702 (Arnold King)	0713 (Sadie Nash)
Jon Sklaroff..... 1	Ethan James Spitz..... 1
0406 (Stuart Packer)	0307 (Young Corey)

The Rookie Episode Guide

Angela Sprinkle 1
 0303 (Karen)

Patrick Stafford 1
 0705 (Ryan Dearbourne)

Steve Stafford 3
 0309 (Helicopter Pilot); 0408 (Helicopter Pilot); 0420
 (Helicopter Pilot)

Josh Stamberg 2
 0415 (Dexter Hayes); 0416 (Dexter Hayes)

Lauren Stamile 1
 0111 (Agent Danvers)

Ian Stanley 1
 0514 (Max)

Andrew Staton 1
 0411 (Wallace)

Vivian Stein 1
 0519 (Olivia)

Joel Steingold 1
 0513 (Kevin Hicks)

Nicole Steinwedell 1
 0118 (Alicia Kegel)

Bob Stephenson 1
 0208 (Kevin)

Maury Sterling 2
 0406 (Marcus); 0407 (Marcus Lindsey)

Josh Stewart 1
 0305 (Graham Porter)

Lamar Stewart 1
 0111 (Illegal Subletter)

Bruce M. Stockert 2
 0208 (Doctor); 0209 (Doctor)

Jasmine Stone 1
 0207 (Ella)

Amber Stonebraker 1
 0412 (Hostess)

Ara Storm 1
 0701 (Nurse)

Michael Stoyanov 1
 0512 (Dispenser)

Cynthia Aileen Strahan 1
 0212 (Fangirl Two)

Karen Strassman 1
 0518 (Eloise Orvis)

Cyd Strittmatter 1
 0416 (QAnon Supporter)

Tara Strong 1
 0607 (Mrs. Lane)

Kristen Studard 1
 0602 (Abby)

Scott Subiono 1
 0114 (Todd Collins)

Sterling Sulieman 1
 0304 (Ben Owens)

Gerard Sullivan 1
 0118 (Detective Brett Jenkins)

Thomas E. Sullivan 1
 0207 (Mingus Kemp)

Don Swayze 1
 0218 (Deputy Sharp)

Jason Sweat 1
 0217 (Hammer)

Owen Szabo 1
 0116 (Tate)

T

Kieran Tamondong 1
 0711 (Pickpocket)

Jack Tapper 1
 0506 (Jack Tapper)

Jake Tapper 1
 0506 (Jake Tapper)

Timothy Taratchila 1
 0416 (Patrick Hayes)

Enele Tauteoli 1
 0217 (Oren)

Alfredo Tavares 1
 0120 (Tourist)

Ashley Holliday Tavares 1
 0403 (Receptionist)

George Tchortov 1
 0116 (Cole Midas)

Aimee Teegarden 1
 0309 (Rita Cissane)

Marvin Telp 1
 0512 (Carmichael)

Todd Tetreault 1
 0708 (Sawyer)

Dan Thiel 1
 0708 (Jeremy Adder)

Angela K. Thomas 1
 0717 (CCU Detective)

Jamin Thompson 1
 0101 (Police Officer)

Judith Foster Thompson 1
 0508 (Marianne)

Mallory Thompson 1
 0601 (Wendy)

Alison Thornton 1
 0520 (Dara Tesca)

T.J. Thyne 1
 0405 (Mr. Edwards)

Andrew Tippie 1
 0521 (Hank)

Hrach Titizian 3
 0219 (Ruben Derian); 0220 (Ruben Derian); 0301
 (Ruben Derian)

Lauren Tom 2
 0205 (Mrs. Chen); 0310 (Vanessa Chen)

Saxon Trainor 1
 0605 (Mrs. Watkins)

Dang Tran 1
 0102 (Car Thief)

Kayli Tran 1
 0509 (Gertrude)

Beth Triffon 1
 0717 (Priscilla Robins)

Joshua Triplett 1
 0306 (Isaac Young)

Michael Trucco 11
 0117 (ADA Sean DelMonte); 0210 (ADA Sean Del-
 monte); 0314 (ADA Sean Delmonte); 0415 (ADA
 Sean Delmonte); 0421 (Sean Delmonte); 0501
 (Sean Delmonte); 0502 (ADA Sean Del Monte);
 0506 (Sean Del Monte); 0606 (Sean Del Monte);
 0704 (Sean Del Monte); 0717 (ADA Sean Del
 Monte)

Jesus Trujillo 1
 0514 (Swan)

Steve Trzaska 1
 0609 (Suspect)

George Tsai 1
 0110 (Crater Street House Father)

Alan Tudyk 2
 0208 (Ellroy Basso); 0422 (Ellroy Basso)

U

Chibuikem Uche 1
 0713 (Sean Larson)

The Rookie Episode Guide

Christine Uebe 1
 0514 (Sonia)
 Kim Johnston Ulrich 1
 0104 (Alice)
 Manny Ureña 1
 0602 (Seth Gallegos)
 Lamar Usher 1
 0206 (Lewis)
 Alain Uy 1
 0314 (Dahrio Salonga)

V

Angelo Vacco 1
 0408 (Scared Father)
 Gissette Valentin 1
 0601 (Cyesha Witt)
 Tru Valentino 31
 0402 (Aaron Thorsen); 0403 (Aaron Thorsen); 0404
 (Aaron Thorsen); 0406 (Aaron Thorsen); 0408
 (Aaron Thorsen); 0411 (Aaron Thorsen); 0413
 (Aaron Thorsen); 0415 (Aaron Thorsen); 0416
 (Aaron Thorsen); 0418 (Aaron Thorsen); 0422
 (Aaron Thorsen); 0501 (Aaron Thorsen); 0503
 (Aaron Thorsen); 0504 (Aaron Thorsen); 0505
 (Aaron Thorsen); 0506 (Aaron Thorsen); 0507
 (Aaron Thorsen); 0508 (Aaron Thorsen); 0509
 (Aaron Thorsen); 0511 (Aaron Thorsen); 0512
 (Aaron Thorsen); 0513 (Aaron Thorsen); 0514
 (Aaron Thorsen); 0515 (Aaron Thorsen); 0516
 (Aaron Thorsen); 0517 (Aaron Thorsen); 0518
 (Aaron Thorsen); 0519 (Aaron Thorsen); 0520
 (Aaron Thorsen); 0521 (Aaron Thorsen); 0522
 (Aaron Thorsen)
 Jessika Van 1
 0421 (Monica Ditmar)
 Sal Vance 1
 0706 (Gerard)
 Kiff VandenHeuvel 1
 0102 (Kurt Rubenovic)
 Bries Vannon 1
 0521 (Transient)
 Michael Vargas 1
 0421 (Bus Passenger)
 Danny Vasquez 1
 0502 (Abel Lawton)
 Randy Vasquez 1
 0403 (Carl Breeze)
 Marco Vazzano 1
 0708 (Fireman / Special Ability)
 Jose Velazquez 1
 0401 (Armando De Leon)
 Vincent Ventresca 1
 0510 (Todd Shelf)
 Ian Verdun 1
 0711 (Red Zone Guy)
 Corie Vickers 1
 0215 (Wagner)
 Alexandra Vita 2
 0709 (EMT #1); 0711 (EMT #1)
 Brittany Volcy 1
 0113 (Woman)
 Kate Vu 1
 0714 (Taylor Griffin)

W

Neil Wachs 2
 0704 (Inmate); 0707 (Inmate)

Henderson Wade 1
 0310 (Cooper Hicks)
 Tony Wade 1
 0515 (Hazy)
 Keith Walker 1
 0718 (Waiter)
 Matthew Walker 1
 0304 (Gary)
 Nayo Wallace 1
 0207 (Stacy)
 Naomi C. Walley 1
 0716 (Cynthia Webster)
 Laith Wallschleger 1
 0502 (Simon Ayer)
 J.D. Walsh 1
 0217 (Mr. Dugan)
 Wyatt Walter 1
 0218 (Fletcher Perry)
 Lucy Walters 1
 0501 (Beth Veston)
 Susan Walters 1
 0407 (Sloan)
 Adam Wang 1
 0314 (Keith)
 Kara Wang 1
 0306 (June Zhang)
 Spencer Ward 2
 0419 (Jacob); 0420 (Jacob)
 Darren Dupree Washington 1
 0711 (Kennedy)
 Linara Washington 1
 0310 (Alice Hicks)
 Alain Washnevsky 1
 0110 (Dariush Ghorbani)
 Myk Watford 1
 0308 (FBI Agent)
 Jamie Watkins 1
 0709 (Nurse Jones)
 Reggie Watkins 1
 0115 (Keon)
 Sushana Watkis 1
 0402 (Bartender)
 Eric Watson 1
 0422 (Shark)
 Malik Watson 1
 0701 (Leshawn Wilkes)
 Blake Webb 1
 0412 (Flex)
 Maurice Webster 1
 0601 (Walter)
 Eric Weddle 1
 0207 (Eric Weddle)
 Ari Welkom 1
 0210 (Criminal)
 Jude Wells 1
 0504 (JJ (EMT))
 Mac Wells 1
 0509 (Doorman)
 Rob Welsh 1
 0311 (Andy Becker)
 Chris Grant Wenchell 1
 0502 (Rick Croyer)
 Chloe Wepper 2
 0607 (Sidney); 0609 (Sidney)
 Annie Werschling 6
 0210 (Rosalind Dyer); 0211 (Rosalind Dyer); 0220
 (Rosalind Dyer); 0301 (Rosalind Dyer); 0501
 (Rosalind Dyer); 0504 (Rosalind Dyer)
 Will Westwater 1
 0308 (Man Bun)

Elaine Whae 1
 0516 (Flora)

Jonah Wharton 2
 0403 (Aidan Merritt); 0404 (Aiden Merritt)

Denzel Whitaker 1
 0714 (Tasker)

Bradley White 1
 0213 (Grant Edelman)

Brian White 1
 0605 (Mark Greer)

Sarah Grace White 1
 0603 (Elise)

Sheldon White 1
 0207 (Orion)

Evan Whitten 1
 0103 (Jacob)

Ricky Whittle 1
 0707 (Mickey Barnes)

Susan Wilder 1
 0207 (Ramona)

Jason Wiles 1
 0604 (Jeff Budny)

Kevin Will 1
 0712 (Joe)

Zachary William 1
 0511 (Alex)

Evan Williams 1
 0118 (Camel)

Lashawn Williams 1
 0120 (Paige Taywan)

Nick L. Williams 1
 0212 (Weak Stomach)

Nicole Chanel Williams 1
 0507 (Vina Cordon)

Roy Williams Jr. 1
 0505 (Greg)

Aaron V. Williamson 1
 0102 (Gibber)

Joe Williamson 1
 0102 (Scott Wrigley)

Dana L. Wilson 1
 0109 (Wendell's Mother)

Ebboney Wilson 1
 0105 (Anna)

John K. Wilson 1
 0219 (Ambulance Driver)

Rainn Wilson 1
 0307 (Rainn Wilson)

Aaron Wilton 1
 0704 (Uniform)

Ryan Windish 1
 0512 (Edward)

Josh Wingate 1
 0218 (Caine)

Vic Winters-Junco 1
 0117 (The Driver)

Time Winters 1
 0304 (Marcus)

Morgana Wise 4
 0510 (Receptionist); 0512 (Nurse); 0522 (Nurse Morgan); 0709 (Nurse Morgan)

Chris Wolfe 1
 0420 (TV Anchor)

Brandon Jonathan Wong 1
 0311 (Lipton)

James Wong 1
 0709 (Doctor Brown)

Tina WongLu 3
 0703 (Kate); 0710 (Kate); 0712 (Officer Kate Simmons)

Terry Woodberry 1
 0716 (Clerk)

Austin Woods 1
 0512 (Duke)

Robert Woods 1
 0207 (Robert Woods)

Trevor Wooldridge 1
 0210 (Bartender)

Amarr M. Wooten 1
 0302 (D'Andre Salah)

Tom Wright 1
 0215 (Colin Hall)

Samas Wu 1
 0213 (Traveler)

John Wusah 1
 0421 (Minh)

Amanda Wyss 1
 0417 (Meredith Russell)

Y

Kurt Yaeger 1
 0115 (Graham Ross)

Seth Yaitanes 1
 0310 (Kidnapper 2)

Lisa Yamada 1
 0706 (Louisa)

Brian Yang 1
 0711 (Rex)

Jamison Yang 1
 0109 (Officer Yamada)

Vince Yap 1
 0511 (Screenwriter)

Paul Yen 1
 0421 (Daniel Tran)

Chase Yi 1
 0416 (Keith)

Jerry Ying 1
 0704 (Lonergan)

Benjamin J. Young 1
 0717 (Logan Del Monte)

Marlon Young 1
 0712 (Sergeant McAdams)

Tanya Young 1
 0412 (Officer Leash)

Eddie Yu 1
 0107 (Security Guard)

Julian Yuen 1
 0504 (Tech Guy)

Z

Necar Zadegan 3
 0704 (Vivian); 0709 (Vivian); 0712 (ADA Vivian Eckert)

Vaia Zaganas 1
 0111 (Jaclyn)

Gregory Zarian 1
 0717 (Atlas Rice)

Kevin Zegers 5
 0504 (Brendon Acres); 0515 (Brendon Acres); 0610 (Brendon Acres); 0704 (Brendon Acres); 0705 (Brendon Acres)

Maria Zhang 2
 0708 (Kylie Thomas); 0709 (Kylie Thomas)

Patrick Zhang 1
 0716 (Fan #1)

Yuli Zorrilla 1
 0422 (CHP Cop)

Carmela Zumbado 1
 0305 (Freegan' Frida)

Gigi Zumbado 3
 0401 (Abril); 0409 (Abril Rodas); 0515 (Abril Rodas)

Marisela Zumbado 1
 0402 (Leilani)